

- Baptist Guerin dit Lafontaine and Catherine Bourdeau, m. 2nd 10 Jul 1769 Lachine MARY JOSEPH ROUSSEL dit SANSOUY, widow of Gabriel Bourhis, dau. of Anthony Roussel dit Sansoucy and Angélica Massiot.  
Children, by Mary Joseph Roussel dit Sansoucy:  
5 i. Augustin<sup>5</sup>, b. 1781  
6 ii. John Baptist, b. St Constant
5. AUGUSTIN<sup>5</sup> DENEAU dit DESTAILLIS (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Marin<sup>1</sup>), b. 1781 St Constant, Lower Canada, bur. 17 May 1842 Monroe, m. 9 Aug 1808 Assumption, Sandwich TERESA DUFOUR, b. there 1 Jul 1790, dau. of John Baptist Dufour and Catherine Durand dit Montmirel.  
Children:  
i. Mary Teresa<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Feb 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 24 Apr 1830 Francis Deloeil, b. 8 Nov 1805 there, son of Francis Deloeil and Ursula Sordelier<sup>2</sup>, Marin<sup>1</sup>), b. St Constant, m. 1st 21 Aug 1810 Assumption, Sandwich ANGÉLICA VALADE, b. 13 Feb 1792 there, d. Malden, bur. 12 Feb 1821 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Valade and Mary Louisa Drouillard, m. 2nd 1 May 1822 Assumption JOSETTE JUBENVILLE, b. 12 Aug 1800, bp. 13 Jul 1801 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Jubenville and Angélica Prou.  
Children:  
i. Victoria<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 May, bp. 12 Jun 1814 Assumption  
ii. Infant, b. 8 Feb 1821 Assumption, bur. there same day
1. JOHANNES<sup>1</sup> DE PEYSTER, b. Haarlem, Holland beginning of 17th century, came to New Amsterdam (New York) ca. 1650, d. 1686, m. Haarlem, Holland CORNELIA LUBBERTS, b. Haarlem.  
Children:  
2 i. Abraham<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Jul 1657
2. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> DE PEYSTER (Johannes<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jul 1657 New Amsterdam, d. there 2 Aug 1728, m. 5 Apr 1684 Amsterdam, Holland CATHERINE DE PEYSTER. He returned to New Amsterdam 13 Sep 1684.  
Children:  
i. Catherine<sup>3</sup>, m. Philip van Courtland  
ii. Elisabeth, m. John Hamilton, Governor of the province of New Jersey  
3 iii. Pierre Guillaume, b. 15 Jan 1707
3. PIERRE GUILLAUME<sup>3</sup> DE PEYSTER (Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jan 1707 New York, m. there 9 Dec 1733 CATHERINE SCHUYLER, b. 1715, dau. of Arendt Schuyler.  
Children:  
4 i. Pierre Guillaume<sup>4</sup> de Peyster, b. 1734 New York  
ii. Arent, b. 27 Jun 1736 New York, d. 26 Nov 1822 Detroit, m. Rebecca Blair, b. Mavis Grove, two miles from Dumfries, Scotland, d. 20 Feb 1827 Mavis Grove. Colonel de Peyster came to Detroit in 1776. On 4 Jan 1752 he sailed for London in the brigantine "Nebuchadnezzar" and entered British army 10 Jun 1755. On 21 Sep 1757 he was commissioned Lieutenant in the eighth, or King's Regiment of Foot, which embarked for Canada 16 May 1768. On 23 Nov promoted to Captain (Detroit). He returned with his regiment to England in Sep 1785. He remained in South Britain until 1791, when he proceeded to Ireland and in summer of 1793 he was sent to Flanders about the year he retired from active service and took up r. Mavis Grove, Scotland
4. PIERRE GUILLAUME<sup>4</sup> DE PEYSTER (Pierre Guillaume<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>), b. 1734, m. ---.  
Children:  
i. Arent<sup>5</sup>, b. New York, m. there Sarah Macomb, b. 2 Feb 1781 Detroit, dau. of Alexander Macomb and Catherine Navarre  
Children:  
1. Amelia<sup>6</sup>  
2. Catherine  
3. Sarah

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DEPLAINE, bur. 23 Feb 1807 Detroit age ca. 66 yrs., m. MARY ANN MARTIN, bur. 25 Feb 1808 Detroit, age 60 yrs.  
Children:  
i. Adrian<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1789 Detroit  
ii. James, b. 9 Jul 1791 Detroit, bur. there 23 Oct 1812
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DEPOCA, of the parish of Cambo, diocese of Bayonne, France, son of John Depoca and Jane Riliard, came to Canada, m. 2 Jun 1738 Québec MARY LOUISA PAQUET, b. 20 Aug 1719 Cap St Ignace, dau. of James Paquet and Mary Frances Stevens (English).  
Children:  
2 i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Feb 1743
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> DEPOCA dit JOANNIS (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Feb 1743 Québec, m. JOSETTE VALADE.  
Children:  
i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. St Martin, Isle Jésus, m. 21 Nov 1809 Assumption, Sandwich Frances Betry, dau. of Michael Betry and Mary Louisa Caquerel dit Jolibois
1. VINCENT<sup>1</sup> DEPOLAS, b. 1780, bur. 15 Oct 1815 Assumption, Sandwich, m. MARGARET RÉAUME, b. 30 Nov 1785 Detroit, bur. 27 Apr 1815 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Josette Campau.  
Children:  
i. Rosalie Angélica Vincencia<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Aug 1814, bp. 7 Jan 1815 Assumption, bur. 23 Jun 1882 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Felix Laferté, b. 24 Jan 1815 Assumption, bur. 14 Jul 1891 SS Peter and Paul, son of Alexis Vessière dit Laferté and Mary Louisa Pageot
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> DAGNEAU de DOUVILLE, Sieur de Quindre, bur. 24 Mar 1753 Montréal, m. 18 May 1688 Sorel, Canada MARY LAMY, b. 24 Aug 1670 Québec, dau. of Isaac Lamy and Magdelene Decheurainville. Michael was an officer in the French Army. He was a cadet and Ensign of the Company of M. Mine.  
Children:  
i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 31 Dec 1694 Sorel, bur. 27 Aug 1751 Montréal, m. 17 Mar 1728 Long Pointe Elisabeth Raimbault, b. 12 Dec 1705 Montréal, dau. of Peter Raimbault and Jane Frances Simblin  
2 ii. Louis Cesarius, b. 8 Oct 1704  
iii. William, b. 7 May 1706 Sorel, m. 5 Feb 1742 Montréal Louisa Le Fournier, b. 29 Aug 1721 there, bur. 16 Mar 1761 Detroit, dau. of Louis Hector Le Fournier and Mary Ann Desjordy. Louisa a.k.a. Louisa Le Fournier dit Duviviers
2. LOUIS CESARIUS<sup>2</sup> DAGNEAU de QUINDRE (Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Oct 1704 Sorel, bur. 2 Feb 1767 Detroit, m. 4 Dec 1736 Montréal MARY ANN PICOTÉ de BELLESTRE, b. 1714, bur. 5 May 1756 Detroit, dau. of Francis Mary Picoté de Bellestre and Mary Catherine Trôtier. Louis was a Colonel of the Militia in Detroit and r. on St Antoine Street.  
Children:  
i. Mary Ann<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Jun 1739 Montréal, m. there 21 Dec 1758 Francis Morin, b. 1726 parish of St Pierre de Jarnac, diocese of Saintes, province of Saintonge, France, son of Philip Morin and Margaret Monier  
ii. Peter Louis, b. 7 Jul 1740 Montréal, bur. 18 Apr 1784 Detroit  
3 iii. Francis William Dagneau de Quindre, Sieur de la Picanier, b. 23 Jul 1747  
iv. Mary Louisa, b. 1 Jun 1749 Montréal  
v. Alexis John, b. 10 Jul 1750 Detroit, bur. there 16 Sep 1750  
4 vi. Anthony, b. 24 Aug 1751  
5 vii. Charles Stanislas Dagneau de Quindre dit Fontenay, m. 18 Nov 1780  
viii. Charles (twin), b. 3 May 1756 Detroit, bur. there 25 May 1756  
ix. Alexis (twin), b. 3 May 1756 Detroit, bur. there 30 Jun

- 1756
3. FRANCIS WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>DAGNEAU de QUINDRE(Louis Cesarius<sup>2</sup>,Michael<sup>1</sup>),sieur de la Picanier, b. 23 Jul 1747 Montréal, bur. 23 May 1823 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 11 Feb 1779 Detroit TERESA BOYER, b. there 16 Oct 1755, bur. 28 Dec 1808 Assumption, widow of John Baptist Casse dit St Aubin, dau. of Ignatius Boyer and Angélica Pepin dit Descardonnets. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Francis<sup>4</sup> Dequindre, b. 7 Jun 1780 Detroit, m. there 26 Nov 1822 Regina Petit, b. 16 Jul 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Peter Phoenix, widow of Joseph Girard, dau. of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac  
ii. Catherine, b. 30 May 1782 Detroit, m. 14 Feb 1803 Assumption Louis Villers dit St Louis, b. 22 Mar 1777 there, son of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Reguindeau  
6 iii. Anthony, b. 8 Aug 1784  
iv. Teresa, b. 16 Aug 1787 Detroit, bur. 27 Feb 1829 Assumption, m. 21 Jan 1812 there Peter Belleperche, b. 9 May 1784 there, bur. there 19 Dec 1837, son of James Belleperche and Cecilia Lauzon  
v. Julia, b. 8 Feb 1790 Assumption, bur. there 25 Jun 1872, m. there 25 Feb 1811 Nicolas Langlois, son of Anthony Langlois and Mary Desanges Rochereau dit Lesperance  
vi. Ignatius, b. 14 Aug 1792 Assumption, bur. there 7 Sep 1793  
vii. Charles, b. 27 Oct 1794 Assumption, m. there 7 Jan 1830 Julia Maillou, dau. of Joseph Maillou and Geneveva Deshêtres  
Children:  
1. Infant, b. 24 Nov 1831 Assumption, bur. there next day
4. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>DAGNEAU de QUINDRE dit PONCHARTRAIN(Louis Cesarius<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Aug 1751 Detroit, bur. there 5 Apr 1814, m. 1780 CATHERINE DESRIVIÈRES DE LA MORANDIÈRE, b. 1757, bur. 12 May 1817 Detroit.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
7 i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Jun 1781  
ii. Catherine, b. 27 Dec 1782, bur. there 2 May 1792  
iii. Julia, b. 7 Oct 1784  
8 iv. Louis, b. 18 Aug 1786  
v. Adelaide, b. 21 Aug 1788, bur. there 2 Jun 1862, m. there 18 May 1808 Joseph Campau, b. there 25 Feb 1769, bur. there 27 Jul 1863, son of James Campau and Catherine Menard  
9 vi. Peter John Baptist, b. 8 Apr 1790  
10 vii. Timothy, b. 1 Jan 1792  
viii. Benjamin, b. 26 Nov 1793, bur. there 30 Oct 1813  
ix. Catherine Edesse, b. 18 Jan 1797, bur. 15 Mar 1875 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 16 Oct 1824 Peter Beaubien, b. 8 Jun 1793 Detroit, bur. there 30 Dec 1855, son of Peter John Mary Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Clara Gouin  
x. Julia, b. 20 Jun 1799, bur. there 16 Jan 1835, m. there 21 Aug 1822 Charles Moran, b. there 21 Apr 1797, son of Charles Moran and Catherine Vessière dit Laferté
5. CHARLES STANISLAS<sup>3</sup>DAGNEAU de QUINDRE dit FONTENAY(Louis Cesarius<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), m. 18 Nov 1780 Assumption, Sandwich MARY CATHERINE CHÈNE dit LABUTTE, b. 23 Feb 1761 Detroit, bur. 3 Mar 1787 Assumption, dau. of Peter Chêne dit Labutte and Mary Ann Cuillerier dit Beaubien.  
Children:  
i. Mary Catherine<sup>4</sup> Dequindre, b. 22 Jul 1783 Assumption, m. there 14 Feb 1804 Paul Réaume, b. 18 Jan 1779, son of Bonaventure Réaume and Jane Deshêtres  
ii. Pelagia, b. 26 May 1785 Assumption  
iii. Catherine, b. 1775, bp. 3 Jun 1791 Assumption (natural daughter of Charles Stanislas Dequindre), m. there 2

- Feb 1795 Gabriel Peltier, b. 26 Jun 1769 there, son of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche
6. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup>DEQUINDRE(Francis William<sup>3</sup>, Louis Cesarius<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Aug 1784 Detroit, m. 25 Oct 1808 Assumption, Sandwich JANE PILET, b. there 18 Nov 1790, dau. of John Baptist Pilet and Magdelene Paltier.  
Children:  
i. Teresa<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Aug 1809 Assumption, m. 27 Aug 1827 St François, Clinton River (Mt Clemens), Michael Rivard, b. 1 Oct 1796 Detroit, son of Michael Rivard and Agnes Saucier  
11 ii. Anthony, b. 29 Jul 1811  
iii. Louis, b. 10 Feb 1814  
iv. Archange, b. 12 Apr, bp. 1 Jul 1819 North East Coast of Detroit  
v. Pauline Adelaide, b. 30 Oct 1820, bp. 29 Jan 1821 St François, m. 1st Francis Rivard, b. 12 Feb 1805 Detroit, bur. 20 Feb 1850 Mt Clemens, son of Michael Rivard and Agnes Saucier, m. 2nd 21 Jun 1853 Mt Clemens Francis Pitre, b. 20 Aug 1816 Detroit, son of Francis Pitre and Veronica Rivard  
vi. Anastasia, b. 21 Feb, bp. 30 Aug 1824 St François, m. 15 Feb 1847 Assumption Charles Campau, b. 12 Oct 1817 there, son of Charles Campau and Teresa Parent  
vii. Monica, b. 4 Sep 1827, bp. 8 Feb 1828 St François, bur. 13 Nov 1837, Assumption
7. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup>De QUINDRE(Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Louis Cesarius<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jun 1788 Detroit, bur. there 26 Feb 1843, m. there 7 Sep 1809 CATHERINE CHAPOTON, b. 8 Dec 1788 there, dau. of Louis Chapoton and Catherine Meloche.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Anthony<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Aug 1809, m. there 13 Oct 1835 Susanne Jourdain  
ii. Matilda, b. 6 Nov 1811, bur. 6 Nov 1869 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 23 Jun 1836 Josiah G. Vincent Cobb, b. 7 Sep 1811  
iii. Adelaide Catherine, b. 9 Apr 1814, bur. 9 Jan 1882 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1 Mar 1832 there John Randolph Wilcoxson, b. New York, son of Gideon Wilcoxson and Abigail Graves  
iv. Francis Benjamin, b. 11 Oct 1816  
v. Caroline Desrivieres de la Morandière Sophia, b. 9 Fe 1819, bur. there 7 Jan 1834  
vi. Théodore Desrivieres Dequindre, b. 24 Jun 1821  
vii. Emily Edesse, b. 26 Oct 1823, m. Simon Abraham Rivard, b. 18 Dec 1800 Detroit, bur. 13 Feb 1851 Mt Clemens, son of Michael Rivard and Agnes Saucier  
viii. Elodie Ann, b. 26 Jun 1828  
ix. Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Louis, b. 25 Oct, 1830
8. LOUIS<sup>4</sup>De QUINDRE(Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Louis Cesarius<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Aug 1786 Detroit, d. there 1829, m. there 26 Nov 1817 MARY ROSE LOUISA DESNOYERS, b. there 12 Nov 1801, bur. there 22 Sep 1825, dau. of Peter John Desnoyers and Mary Louisa Gobeil.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Ann Christina<sup>5</sup> Dequindre, b. 27 Sep 1819, bur. there 21 Feb 1890 SS Peter and Paul, m. 26 May 1847 Detroit Edward A. Lansing, b. 1815, son of Richard R. Lansing and Susanne Platt  
ii. William Henry, b. 20 Dec 1820, bur. there 24 Aug 1821  
iii. Henry Philadelph, b. 31 Mar 1822, d. there of cholera bur. there 15 Jul 1854, m. there 21 Jul 1847 Julia Loomis, b. 1830, d. 11 Mar 1902 Washington, D.C., dau. of James Loomis and Sarah Loomis of Battle Creek, Mich.  
Children:  
1. Mary Rosalie<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Nov 1851, bur. 20 Nov 1851 from Ste Anne, Detroit  
iv. Alexander Lafayette, b. 12 Oct 1824, bur. there 24 Jul 1825
9. PETER JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>De QUINDRE(Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Louis Cesarius<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b.

- 8 Apr 1790 Detroit, m. 1st there 31 Aug 1819 SUSANNE ROBERT, b. 1793 Ste Monique, Lower Canada, bur. 19 May 1824 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Robert and Susanne Leroine, m. 2nd 19 Jun 1827 Detroit
- MARY DESANGES DROUILLARD, b. 9 Feb 1809 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Dominic Drouillard and Josette Laviolette.
- Children, by Susanne Robert:
- i. Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Jul 1820 Detroit
  - ii. Susanne Carmelique, b. 14 Apr 1822 Detroit
  - iii. Zoé, b. 29 Feb Detroit, bur. there 16 May 1824
- Children, by Mary Desanges Drouillard:
- iv. Louis Damasus, b. 9 Dec 1828 Detroit
  - v. Lucy, b. 7 Oct 1830 Detroit
10. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> DEQUINDRE (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Louis Cesarius<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jan 1792 Detroit, bur. there 22 Jun 1837, m. 18 Nov 1823 Assumption, Sandwich GENEVEVA GODET dit MARENTETTE, b. 23 Jan 1805 there, dau. of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa Navarre.
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Caroline Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Jan 1826, m. there 15 May 1854 John Louis (Columbus James) Godfroy, b. 25 Aug 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. 2 Nov 1896 Monroe, son of James Godfroy and Victoria Navarre
  - ii. Elisabeth Dorothea, b. 27 Oct 1828, m. there 22 Jun 1845 Oliver Edwards, b. 1822, d. 1894 Chicago, son of Abraham Edwards and Ruth Fessenden Hunt. The Rt. Rev. Peter Paul Lefevere (sic), Bishop of Detroit, performed the ceremony. The groom r. Kalamazoo, Michigan
  - iii. Louisa Emily, b. 14 Nov 1830
  - iv. Mary, b. 20 Nov 1832
11. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> DEQUINDRE (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Francis William<sup>3</sup>, Louis Cesarius<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jul 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 8 Jul 1840 FELICITY BEAUSOLEIL, b. there 17 Jan 1801, widow of Joseph Langlois, dau. of Augustin Malboeuf dit Beausoleil and Monica Lavallée.
- Children:
- i. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Oct 1842 Assumption
12. LOUIS<sup>5</sup> DEQUINDRE (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Louis Cesarius<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Feb 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 5 Sep 1842 Detroit CELESTE YAX, b. there 11 Feb 1826, dau. of Hubert Yax and Angélica Sire dit Cadieu.
- Children:
- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Feb, bp. 20 Jun 1847 St Clair, Michigan
  - ii. Adeline, b. 15 Aug, bp. 11 Nov 1851 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Monica, b. 12 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
  - iv. Celeste, b. 1 Mar, bp. 12 Apr 1857 Immaculate Conception
  - v. Francis, b. 15 Aug, bp. 19 Aug 1859 Immaculate Conception
  - vi. Teresa, b. 23 Feb, bp. 5 May 1862 Immaculate Conception
  - vii. Hubert, b. 26 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1867 Immaculate Conception
- 
1. DENIS<sup>1</sup> DEROME dit DESCARREAU, b. 1624 diocese of Auxerre, France, son of John Derome and Mary Goultier, a tailor by trade, came to Canada, m. 17 Apr 1657 Québec JACQUELINE ROULLOIS, b. 1644, bur. 18 May 1718 Québec, dau. of Michael Roullois and Jane Mailer, both of the parish of St Cosme, diocese of Mans, France.
- Children:
2. i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Dec 1678
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> DEROME dit DESCARREAU (Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Dec 1678 Québec, bur. there 16 Jun 1711, m. there 1 Feb 1706 MARY ANN FERRET, b. 1677, bur. there 13 Jun 1711, widow of René Lanceleur, dau. of Peter Ferret and Mary Lasnon.
- Children:
3. i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 May 1708
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> DEROME (John<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 May 1708 Québec, m. 1st there 16 Sep 1732 SUSANNE JEANNES, b. 14 Apr 1712 Québec, bur. there 22 Nov 1754, dau. of Martin Jeannes and Mary Pot, m. 2nd 14 Apr 1755 Québec MARY MADELENE HUNAUULT, b. 19 Jun 1731 at Bout de l'Isle de Montréal, dau. of Gabriel Hunault and Magdelene Henry dit

- Laforge.
- Children:
4. i. Andrew<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Mar 1763
4. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> DEROME (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Mar 1763 Beauport, m. 1 Sep 1789 Detroit TERESA BRILLANT dit BEAULIEU, b. 3 May Saginaw River, bp. 28 May 1766 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Brillant dit Beaulieu Itagisse.
- Children:
- i. Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> (twin), b. 27 Sep 1791 Detroit
  - ii. Margaret (twin), b. 27 Sep 1791 Detroit
- 
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> LESIEUR, b. 1647 France, bur. 15 Jan 1697 Batiscan, m. 1674 Canada, FRANCES LAFOND, b. May 1658 Three Rivers, dau. of Stephen Lafond and Mary Boucher. Charles was a royal notary and fiscal procurator.
- Children:
- i. Charles Julian<sup>2</sup> Lesieur dit Duchêne, b. 1674, bur. 10 Feb 1739 Yamachiche, m. 9 Jan 1700 Batiscan Mary Charlotte Rivard dit Loranger, b. 29 Mar 1681 Champlain, bur. 6 Jul 1744 Yamachiche, dau. of Robert Rivard dit Loranger and Magdelene Guillet
  2. ii. John Baptist Lesieur dit Desaulniers, b. 27 Jul 1686
  - iii. Mary Frances Lesieur, b. 8 Sep 1695 Batiscan, bur. 22 Feb 1758 Yamachiche, m. 5 Apr 1717 Rivière du Loup Louis Joseph Rivard dit Loranger, b. 1685, killed by lightning, bur. 4 Jul 1740 Yamachiche, son of Robert Rivard dit Loranger and Magdelene Guillet
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> LESIEUR dit DESAULNIERS (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jul 1686 Batiscan, m. there 30 Jul 1707 ELISABETH RIVARD, b. there 29 Sep 1689, dau. of Julian Rivard dit Laglanderie and Elisabeth Thunes.
- Children:
3. i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 May 1717
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> LESIEUR dit DESAULNIERS (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 May 1717 Rivière du Loup, bur. 17 Mar 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 13 Aug 1743 Yamachiche MARY JOSEPH GELINAS dit LACOURSE, b. 19 Nov 1721 Three Rivers, dau. of Peter Gelinat dit Lacourse and Mary Magdelene Bourbeau.
- Children:
4. i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Oct 1755
4. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> LESIEUR dit DESAULNIERS (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Oct 1755 Yamachiche, bur. 2 May 1805 Detroit, m. 6 Jul 1785 Assumption, Sandwich CHARLOTTE BOURASSA, b. 1746 Mackinac, widow of Francis Marsac, dau. of René Bourassa and Ann Charlotte Veronica Chevalier.
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Louis<sup>5</sup> Desaulniers, b. 24 Aug 1785, bur. there 13 Apr 1826, m. there 14 Feb 1809 Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute b. there 15 Aug 1792, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau
  - ii. Charlotte Desaulniers, b. 21 Jan, d. 1818, m. 1st there 21 Oct 1806 Francis Xavier Tremblay, b. there 15 Sep 1783, d. before 1817, son of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax, m. 2nd 3 Feb 1817 Detroit Ignatius Senet, b. 28 Mar 1794 there, bur. 4 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens, son of Ignatius Senet and Seraphine Grefard
  - iii. Monica Desaulniers, b. 25 Apr 1790, bur. 1 Mar 1842 there, m. there 21 Sep 1812 Peter Pichet, b. St Sulpice Lower Canada, son of Basil Pichet and Angélica Fagnan
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> DESAULNIERS, m. ---.
- Children:
- i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. Sorel, Lower Canada, came to Detroit 1823, m. there 10 Jan 1835 Euphrosine Renaud, b. 7 Oct 1815 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Renaud and Josette Mosion dit Lamouche
- 
1. TOUSSAINT<sup>1</sup> HUNAUULT dit DESCHAMPS, b. 1628 parish of St Pierre, diocese of Bellovacenas, France, son of Nicolas Hunault and Mary Benoit, came to Canada, m. 23 Nov 1654 Montréal MARY LORGUEIL, b. 1638, dau.

of Peter Lorgueil and Mary Bruyere, both of the parish of St Vivien, diocese and city of Rouen, France.

Children:

- i. Jane<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Nov 1658 Montréal, m. there 2 Feb 1672 Adrian Quevillon, b. 1641 parish of St Ouan-Mauger, diocese of Rouen, France, son of Nicolas Quevillon and Mary Vauquelin
- 2 ii. Peter, b. 22 Nov 1660
- iii. Toussaint, b. 25 Aug 1673 Montréal, bur. 22 Oct 1748 Sault au Recollet, m. 2 Jul 1691 Québec Antoinette Paquet, b. there 26 Nov 1671, dau. of Stephen Paquet and Henrietta Rousseau
2. PETER<sup>2</sup>HUNAUULT dit DESCHAMPS(Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Nov 1660 Montréal, m. 5 Dec 1686 Pointe aux Trembles de Montréal CATHERINE BEAUCHAMP, b. 24 Jul 1666 Montréal, dau. of James Beauchamp and Mary Dardeyne. Peter was in Detroit on business 27 Sep 1708.  
Children:
  - 3 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 1687
  - ii. Anthony, b. 8 Mar 1692 Montréal, m. 1716 Catherine Lebvre dit Lacisseraye, b. 20 Mar 1696 Three Rivers, dau. of Michael Lebvre dit Lacisseraye and Catherine Trotier
3. PETER<sup>3</sup>HUNAUULT dit DESCHAMPS(Peter<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 1687, m. 1711 MARGARET LEBVRE dit LACISSERAYE, b. 11 Mar 1692 Three Rivers, dau. of Michael Lebvre dit Lacisseraye and Catherine Trotier. Peter in Detroit on business 27 Sep 1708.  
Children:
  - 4 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Apr 1735
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>HUNAUULT dit DESCHAMPS(Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Apr 1735 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, m. 7 Jan 1755 Montréal MAGDELENE MAILLET, b. there 9 Dec 1737, bur. 26 Jan 1761 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, dau. of Louis Maillet and Angélica Perineau.  
Children:
  - 5 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 May 1759
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup>HUNAUULT dit DESCHAMPS(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 May 1759 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, m. 21 Nov 1796 Detroit TERESA TREMBLAY, b. there 12 May 1766, widow of Gregory Loyer dit Desnoyers, dau. of Augustin Tremblay and Mary Judith La Forest.  
Children, bp. Detroit:
  - i. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>Deschamps, b. 24 Mar, bp. 24 Aug 1798
  - ii. Soulange, b. 13 Feb, bp. 30 May 1800
  - iii. Clara, b. 22 Dec 1801, bp. 14 Nov 1802
  - iv. John Francis, b. 13 Feb, bp. 29 May 1805
  - v. Margaret, b. 15 Jan, bp. 1 Aug 1807, m. John Baptist Perau, b. there 7 Apr 1802, son of Louis Perau and Mary Ann Créqui
1. PETER PINEAU dit LAPERLE, b. 1631 parish of St Ouen, Mans, France, bur. 27 Aug 1708 Ste Anne de la Perade, son of Paschalis Pineau and Jane Marteau. Peter came to Canada and m. 14 May 1658 ANN BOYER, b. 1636, bur. 9 Dec 1704 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Peter Boyer and Catherine Vinet, of the parish of St Nicolas, diocese of La Rochelle, France.  
Children:
  - 2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Pineau, b. 9 May 1667
  - ii. Thomas Pineau dit Laperle, b. 1671, bur. 21 Apr 1748 Pointe du Lac, m. 19 Aug 1715 Grondines Mary Renée Dery dit Larose, b. 27 Jun 1678 Québec, bur. 27 Aug 1748 Three Rivers, dau. of James Dery and Margaret Vitry
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>PINEAU(Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 May 1667 Three Rivers, m. 12 Oct 1693 Batiscan CATHERINE RICHER, b. 2 Jul 1674 Québec, dau. of Peter Richer and Dorothea Brassard.  
Children:
  - 3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Nov 1700
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>PINEAU dit DESCHASTELETS(Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Nov 1700 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 27 Aug 1725 L'Assomption, Lower Canada MARY JOSEPH PARSEILLER dit ST JULIEN, b. 20 Mar 1707 Pointe aux Trembles

of Montréal, dau. of Stephen Parseiller dit St Julien and Mary Ann Edeline.

Children:

- 4 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Feb 1729
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>PINEAU dit DESCHASTELETS(Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Feb 1729 L'Assomption, Lower Canada, m. SUSANNE GAREAU dit ST ONGE, dau. of Bernardin Gareau dit St Onge and Susanne Mornay.  
Children:
  - 5 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>
5. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>PINEAU dit DESCHASTELETS(Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Feb 1789 Detroit MARY MAGDELENE PARNIER dit VADEBONCOEUR, b. there 20 Aug 1774, d. 29 Oct 1817 Sandusky, Ohio, bur. there but her remains were removed 11 Feb 1818 to St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Joseph Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur and Catherine Larivière.  
Children:
  - 6 i. Magdelene<sup>6</sup>Deschastelets, b. Aug 1791, bp. 16 Mar 1792 Detroit, m. there 25 Jan 1814 Louis Bap dit Carcy, b. St Pierre, diocese of Québec, son of Paul Bap dit Carcy and Mary Morin
  - ii. Angélica, b. 20 Sep 1793 Detroit, bur. there 2 Oct 1793
  - iii. Joseph Amable, b. 19 Dec 1794 Detroit, m. Ursula Campau  
Children:
    - 7 1. David<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Nov 1824, bp. 27 Sep 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin
    2. Magdelene, b. 1 May 1826, bp. 27 Sep 1830 St Antoine
  - iv. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Jul 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, m. Peter Parnier, b. 15 Oct 1796 Detroit, son of Joseph Parnier and Susanne Leblanc
  - v. Basil, b. 4 Mar 1800 Assumption, m. 6 Feb 1826 St Antoine, Bridget Robidou, b. there 22 Mar 1811, dau. of Louis Robidou and Archange Bernard  
Children:
    1. Basil, b. 21 Oct 1828 St Antoine
  - vi. Joseph John Baptist, b. 6 Jan 1803 St Antoine, m. there 6 Feb 1826 Martha Ann Corneau, b. there 31 Jan 1809, dau. of Peter Corneau and Catherine Belair
  - vii. Bartholomew, b. 16 Apr St Antoine, bur. there 10 Oct 1805
  - viii. Francis Xavier, b. 25 Jan 1807 St Antoine, m. there 20 Aug 1832 Margaret Couture, b. there 23 May 1816, dau. of Stephen Couture and Margaret Le Beau
  - ix. Son(twin), b. 23 Oct St Antoine, bur. there 25 Oct 1809
  - x. Son(twin), b. 23 Oct St Antoine, bur. there 25 Oct 1809
  - xi. Peter, b. 13 Jan 1811 St Antoine
  - xii. Lucille(twin), b. 17 Dec 1813 Detroit, bur. there 30 Apr 1814
  - xiii. Eleonora(twin), b. 17 Dec 1813 Detroit, bur. there 17 Jun 1814
1. DENIS<sup>1</sup>DESEVE dit POITEVIN, b. 1662 parish of Notre Dame, Bertuire, diocese of La Rochelle, France, shoemaker by trade, son of Denis Deseve and Mary Gerbiere. Denis came to Canada, m. 1st 11 Feb 1692 Québec MARY ANN VANIER, b. 14 Sep 1670 Québec, d. before 1703, dau. of Germain Vanier dit Lafontaine and Mary Cartignier, m. 2nd 20 Aug 1703 Québec ANGÉLICA PAQUET dit LAVALLEE, b. 16 Jun 1686 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, bur. 4 Feb 1753 Chateau Richer, dau. of Isaac Paquet dit Lavallée and Elisabeth Meunier.  
Children, by Mary Ann Vanier:
  - 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 May 1695
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>DESEVE dit POITEVIN(Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 May 1695 Québec, bur. 13 Nov 1766 l'Hôpital Général Montréal, m. 14 Jul 1714 Montréal CATHERINE HAGUENIER, b. there 12 Mar 1695, bur. there 7 Oct 1755, dau. of Paul Haguénier and Barbara Delestre.  
Children:

- 3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Nov 1719
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> DESEVE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Nov 1719 Montréal, m. there 15 May 1744 GENEVEVA BOUCHARD dit LAVALLEE, b. 14 Jan 1720 Montréal, dau. of René Bouchard dit Lavallée and Mary Ann Sauvageau dit Maisonneuve.  
Children:  
4 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1747
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> DESEVE (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1747 Montréal, m. MAGDELENE LE TOURNEUX, b. 11 Apr 1747 Sault au Recollet, dau. of John Baptist Le Tourneux and Mary Angélica Fleury. Magdelene was living yet in Montréal in Oct 1828, boarding with her two daughters, who managed a free school, supported by the seminary of Montréal.  
Children:  
i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Montréal, m. 19 Jun 1806 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Ann Bariau, b. St Ours at the Chambly River, dau. of John Bariau and Mary Ann Bariau (sic)  
Children:  
1. Frances<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 May 1806 Assumption
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> DESGAGNES, b. 1669 parish of Uvé, dioceses of Bayeux, France, bur. 17 Sep 1714, son of Robert Desgagnes and Margaret Voisin. James enlisted in the French army and was promoted to Sergeant under Desmeloises, came to Canada, m. 14 May 1690 Montréal GENEVEVA PELTIER, b. 16 Mar 1668 Sillery, dau. of Francis Peltier and Margaret Madeleine Morisseau.  
Children:  
i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Jan 1691 Sorel, m. 30 Oct 1712 Montréal Margaret Jousset, b. 1692, dau. of Peter Jousset and Jane Goquet  
Children:  
1. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Jan 1722 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, bur. 8 Aug 1784 Detroit  
2. John Baptist, b. 28 Aug 1738 Detroit
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 1698, bur. 25 Jan 1749 St François, Isle Orléans, m. 1st 29 Apr 1715 Québec Eustache Gourdel dit Longchamp, b. parish of Cancale, diocese of St Malo, Brittany, France, d. before 1737, son of Eustache Gourdel and Susanne Renard, m. 2nd 27 Jul 1737 Québec Louis Alaire
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> DESHÊTRES, formerly r. at St Joseph River, gunsmith by trade, m. MARY CHARLOTTE CHEVALIER dit CHESNE, b. 10 Aug 1710 Montréal, dau. of John Baptist Chevalier and Frances Alavoine. Anthony moved to North East Coast of Detroit in 1751.  
Children:  
i. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 1734, m. 8 May 1754 Detroit John Baptist Liénard dit Durbois, son of John Francis Liénard dit Durbois and Agnes Bonhomme  
ii. Aloysius of Gonzaga,  
iii. Aloysius Deshêtres dit Pigeon, b. 1738  
iv. Hyacinthe, b. 1744  
v. Mary Joseph, b. 27 Sep 1747, bp. 29 Aug 1751 Detroit, bur. 25 Dec 1821 Detroit, m. there 15 May 1765 John Baptist Roucoux, bur. 4 May 1801 age ca. 74 yrs. Detroit. John Baptist was Director of the Christian Schools of Detroit and leader in the choir at Ste Anne Church. He r. St Jacques Street, son of Claude Roucoux and Elisabeth Domage, both of the parish of St Severin, Paris, France. Mary Joseph r. Coast of the Ottawas or South Coast of Detroit  
vi. Jane, b. 29 Dec 1749, bp. 29 Aug 1751, bur. 28 Feb 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Jan 1767 Bonaventure Réaume, b. 28 Jan 1746 Detroit, son of Peter Réaume and Susanne Lacroix  
vii. Teresa, b. 10 Apr 1752 Detroit, bur. there 31 Aug 1758
2. ALOYSIUS of GONZAGA<sup>2</sup> DESHÊTRES (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), m. LOUISA MARY BEAULIEU (Tanguay in Dictionnaire Genealogique, v.3, p.375 calls him Louis of Gonzaga, Catholic Encyclopedia says Louis and Aloysius are

the same for the saint).

Children:

- i. Aloysius<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Mar 1769 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there May 1770  
ii. Peter, b. 31 Jul 1772 Assumption, bp. Detroit
- 5 iii. Aloysius Gonzagua, b. 19 Aug 1774
3. ALOYSIUS<sup>2</sup> DESHÊTRES dit PIGEON (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1738, m. 18 Feb 1760 Detroit MARY TERESA DAMOURS, b. 2 Sep 1746 Montréal, dau. of Louis Damours and Mary Joseph Tonti. Aloysius was an Indian interpreter at St Joseph River, Illinois.  
Children:  
i. Teresa<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Mar Grosse Pointe, bur. 9 Mar 1762 Detroit  
ii. Charlotte, b. 11 Jul 1763 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
4. HYACINTHE<sup>2</sup> DESHÊTRES (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1744, bur. 4 Jan 1796 Detroit, m. 1st 6 Feb 1764 there MARY ANN PILET, b. there 22 Jun 1748, bur. 24 Sep 1772 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Pilet and Mary Ann Prevost. Bride r. at the Coast of the Potawatomes, groom at the Coast of the Ottawas, m. 2nd 13 Feb 1786 Assumption, MARY PETIT, b. 6 Feb 1775 Detroit, bur. 2 Feb 1802 there, dau. of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac.  
Children, by Mary Ann Pilet:  
i. Hyacinthe<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Sep 1764 South West Coast of Detroit  
ii. Geneveva, b. 25 Feb 1766 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1839 Assumption, m. there 24 Apr 1786 Joseph Maillou, b. there 22 Jan 1766, d. of cholera, bur. there 3 Sep 1834, son of Joseph Maillou and Teresa Le Duc  
6 iii. Anthony, b. 25 Feb 1768  
iv. Noël, b. 25 Dec 1769 Assumption, bur. there Feb 1770  
v. Mary Joseph, b. 17 Feb 1771 Assumption  
vi. Charlotte, b. 11 Mar 1772 Assumption, d. there, bur. 28 Sep 1772 Detroit
5. ALOYSIUS GONZAGUA<sup>2</sup> DESHÊTRES (Aloysius<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 21 Jan 1800 Detroit MARY GREFFARD, b. there 4 May 1785, dau. of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit St Aubin.  
Children:  
i. Mary Esther<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 May 1801 Detroit, m. 1st there 3 Nov 1819 Stephen Blay, b. there 1 Apr 1796, son of Francis Blay and Magdelene Lacaille, m. 2nd 14 May 1851 Mt Clemens Joseph Robertjeanne, b. 27 Jan 1799 Detroit, bur. 15 Jun 1863 Mt Clemens, widower of Frances Moras, son of Joseph Robertjeanne and Catherine Petit  
7 ii. Aloysius, b. 25 Nov 1802  
iii. Susanne, b. 18 May 1804 Detroit, m. there 23 Sep 1823 George Thomas, b. 30 Sep 1798 L'Anse Creuse, son of Jacob Thomas and Josette Robertjeanne  
8 iv. Oliver, b. 19 Feb 1806  
v. Agatha, b. 12 Oct 1807 Detroit, m. 27 Feb 1827 St François, Clinton River John Baptist Thomas, b. 28 Jul 1806, bp. 3 Jul 1807 Detroit, son of Robert Thomas and Cecilia Dubay. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse  
vi. Emily Frances, b. 31 Mar, bp. 8 Apr 1810 church of the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 24 Jul 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Peter Alard, b. 12 May, bp. 18 Jul 1815 Detroit, bur. 26 Jan 1867 Ste Anne, son of Peter Alard and Agatha Laperle
6. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> DESHÊTRES (Hyacinthe<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1768 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 28 Oct 1841, m. 1st 12 Oct 1789 there MARGARET ARCOUET, b. 5 Oct 1771 Detroit, bur. 7 Dec 1812 Assumption, dau. of Alexis Arcouet and Margaret La Forest, m. 2nd 13 May 1827 Assumption JOSETTE BOUCHER, dau. of John Mary Boucher and Catherine Gouyou.  
Children, b. Assumption, by Margaret Arcouet:  
i. Christina<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Jan 1790, bur. there 18 Feb 1829, m. there 14 Nov 1809 Joseph Frenet, b. 1788 Ste Anne, Cap Santé, Lower Canada, bur. 11 Jan 1833 Detroit, son of John Baptist Frenet and Magdelene Germain

- 9 ii. Anthony, b. 27 Feb 1792  
 iii. Hyacinthe, b. 13 Jun 1793 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 22 May 1795  
 iv. Louis, b. 17 Nov 1794 Assumption, bur. there 13 May 1800
- 10 v. John Baptist, b. 10 Mar 1796  
 vi. Archange, b. 23 Jan 1798 Assumption, m. there 17 Feb 1817 Anthony Delisle, b. there 27 Sep 1786, son of Charles Bienvenu dit Delisle and Teresa Campau Francis, b. 10 Oct 1799 Assumption, bur. there 11 Oct 1801  
 viii. Margaret, b. 2 Apr 1801 Assumption, m. there 27 Feb 1821 Francis Xavier Lauzon, b. there 10 Apr 1799, son of Charles Lauzon and Angélica Raymond  
 ix. Monica, b. 26 Mar 1803 Assumption, m. 1st there 26 Feb 1827 John Baptist Nantais, b. there 2 Sep 1800, bur. there 11 Apr 1837, son of Benjamin Gregoire dit Nantais and Mary Labadie dit Badichon, m. 2nd 19 Nov 1840 there Anthony Lapalme, b. 12 Feb 1787 Detroit, widower of Agatha Laderoute, son of Charles Dominic Janson dit Lapalme and Mary Gendron  
 x. Cecilia, b. 14 Jan 1805 Assumption, m. there 12 Feb 1822 Francis Charon dit Cabanac, b. there 20 Jan 1795, son of Augustin Charon dit Cabanac and Mary Ann André Geneveva, b. 25 May 1808 Assumption, m. there 6 Nov 1826 Ricard Labadie dit Badichon, b. there 1 Feb 1806, son of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Ann Purday  
 xi. Veronica, b. 11 Aug 1810, bur. there 19 Jul 1839, m. there 29 Sep 1829 Basil Raymond dit Toulouse, b. 14 May, bp. 15 Jun 1805, son of James Raymond dit Toulouse and Geneveva Champagne  
 xiii. Angélica, b. 16 Oct 1812, m. there 12 Jan 1835 Narcisse Laurence Boufard, b. there 23 Dec 1811, son of John Baptist Boufard and Angélica Antaya
- Children, by Josette Boucher:  
 xiv. Justine, b. 13 Apr 1828 Assumption, m. there 22 Feb 1843 John Baptist Bourke, son of John Baptist Bourke and Mary Poition
- 11 xv. Peter, b. 22 Apr 1830  
 xvi. Catherine, b. 4 Dec 1832 Assumption, m. there 17 Feb 1852 Anthony Moreau dit Duplessy, son of Joseph Moreau dit Duplessy and Margaret Letourneau. Groom r. Raleigh, Ontario  
 xvii. Moses, b. 22 Jan 1835 Assumption  
 xviii. Susanne, b. 15 Mar 1836 Assumption, m. there 10 Jan 1854 Oliver Cabanac, b. 17 Sep 1833 there, son of Anthony Charon dit Cabanac and Elisabeth Le Duc
7. ALOYSIUS<sup>4</sup> DESHÊTRES (Aloysius<sup>3</sup>, Aloysius<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1802 Detroit, m. 1st there 23 Sep 1823 MARY LANOUE, b. 26 Oct 1804, bp. 25 Jan 1805 there, d. before 1850, dau. of Peter Lanoue and Josette Robertjeanne, m. 2nd 24 Sep 1850 Mt Clemens EMILY GOULET, b. 1831 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Louis Goulet and Archange Tremblay. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse.  
 Children, by Mary Lanoue:  
 12 i. Aloysius<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Dec 1824  
 13 ii. Dominic, bp. 21 Sep 1826  
 14 iii. Anthony, b. 8 Mar 1828  
 Children, by Emily Goulet:  
 iv. Peter, b. 5 Jun 1852 Mt Clemens  
 v. Mary Renée, b. 16 Jul, bp. 15 Aug 1853 Mt Clemens  
 vi. Margaret, b. 21 Nov 1855, bp. 21 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens  
 vii. Richard, b. 11 Feb, bp. 11 Mar 1858 Mt Clemens  
 viii. Gideon, b. 6 May, bp. 13 May 1860 Mt Clemens  
 ix. Joseph, b. 1 Dec, bp. 28 Dec 1862 Mt Clemens  
 x. Archange, b. 3 Nov 1863, bp. 11 Sep 1864 Mt Clemens
8. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> DESHÊTRES (Aloysius<sup>3</sup>, Aloysius<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Feb 1806 Detroit, m. 16 Jan 1827 St François, Clinton River ELEANORA MARSAC, b. 15 Mar 1811 Detroit, dau. of Louis Marsac and Monica Raymond dit Toulouse.

- Children:  
 i. Oliver<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Jul 1828 St François, Clinton River  
 ii. Eleonora, b. 1836, m. 9 Jun 1851 Mt Clemens, Clement Blay, b. 1829, son of Stephen Blay and Mary Esther Deshêtres  
 iii. Leo, b. 1839, m. 30 Jan 1860 Mt Clemens Josephine Blay b. there 1838, bur. 14 Dec 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Stephen Blay and Mary Esther Deshêtres
9. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> DESHÊTRES (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Hyacinthe<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Feb 1792 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 2 Jan 1838 there, m. 1st JANE BOUCHER, b. 1803, bur. there 28 Oct 1826, m. 2nd there 23 Sep 1832 SOPHIA BLANCHET, dau. of Louis Blanchet and Angélica Tessier.  
 Children, by Sophia Blanchet:  
 i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1833 Assumption, bur. there 1 Feb 1835  
 15 ii. Jerome Emile, b. 23 Sep 1835  
 iii. Anthony Emmanuel, b. 1 Oct 1837 Assumption
10. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> DESHÊTRES (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Hyacinthe<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Mar 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 19 Aug 1856 Mt Clemens, m. 2 Sep 1823 Assumption ELISABETH PELTIER, b. 6 Apr 1804 Detroit, bur. 6 Feb 1852 Mt Clemens, dau. of Louis Peltier and Teresa Renaud.  
 Children:  
 16 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 May 1824  
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 30 Sep 1825 Assumption, bur. there 23 Ju 1826  
 17 iii. Anthony, b. 2 Dec 1827  
 iv. Mary, b. 5 Jan 1829 Detroit, bur. 31 Dec 1856 Ste Anne Detroit, m. John Baptist Drouillard, b. 1827  
 v. James, b. 22 Dec 1830 Detroit  
 vi. Elisabeth Matilda, b. 8 Nov 1832 Detroit, m. David Bl. b. 1831 L'Anse Creuse, son of Stephen Blay and Mary Esther Deshêtres  
 vii. William, b. 23 Dec 1837 Detroit  
 viii. Philomène, b. Assumption, bp. there 11 Nov 1839, m. 26 Mar 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit, John Baptist Drouillard, b. 1827, widower of Mary Deshêtres  
 ix. Elisabeth, b. 19 Oct 1841 Detroit, m. there 24 May 18 Ste Anne to Mathew Leuty, b. 1837, son of Nicolas Leu and Mary Servatius  
 x. Theodore, b. 7 Nov 1843 Detroit
11. PETER<sup>4</sup> DESHÊTRES (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Hyacinthe<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Apr 1830 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 16 Jul 1851 ELISABETH FERLAND, b. there 25 Aug 1833, dau. of Claude Ferland and Catherine Peltier.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Rose Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Apr 1852 Assumption  
 ii. Catherine Nathalie, b. 9 Jan 1854 Assumption  
 iii. Peter Honorius, b. 13 Aug 1856 Assumption
12. ALOYSIUS<sup>5</sup> DESHÊTRES (Aloysius<sup>4</sup>, Aloysius<sup>3</sup>, Aloysius<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Des 1824 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 22 May 1825 St François, Clinton River m. Cecilia Dubay.  
 Children, bp. Mt Clemens:  
 i. William<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Jul, bp. 13 Jul 1851  
 ii. Zoë, b. 14 Jan, bp. 28 Feb 1854  
 iii. Magdelene, b. 10 Oct, bp. 16 Dec 1856  
 iv. Noë, b. 12 Jun, bp. 14 Jul 1860  
 v. Narcisse, b. 4<sup>27</sup> Feb, bp. 8 Mar 1863
13. DOMINIC<sup>5</sup> DESHÊTRES (Aloysius<sup>4</sup>, Aloysius<sup>3</sup>, Aloysius<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. L'An. Creuse, bp. 21 Sep 1826 St François, Clinton River, m. 18 Sep 184 Mt Clemens LOUISA MILLER, b. 1830, dau. of James Miller and Fran Blay.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Dec 1849, bp. 20 Jan 1850 Mt Clem  
 ii. Caroline, b. 7 Mar, bp. 12 Apr 1854 Mt Clemens  
 iii. Ernest, b. 19 Jan, bp. 26 Feb 1858 Mt Clemens  
 iv. Ann Josephine, b. 20 May, bp. 1 Jun 1861 Mt Clemens
14. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> DESHÊTRES (Aloysius<sup>4</sup>, Aloysius<sup>3</sup>, Aloysius<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Ma 1828 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 23 Mar 1829 St François, Clinton River, m. 16 Feb 1858 Mt Clemens JULIA CAMPAU, b. 27 Dec 1828 Detroit, dau of John Baptist Campau and Julia Séguin dit Laderoute.

- Children:
- i. Ann Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Jan, bp. 6 Feb 1859 Mt Clemens
  - ii. Julia Elisabeth, b. 22 Mar, bp. 27 Mar 1860 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 16 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1862 Mt Clemens
  - iv. Catherine Eleonora, b. 23 Aug, bp. 26 Aug 1864 Mt Clemens
15. JEROME ÉMILE<sup>5</sup> DESHÊTRES (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Hyacinthe<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Sep 1835 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 19 Sep 1865 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY ADELAÏDE Le DUC, b. 28 May 1848 Assumption, bur. 10 Nov 1869 Ste Anne, dau. of Louis Le Duc and Clemence St Jean, m. 2nd 19 Oct 1870 Ste Anne, DELIMA PELTIER, b. 1845 Berthier, Lower Canada, widow of Adolph Jacques, dau. of John Peltier and Henrietta Dubeau.  
Children, by Mary Adelaide Le Duc:
- i. Moses Émile<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Jun, bp. 1 Jul Ste Anne, bur. from there 20 Nov 1866
- Children, by Delima Peltier:
- ii. Maxine, b. 15 Feb, bp. 15 Feb 1874 Our Lady of Help, Detroit
  - iii. Anthony Denis Gilbert, b. 7 Apr, bp. 9 Apr 1876 Ste Anne, Detroit
16. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> DESHÊTRES (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Hyacinthe<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 May 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 20 Jul 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY ANN CHARTIER, b. 1829, dau. of Francis Chartier and Josephine Doirin.  
Children:
- i. Mary Geneveva<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Jun 1847 Detroit
  - ii. Elisabeth Frances, b. 16 Jul, bp. 4 Aug 1850 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Francis Henry, b. 12 Mar, bp. 4 Apr 1852 Mt Clemens, bur. there 14 Aug 1854
  - iv. Charles William, b. 11 Mar, bp. 25 Mar 1854 Mt Clemens
  - v. Alexandrine, b. 28 Apr, bp. 4 May 1856 Mt Clemens
  - vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. 11 Nov, bp. 8 Dec 1861 Ste Anne
17. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> DESHÊTRES (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Hyacinthe<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Dec 1827 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 9 Jan 1850 Mt Clemens EMILY BLAY, dau. of Stephen Blay and Mary Esther Deshêtres.  
Children:
- i. Magloire<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Jan 1851 Mt Clemens
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 27 Aug 1852 Detroit
  - iii. Francis, b. 23 May 1854 Mt Clemens
  - iv. Emily, b. 6 Oct 1856 Mt Clemens
  - v. John, b. 10 Jun 1858 Mt Clemens
  - vi. Joseph, b. 20 Oct 1860 Mt Clemens
  - vii. Caroline, b. 30 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1862 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, Michigan
  - viii. Elisabeth, b. 10 Mar, bp. 18 Mar 1865 Immaculate Conception
- 
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> DESJARDINS, son of William Desjardins and Mary Sulière, m. 1st 31 Jul 1797 Assumption, Sandwich MARGARET FONTAINE, b. there, d. 1802, dau. of Charles Francis Fontaine and Elisabeth Godfroy dit St Georges. They r. Thames River. m. 2nd 1 May 1804 Assumption TERESA DELISLE, b. there 17 Apr 1787, bur. 22 May 1858 St Francis Xavier, dau. of Charles Bienvenu dit Delisle and Teresa Campau.  
Children, by Margaret Fontaine:
- i. Catherine Emerentiana<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Jan Thames River, bp. 23 Jan 1800 there
  - ii. William, bp. 2 May 1802
- Children, by Teresa Delisle:
- iii. William, b. Mar, bur. 19 Oct 1805 Assumption
  - iv. Archange, b. 1 Sep, bp. 12 Nov 1806 Assumption m. John Baptist St Charles
  - v. Emily, b. 2 Mar, bp. 4 Apr 1808 Assumption, bur. 14 Aug 1834 Detroit
- vi. Peter, b. 29 Jul 1810
  - vii. John Baptist, b. 3 Apr 1812 Assumption
  - viii. James, b. 10 Mar 1814 Assumption
  - ix. Louis, b. 25 Aug 1816 Assumption

2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> DESJARDINS (William<sup>1</sup>), b. Thames River, bp. 2 May 1802 Assumption, Sandwich, age 2 mos. and half, m. there 23 May 1826 MARY LOUISA DROUILLARD, b. there 16 Jun 1808, dau. of Alexis Drouillard and Cecilia Godet.  
Children:
- i. Mary Louisa<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Feb 1827 Assumption, m. there 23 Nov 1848 John Baptist Sulière, b. 20 Nov 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of John Baptist Sulière and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis
  - ii. Julia, b. 17 Apr 1829 Assumption, m. there 25 Jan 1848 Francis Sulière, b. there 1 Mar 1825, son of John Baptist Sulière and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis
- 4
- iii. Benedict William, b. 16 Mar 1831
  - iv. Cecilia Rose Adelaide, m. 15 Jan 1850 Assumption Francis Sulière, b. there 16 Dec 1827, son of Francis Sulière and Rose Paré
  - v. Archange, b. 21 Apr 1836 Walpole Island, m. 19 May 1857 Assumption, Leo Chrysostom Sulière, b. 11 Nov 1820 there, d. at his r. on Mack Ave., near Connor's Creek in Grosse Pointe 6 Nov 1899, bur. 9 Nov 1899 Assumption, Greinerville, widower of Julia Réaume, son of John Baptist Sulière and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis
- 5
- vi. James, b. 28 Jan 1842
  - vii. August, b. 27 Oct 1844 Assumption,
  - viii. Patrick, b. 1 Mar 1847 Assumption
  - ix. Eulalie Virginia, b. 9 Oct 1849
3. PETER<sup>2</sup> DESJARDINS (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jul, bp. 23 Aug 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Nov 1829 ELEONORA PARENT, b. there 24 Jun 1802, dau. of Lambert Parent and Mary Louisa Drouillard.  
Children:
- i. Marcella Dina, b. 12 Jul, bp. 25 Aug 1831 Assumption, m. there 8 Feb 1849 Alfred Vincelet, son of David Vincelet and Angélica Laroque. Bride r. Belle River
  - ii. Peter Israel, b. 8 Aug 1833 Assumption
  - iii. Angélica, b. 24 May 1836 Assumption
  - iv. Joseph August, b. Assumption, bp. there 23 Jul 1838
  - v. Eleonora Teresa, b. 3 Apr 1841 Detroit
  - vi. Henry Lambert, b. 7 Aug 1843 Assumption
4. BENEDICT WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> DESJARDINS (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Mar 1831 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 27 Sep 1853 Victoria Sulière, b. there 8 May 1834, dau. of John Baptist Sulière and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis.  
Children:
- i. Victoria<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Jun Assumption, bur. there 28 Jun 1854
  - ii. William, b. 12 Aug, bp. 18 Aug 1855 Assumption
  - iii. John Baptist, b. 9 Oct, bp. 12 Oct 1857 Assumption
5. JAMES<sup>3</sup> DESJARDINS (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Jan 1842 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 24 May 1864 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY SULIÈRE, b. 1850, dau. of Leo Chrysostom Sulière and Julia Réaume.  
Children:
- i. Nella Louisa, b. 11 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1870 Assumption, Greinerville
  - ii. Leo Albert, b. 5 Feb, bp. 9 Feb 1873 Assumption
- 
1. HYACINTHE<sup>1</sup> DESJARDINS, b. 1776, bur. 30 Apr 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, widower of Magdelene Paget, m. 24 Oct 1811 Detroit MAGDELENE TREMBLAY, b. there 18 Oct 1775, bur. there 17 Mar 1818, widow of John Baptist Alloir dit Lapierre, dau. of Joseph Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny.  
Children:
- i. Adelaide<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Jun 1812 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jul 1817
  - ii. Lucy, b. 17 Apr 1814 Detroit, m. there 30 Sep 1835 Stephen Baudreau, r. 11 mos. at Detroit, b. Sorel, son of Anthony Baudreau and Helena Benoit
  - iii. Emily, b. 9 Jun 1816 Detroit
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> DESLAURIERS dit LAFRANC, b. 1705 parish of Mauvier, diocese of

- Bourges, France, son of Silvan Deslauriers and Mary Barthelemy, became a soldier belonging to the company of De Noyan in Canada. He m. 26 Feb 1748 Montréal SUSANNE COYIN, b. 15 Apr 1714 St François, Isel Jésus, dau. of Andrew Colin dit Laliberté and Jane Cadieu.
- Children:  
 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Dec 1748
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> DESLAURIERS (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Dec 1748 Montréal, d. before 1806, m. 12 Nov 1787 Detroit MARY FRANCES METAY, b. there 15 Nov 1768, bur. 4 Mar 1830 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Metay and Catherine Dufour.
- Children:  
 i. Francis Assisi<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 Oct 1788 Detroit, bur. 2 Sep 1812 St Antoine, River Raisin  
 3 ii. John Baptist, m. 9 May 1791  
 iii. Anthony, b. 2 Dec 1793 Detroit  
 iv. Hyacinthe, b. 11 Jul 1796 Assumption, m. there 8 Aug 1820 Florence Billiau dit Lesperance, b. there 20 Dec 1801, dau. of Francis Xavier Billiau dit Lesperance and Teresa Duprat. Bride and groom r. Malden.
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> DESLAURIERS (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 May 1791 Detroit, m. before civil magistrate to JULIA HAZEL.
- Children:  
 i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Sep 1821 Detroit  
 ii. Ann, b. 11 Mar, bp. 22 Oct 1823 Detroit
1. JOSEPH POIRIER dit DESLOGES, b. 1685 parish of Ladu, diocese of Poitiers in Poitou, France, bur. 24 Feb 1754 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, son of James Poirier and Frances Brunet. Came to Canada, m. 16 Sep 1709 Montréal MARY GAUTIER, b. 23 Apr 1684 Lachine, bur. 20 May 1728 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, widow of Alexander Turpin, dau. of Peter Gautier and Charlotte Roussel.
- Children:  
 2 i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Oct 1719
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> POIRIER dit DESLOGES (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Oct 1719 Bout de l'Isle de Montréal, m. there 3 Feb 1742 GENEVEVA HUNAUULT dit DESCHAMPS, b. 1724, bur. 28 Sep 1766 Bout de l'Isle de Montréal, dau. of Peter Hunault dit Deschamps and Margaret Lefebvre dit Lacissarayé.
- Children:  
 3 i. John Baptist Michael<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Dec 1742
3. JOHN BAPTIST MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> POIRIER dit DESLOGES (John<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Dec 1742 Bout de l'Isle de Montréal, m. 21 Sep 1789 Assumption, Sandwich TERESA GRENON, b. 16 Feb 1773 Fort Vincennes, dau. of Toussaint Grenon and Charlotte Campau. He sett. Thames River.
- Children:  
 i. Angélica, b. 6 Oct 1790 Detroit  
 ii. Margaret, b. Apr, bp. 10 Jun 1794 Assumption  
 iii. Teresa, b. 27 Sep 1796, bp. 15 Jan 1797 Assumption  
 iv. Mary, b. 8 Dec 1798, bp. 11 Feb 1799 Assumption, m. Charles Bernier, b. 26 Mar 1797 Assumption, son of Charles Bernier and Teresa Labadie
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DESLORE, m. ANN FAILD.
- Children:  
 i. Mary Louisa, b. 1 Jun Drummond Island, bp. 17 Aug 1821 Assumption, Sandwich
1. ANTHONY DESMARCHAIS, m. JANE POSÉE, dau. of James Posée and Mary Jobidon.
- Children:  
 2 i. John Baptist Desmarchais dit Parisien
2. JOHN BAPTIST DESMARCHAIS dit PARISIEN (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), m. 7 Jan 1744 Sault au Reolet MARY CHARLOTTE BRIGNON dit LAPIERRE, dau. of John Brignon dit Lapierre and Ann Charlotte Provost.
- Children:  
 i. Mary, b. 28 Oct 1744 Sault au Reolet  
 ii. John Baptist, b. 2 May 1750 Detroit  
 iii. Mary Catherine, b. 10 Aug 1754 Longueuil, bur. same day
- iv. Anthony, b. Montréal, d. before 1816, m. 7 Jan 1806 Detroit Helena Marsac, b. there 30 Nov 1784, dau. of John Baptist Marsac and Geneveva Séguin dit Laderoute
- Children:  
 1. Anthony, b. 5 Mar 1810 Detroit, m. there 23 Jul 1833 Eleonora Atkin, b. diocese of New York, bp. 23 Jul 1833 Detroit, dau. of Daniel Atkin and Dorcas Younglove. Bride r. Detroit for one year  
 Children:  
 i. Caritine, b. 25 Aug 1835 Detroit  
 2. Felicity, b. 23 Sep 1812 Detroit, m. there 5 Mar 1832 John Knaggs, b. St Antoine, River Raisin, widower of Archange Lorrain, son of Thomas Knaggs and ---
1. JAMES DESMOULINS, m. MARY CHARLOTTE SAVARIA, b. 1679, bur. 5 May 1744 Detroit, dau. of James Savaria and Susanne Lacroix.
- Children:  
 i. James Desmoulins dit Philis, b. 30 Mar 1708 Detroit, bur. there 24 Apr 1728  
 ii. Charlotte, b. 22 Nov 1709 Detroit, bur. there 8 Jan 1710  
 iii. Charlotte, b. 31 Mar Detroit, bur. there 20 Apr 1711  
 iv. Charles, b. 4 Apr 1712 Detroit, bur. there 18 Jan 1733  
 d. smallpox  
 v. Joseph, b. 23 Jun 1715 Detroit  
 vi. Teresa, b. 1716, bur. 1 Feb 1733 Detroit, d. smallpox  
 vii. John Baptist, b. 3 Oct 1720 Detroit  
 viii. Louisa Catherine, b. 10 Mar 1723 Detroit, bur. there 15 Feb 1733, d. of smallpox
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> DESNOYERS, m. MARGARET BRODEUR.
- Children:  
 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. St Mathieu, Lower Canada
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> DESNOYERS (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. St Mathieu, Lower Canada, m. 6 Aug 1811 Detroit CATHERINE CAMPAU, b. 11 Dec 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 27 Aug 1815 Detroit, widow of Francis Sordelier and dau. of Francis Xavier Campau and Catherine Rau.
- Children:  
 3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Jun 1813 Detroit, bp. Assumption, bur. 28 Jul 1813  
 ii. Jane, b. Nov 1814, bp. 7 Aug Detroit, bur. there 25 Sep 1815
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> DESNOYERS, m. MARY FORAN.
- Children:  
 2 i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1782
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> DESNOYERS (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1782 St Jean Baptist, Lower Canada, bur. 14 Aug 1856 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 6 Nov 1820 FRANCES PETIT, b. there 16 Nov 1798, dau. of Louis Petit and Frances Meni.
- Children:  
 i. Louisa<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Sep 1821 Detroit  
 ii. Peter, b. 25 May 1823 Detroit  
 iii. Isabella, b. 1825 Clinton River, r. there, m. 21 Mar 1848 Detroit Peter Narcisse Letourneau, b. 10 Apr 1821 Clinton River, r. there, son of James Letourneau and Mary Ann Duchene  
 iv. Frances, b. Clinton River, bp. 22 Mar 1827 St François  
 v. Julia, b. 23 Feb 1829 St François, Clinton River
1. PETER JOHN<sup>1</sup> DESNOYERS, b. 1 Aug 1772, son of John Charles Desnoyers and Mary Charlotte Mallet, who r. parish of St Barthelemy, diocese of Paris, France; departed for America at the age of 18 years, bur. 4 Jun 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 30 Jul 1798 LOUISA GOBEIL, b. 1 Aug 1782 Detroit, bur. 14 Dec 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of John Francis Gobeil and Mary Rose Fortier.
- Friend Palmer describes the career of Peter J. Desnoyers as follows: "He received an excellent education and served with his father as a silversmith until he was 18 years of age. Just



previous to the French Revolution a company had been formed in America, known as the Sciota Land Co., which opened an agency at Paris, and offered large inducements to mechanics and artisans of moderate means to invest in its lands. It was represented that they were eligibly located on a large stream called "La Belle Rivière" abounding with fish of an enormous size, embracing magnificent forests filled with game; that there were no military enrollments and no quarters to find for soldiers. A large number of mechanics and artisans were allured by such representations to invest in these lands, and many of them came over and took up their abode here. Mr. Desnoyers made some purchases for his son Peter J. who with many others, stimulated by a spirit of adventure, and influenced by the political disturbances at home, embarked in an emigrant vessel, and after a voyage of 60 days reached Havre de Grace, Md. and proceeded to Gallipolis, O., which was said to be within the company's domains. They arrived there in 1790. Upon reaching this spot they found that the title deeds which they held were worthless, the company of whom they purchased not owning a foot of land they had sold. They had parted with all their worldly goods, merely to reach a wilderness, in the midst of a people of whose language, manners and customs they were ignorant and at a period when the Indians were carrying death and destruction to most every white man's home. They endured many hardships and privations, and had frequent struggles with hostile savages, which resulted in the death or capture of many of their number. One of the emigrants, a Mr. Melcher, of the same profession as Desnoyers, was missing for a long time and it was thought he had been killed by the Indians. A few years afterwards Mr. Desnoyers met his old friend at a French farmhouse in Springwells. Melcher had been purchased from the Indians by some of the Canadian French on the Detroit frontier, and thus his life had been saved. The French settlement at Gallipolis did not flourish. A few of the emigrants remained there and cultivated the ground according to the limited knowledge and skill which they possessed. But the Sciota Land Co. failed entirely and the settlement was ultimately broken up. Mr. Desnoyers went to Pittsburg, whence in company with Michael Dousman a well known merchant of Mackinac, he accompanied Wayne's army, it then being on its way to the northwestern territory. He arrived in Detroit in Jun 1796, being then 24 years of age. In July of the same year his services were called into requisition by the government as an armorer, his commission being signed by Col. Hamtramck. He continued in the service as an armorer until November 1803 when he resumed the business of silversmith, manufacturing chiefly Indian silverware and trinkets, so highly valued by the savage. He formed a copartnership with John B. Piquette. The firm carried on a successful business as jewelers and silversmiths until the fire of 1805, when they dissolved. Mr. Desnoyers lost nearly all his earnings, the result of his industry and prudence for nine years."

Children:

- 2
  - i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Apr 1800
  - ii. Mary Louisa Rose, b. 12 Nov 1801 Detroit, bur. there 22 Sep 1825, m. there 26 Nov 1817 Louis Dequindre, b. there 18 Aug 1786, son of Anthony Dagneau de Quindre and Catherine Desrivieres de la Morandiere
  - iii. Charles Chrysiologus, b. 5 Dec 1803 Detroit, bur. there 6 Aug 1804
  - iv. Emily, b. 29 Jul 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 12 May 1838 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate to George Leib, son of John L. Leib and Margaret Vioner
  - v. Mary Magdelene, b. 17 May 1807 Detroit, bur. there 23 Feb 1808
  - vi. Victoria, b. 12 Feb 1809 Detroit, bur. there 13 Jan 1863, m. there 23 May 1825 Henry Stephen Cole, b. Canandaigua, N.Y., d. 1835. He then held the office of United States Attorney of Michigan
  - 3 vii. Charles Robert, b. 7 Jul 1811
  - viii. Francis Xavier, b. 29 Jul 1813 Detroit, m. Louise Baird of Erie, Pa. They sett. at Green Bay, Wis.

- ix. Elisabeth, b. 1 Aug 1815 Detroit, d. 10 Jul at home, 308 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, bur. 13 Jul 1895 Mt Elliott Cem., m. 29 Dec 1835 Detroit, before Bishop Rese to James Adams van Dyke, b. Dec 1813 Locust Grove, Franklin Co., Pa., bur. 8 May 1855 Mt Elliott Cem., Detroit, son of William van Dyke and Nancy Duncan
- x. Ann Caroline, b. 19 Oct 1818 Detroit, bur. there 23 Dec 1822
- xi. Josephine Silvanie, b. 28 May 1821 Detroit, m. there 6 Sep 1847 Henry Barnard, L.L.D., b. 1811 Hartford, Conn., d. there 5 Jul 1900, son of Chancey Barnard and Elisabeth Andrews
- xii. Mary Antoinette, b. 17 Aug 1827 Detroit, bur. 20 Nov 1834 from Ste Anne, Detroit
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> DESNOYERS (Peter John<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr 1800 Detroit, bur. there 9 Mar 1880 from SS Peter and Paul, m. 1st 5 Nov 1821 Detroit CAROLINE JOSEPHINE LEIB, b. 1800 Philadelphia, Pa., bur. 11 Apr 1835 Detroit, dau. of John L. Leib and Margaret Vioner, m. 2nd ANN HUNT WHIPPLE, b. 5 Apr, bp. 14 Aug 1813 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jul 1877 from SS Peter and Paul, dau. of Captain John Whipple and Archange Peltier. Children, by Caroline Josephine Leib, b. Detroit:
  - i. Edward George<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Sep 1822
  - ii. James, b. May 1824, bur. 26 Oct 1825 Detroit
  - iii. Emily Margaret Leib, b. 20 Apr 1828, m. 20 Jun 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit Charles Emile St Alaric, b. 1828, son of Daniel Alaric and Augusta Bonitate
 Children, by Ann Hunt Whipple, b. Detroit:
  - iv. Mary Ann Louisa, b. 24 May 1829, bur. 17 Oct 1871 from Ste Anne
  - v. Ann Caroline, b. 19 Oct 1840, bur. 16 Sep 1841 Detroit
  - vi. Mary Elisabeth, b. 23 Feb 1843
  - vii. Helena, b. 11 Jun 1844
  - viii. Josephine Helena, b. 3 Nov 1845, bur. 22 Jul 1852 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit
  - ix. Adelaide Archange, b. 20 May 1847, bur. 2 Jun 1848 Detroit
  - x. Catherine, b. 27 Apr, bp. 29 Apr 1849 SS Peter and Paul, d. 4 Jan 1907 at home, 62 Hasting Street, Detroit, bur. from SS Peter and Paul, m. 26 Aug 1869 Our Lady of Help, Detroit John Newton Power, b. 1845
  - xi. Charles Henry, b. 4 Jan, bp. 26 Jan 1851 SS Peter and Paul, bur. from there 12 Oct 1852
  - xii. Archange Irene, b. 2 Jun, bp. 5 Jun 1853 SS Peter and Paul, bur. 25 Aug 1856 from Ste Anne
  - xiii. Frances Agnes, b. 5 Mar, bp. 11 Mar 1855 SS Peter and Paul, m. William Benjamin Moran, b. 24 May 1844 Detroit, d. there 6 Dec 1895, widower of Elise Emily van Dyke, son of Charles Moran, and Justine McCormick
3. CHARLES ROBERT<sup>2</sup> DESNOYERS (Peter John<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jul 1811 Detroit, bur. there 16 Aug 1846, m. there 8 Jan 1834 ELISABETH KNAGGS, b. there 30 Apr 1812, bur. there 8 Jul 1843, dau. of Whittmore Knaggs and Josette Labadie. Children, b. Detroit:
  - i. Charles Augustin<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Oct 1834, m. 1859 Adeline Casswell, d. 6 Nov 1871
 Children:
  1. Charles Robert<sup>4</sup>, became a Jesuit lay brother
  2. Francis M.
  3. Louis A.
  - ii. Francis Henry, b. 4 Mar 1837
  - iii. Louis Philip, b. 24 Jun 1839, d. 22 Jul 1888 un m., bur. Detroit
  - iv. Samuel, b. 28 Aug 1841, d. young
  - v. James Alexander, b. 14 Mar 1843, d. young
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> MARCHETEAU dit DESNOYERS, b. 1678, son of John Marcheteau dit Desnoyers and Mary Ann --- who r. parish of St Eulalie, diocese of Bordeaux, France; came to Canada, m. 5 Jan 1699 Montréal MARY

- MARGARET PILET, b. 14 Feb 1683 Boucherville, dau. of Francis Pilet and Frances Loisel.  
Children, b. Montréal:  
2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Oct 1699  
3 ii. Laurence, b. 3 Aug 1704  
4 iii. Francis Louis, b. 8 Oct, 1719
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MARCHETEAU dit DESNOYERS (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Oct 1699 Montréal, m. 1st 1 Feb 1728 Detroit MAGDELENE ROBERT, b. there 26 Jun 1711, bur. 21 Nov 1730 Montréal, dau. of Peter Robert and Angélica Ptolomee, m. 2nd 9 Feb 1733 Montréal ELISABETH LE DUC, b. there 28 Sep 1711, dau. of Joseph Le Duc and Geneveva Joly.  
Children, by Magdeleine Robert, b. Detroit:  
i. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Desnoyers, b. 1 Dec 1728, bur. 22 Mar 1729 Detroit  
ii. Jane, b. 20 Mar 1730, m. 7 Jan 1747 Cahokia to Charles Routier, b. 22 Jan 1710 Ste Foye, Lower Canada, son of John Baptist Routier and, Louisa Barbara Moisan
3. LAURENCE<sup>2</sup> MARCHETEAU dit DESNOYERS (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Aug 1704 Montréal, bur. there 28 Sep 1737, m. 8 Oct 1725 Laprairie CATHERINE ROY, b. 1707, dau. of Peter Roy and Angélica Faye.  
Children:  
i. Mary Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1735 Montréal, bur. 1 May 1765 Detroit, m. 17 Feb 1757 Montréal John Guilbaut dit Lajeunesse, b. 1733 France, son of John Guilbaut and Jane Dagneau
4. FRANCIS LOUIS<sup>2</sup> MARCHETEAU dit DESNOYERS (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Oct 1719 Montréal m. there 4 Sep 1747 MARY JOSEPH DEMARLE dit DENOYELLE, b. 1730, dau. of Joseph Demarle dit Denoyelle and Margaret Gagnon. Francis Louis was a carpenter and r. North East Coast of Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Francis Joseph<sup>3</sup> Desnoyers, b. 15 Jul Montréal, bur. there 5 Dec 1748  
ii. Mary Joseph, b. 31 Dec 1750 Detroit, m. 11 Nov 1768 St Louis, Mo., John Baptist Durand, b. 22 Aug 1739 Cap St Ignace, son of John Baptist Durand and Margaret Cloutier  
iii. John Baptist, b. 6 Nov 1752 Detroit, bur. there 1 Jun 1753  
iv. Joseph Mary, b. 21 Dec 1753 Detroit  
v. Francis, b. 4 Sep Detroit, bur. there 7 Sep 1755  
vi. Mary Geneveva, b. 21 Jan 1757 Detroit  
vii. Veronica, b. 8 Jul Detroit, bur. there 24 Aug 1759
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> LOYER DE LA TOUR, b. 1626, son of Noel Loyer and Renée Peraud, who r. parish of La Dleche, province of Anjou, France, came to Canada in the service of the French army and was sergeant at the fort of Québec, bur. there 3 Jul 1669, m. there 22 Oct 1653 MARY MAGDELENE SEVESTRE, b. there 2 Jan 1639, bur. there 7 Nov 1706, dau. of Charles Sevestre and Mary Pichon.  
Children:  
2 i. Gabriel<sup>2</sup>, b. 1664
2. GABRIEL<sup>2</sup> LOYER dit DESNOYERS (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1664, bur. 15 Aug 1727 Repentigny, m. 22 Feb 1694 L'Ang Gardien GENEVEVA GENDRON, b. 24 Oct 1673 Québec, dau. of Peter Gendron and Jane Garnier.  
Children:  
3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Feb 1705
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> LOYER dit DESNOYERS (Gabriel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1705 Repentigny, m. 16 Aug 1734 St Laurent, Montréal MARY ANN COUVERT, b. there 4 Jan 1704, dau. of Victor Couvert and Teresa Cherlot.  
Children:  
4 i. Gregory<sup>4</sup>, b. 1759
4. GREGORY<sup>4</sup> LOYER dit DESNOYERS (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Gabriel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1759, d. 19 Sep Pointe aux Tremble (Aspen Point), Clay Township, St Clair County, Mic., bur. 23 Sep 1795 Detroit, m. there 17 Sep 1781 TERESA TREMBLAY, b. 12 May 1766 Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, dau. of Augustin Tremblay and Judith La Forest.  
Children:  
i. Judith<sup>5</sup> Desnoyers, b. 1782, d. before 1823, m. 1st 16 Oct 1797 Detroit Joseph Regnier, b. 21 Sep 1771
- Repentigny, bur. 12 Sep 1801 Detroit, son of Peter Regnier and Mary Migneron, m. 2nd 16 Nov 1802 Detroit Peter Giraud dit Brinamour, b. Montréal, son of John Philip Giraud dit Brindamour and Geneveva Chatigny  
5 ii. Joseph, b. 15 Jan 1784  
iii. Teresa, b. 26 Jan 1786 Detroit, m. there 7 Oct 1800 Francis Leveque, b. Notre Dame, Repentigny, son of John Baptist Leveque and Mary Coutant
- 6 iv. John Baptist, b. 24 Mar 1788  
v. Cecilia, b. 15 Aug 1790, bp. 17 Sep 1790 Detroit, m. there 14 Oct 1807 Philip Gervais, b. St Michel, son of John Baptist Gervais and Amable Delorme  
vi. Elisabeth, b. 1791, bur. 25 Sep 1795 Detroit  
vii. Susanne, bp. 10 Apr 1794 age ca. 7 mos., Detroit  
viii. Mary, bp. 31 Jan 1796 age ca. 2 mos., Detroit, m. there 22 Apr 1816 Louis Huyet dit Champagne, b. there 19 Aug 1791, son of Louis Huyet dit Champagne and Mary Laperle
5. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DESNOYERS (Gregory<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Gabriel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jan 1784 Detroit, m. there 29 Oct 1811 MARY DUFOUR, b. Montréal, dau. of Louis Dufour and Angélica Louisa Dautour.  
Children:  
i. Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Aug 1812 Detroit, m. there 6 Oct 1828 Reuben Dodge, b. Maine, son of Abraham Dodge and Sarah Clinch  
ii. Margaret, b. 8 Dec 1814 Malden, bp. 8 May 1815 Detroit, m. there 27 Oct 1843 Francis Richard, son of Francis Richard and Euphrosine Stay  
iii. Joseph, b. 20 Feb, bp. 10 Apr 1817 Detroit  
iv. John Baptist, b. 27 Jul 1819 Detroit, bur. there 12 May 1821  
v. Gregory, b. 19 Dec 1821 Detroit, bur. there 29 Oct 1823  
vi. Francis, b. 12 Jan 1824 Detroit  
7 vii. Peter, b. 12 Apr 1826  
viii. Edward, b. 25 May 1828 Detroit
6. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> DESNOYERS (Gregory<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Gabriel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1788 Detroit, m. there 6 Oct 1812 ROSALIE PELTIER, b. 29 Jun bp. 20 Aug 1796 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Peltier and Agatha Reaume. After his marriage John Baptist r. Clinton River and later he moved to Saginaw, Mich., where he r. in 1845.  
Children:  
i. Emily<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Jul 1813 Clinton River, bp. 16 Mar 1814 Detroit  
ii. Euphrosine, b. 22 Jun 1815 Clinton River, bp. 26 Apr 1816 Detroit  
iii. Gregory, b. 19 Feb, bp. 29 Oct 1819 Detroit  
iv. Matilda, b. 15 Nov 1820, bp. 28 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River  
v. Theodore, b. St Clair River, bp. 9 Jan 1826 St François Louisa, b. 1827, m. 2 Jul 1845 Detroit Benedict J. Tremblay, b. 3 Oct 1818, bp. 7 Feb 1819 St François, son of Benedict Tremblay and Teresa Pominville. Bride and groom r. Saginaw
7. PETER<sup>6</sup> DESNOYERS (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Gregory<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Gabriel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Apr 1826 Detroit, r. St Clair, Mich., m. 23 Sep 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY SIMONEAU, b. 1827, d. 16 Feb 1905 Lansing, Mich., dau. of Leo Simoneau and Celeste Demars.  
Children, bp. Ste Anne:  
i. Sarah Celeste<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Oct, bp. 28 Oct 1852  
ii. Peter Alfred, b. 4 Jun, bp. 4 Jun 1854, bur. 30 Mar 1856 Ste Anne  
iii. Mary Louisa, b. 6 Mar, bp. 8 Mar 1857  
iv. Leander, b. 10 Jul, bp. 16 Nov 1862
1. MARY TERESA<sup>1</sup> DESNOYERS  
Children:  
i. Francis de Sales<sup>2</sup> Desnoyers, b. 10 Dec 1808, bp. 3 Aug 1811 Detroit, d. St Clair River, bur. 29 Jan 1813 Chapel of St François, Clinton River

- ii. Alexis, b. 6 Feb 1811, bp. 3 Aug 1811 Detroit  
 iii. Emily, b. 3 Sep 1815 Detroit  
 iv. Euphrosine, b. 13 Feb 1817, bp. 18 Aug 1818 Detroit  
 v. Emily, b. 13 Feb 1817, bp. 13 Jul 1819 St François,  
 Clinton River  
 vi. Moses, b. 3 Jun 1819, bp. 29 Oct 1820 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DESNOYERS, son of Peter Desnoyers and Mary Gullot, who  
 r. parish of St Germain in Navarine, diocese of St Mary d'Oléron,  
 France, came to Canada, m. 22 Aug 1718 Montréal MARY MARGARET  
 LAROCHE, b. 3 Jan 1693 Laprairie, dau. of John Laroche and  
 Magdelene Levreau.  
 Children:  
 2 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Dec 1721
2. PETER DESNOYERS (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec 1721 Laprairie, bur. 26 Aug  
 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 23 Sep 1754 Detroit MARY LOUISA  
 LE DUC, b. there 18 Apr 1734, bur. there 26 Sep 1766, dau. of John  
 Le Duc and Catherine Descary, m. 2nd MARY ELISABETH DROUILLARD,  
 bur. 3 Jun 1783 Detroit, widow of John Vallée, dau. of John  
 Drouillard and Mary Elisabeth Rapin.  
 Children, by Mary Louisa Le Duc:  
 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Nov 1755 Detroit  
 ii. Mary Louisa, b. 10 Feb 1757 Detroit, m. 14 Jun 1773  
 Assumption Louis Brouillet, son of Louis Brouillet and  
 Elisabeth Huet dit Duluth  
 iii. John, b. 9 Dec, bur. 14 Dec 1758 Detroit  
 iv. Susanne, b. 1 Jul 1760 Detroit, m. 10 Jan 1780  
 Assumption Louis Trudel, b. 1751 Longue Pointe, son of  
 Louis Trudel and Catherine Truteau  
 v. Mary Ann, b. 25 Feb Coast of the Hurons (Sandwich),  
 bur. 27 Feb 1762 Detroit  
 vi. John Louis, b. 14 Dec Coast of the Hurons (Sandwich),  
 bur. 17 Dec 1765 Detroit  
 vii. Infant, b. 21 Sep 1766 Coast of the Ottawas (Sandwich),  
 bur. same day Detroit  
 Children, by Mary Elisabeth Drouillard:  
 viii. Basil, b. 21 Feb Assumption, bur. 4 Apr 1770 Detroit  
 ix. John Baptist, b. 18 Mar 1771 on St Jacques Street,  
 Detroit  
 x. Francis Xavier, b. 13 Oct 1773 Assumption, bur. 22 Feb  
 1791 Detroit  
 xi. Philip, b. 1 Jan St Jacques Street, Detroit, bur. 15  
 Jan 1775
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DESPLAS, b. parish of La Madeleine, diocese of Albi,  
 France, came to Canada in the French army and m. 3 Feb 1755 Three  
 Rivers MARY JOSEPH ROCHEREAU, b. 28 Nov 1711 Ste Anne de la Perade  
 widow of John Baptist Normand, dau. of Anthony Rochereau and  
 Magdelene Le Sieur.  
 Children:  
 2 2 i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 1765
2. JAMES DESPLAS (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1765, bur. 4 Dec 1820 Detroit, m. 1st  
 4 Feb 1788 Assumption, Sandwich FRANCES REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE, b.  
 there 7 Mar 1767, bur. 24 Jul 1804 Detroit, dau. of John Louis  
 Revau dit Lajeunesse and Mary Joseph Guignasse dit St Étienne, m.  
 2nd 1 Feb 1813 Detroit MARY JOSEPH TRUDEL, b. there 6 Jul 1783,  
 bur. there 9 Dec 1813, widow of Henry Larose, dau. of Francis  
 Trudel and Mary Joseph Bigras dit Fauvel, m. 3rd 30 Oct 1814  
 Detroit MARY GOYOU, b. 1769, widow of James Prudhomme, dau. of  
 William Gouyou.  
 Children, by Frances Revau dit Lajeunesse:  
 i. James<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Nov 1788 Assumption, bur. 3 Nov 1815  
 Detroit, m. there 25 Jul 1814 Margaret Dumay, b. there  
 26 Sep 1796, bur. there 15 Oct 1859, dau. of Peter  
 Dumay and Angélica Le May  
 Children: 4  
 1. Mary, b. 11 Dec 1815 Detroit  
 ii. Mary Joseph, b. 15 Apr 1790 Assumption, bur. 25 Oct  
 1813 Detroit, m. there 11 Aug 1807 Anthony Catin, b.

- there 12 Oct 1781, bur. there 23 Oct 1813, son of  
 Anthony Catin and Mary Ann Martin  
 iii. Teresa, b. 1 Feb 1792 Assumption, bur. there a few  
 days later  
 iv. Joseph, b. 5 Sep 1793 Assumption, bur. there next day  
 v. Joseph, b. Sep, bp. 3 Nov 1795 Assumption, bur. 11 Jun  
 1821 Detroit  
 vi. Basil, b. 1 Feb 1798 Detroit  
 vii. Teresa, b. 6 Apr 1800 Detroit, m. 20 Jun 1820  
 Assumption Peter Cloutier, b. there 16 Feb 1791, son  
 of Zacharias Cloutier and Teresa Campau. Bride and  
 groom r. Amherstburg  
 viii. Francis, b. 22 May 1802 Detroit. In recording this  
 baptism, Rev. Gabriel Richard signed himself for the  
 first time "Pretre Curé"  
 ix. Joseph, b. 23 Jul 1804 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DESROCHES, m. FRANCES JETTE.  
 Children:  
 i. Augustin<sup>2</sup>, m. 27 Feb 1821 Assumption, Sandwich Victoria  
 Borel. Bride and groom r. Malden
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> BRIEN dit DESROCHERS, b. 1639 France, son of Julien Brien and  
 Jane Liou, bur. 12 Jun 1708 Varennes, was a tailor by trade, came  
 to Canada, m. 16 Apr 1681 Montréal SUSANNE BOUVIER, b. there 24  
 Jun 1664, dau. of Michael Bouvier and Mathurine Des Bordes.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Francis Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Jan, 1690
2. FRANCIS MARY BRIEN dit DESROCHERS (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jan 1690 Pointe aux  
 Trembles, Montréal, m. 22 Nov 1716 Varennes MARGARET LOUISA LEMIRE,  
 b. 16 Jun 1697 Québec, dau. of Joseph Lemire and Jane Le Normand.  
 Children:  
 3 i. Basil<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 May 1727  
 2 Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 May 1727
3. BASIL BRIEN dit DESROCHERS (Francis Mary<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 May 1727  
 Varennes, m. 24 Jan 1752 Longue Pointe CHARLOTTE FISSIAU, b. there  
 4 Jun 1730, dau. of James Fisiau and Ann Monet.  
 Children:  
 4 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. St Denis
4. JOHN BAPTIST BRIEN dit DESROCHERS (Basil<sup>3</sup>, Francis Mary<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b.  
 St Denis, Chambly River, bur. 3 Feb 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, m.  
 there 9 Jan 1792 LOUISA MOUTON, b. 22 Oct 1773 at the Miamis  
 Indians at Maumee Bay, bp. 1 May 1775, dau. of Francis Mouton and  
 Charlotte Duroseau.  
 Children:  
 i. Charlotte<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Jan 1793 Assumption, m. there 30 Jan  
 1810 Joseph Renaud, b. St Martin, Isle Jésus, son of  
 John Baptist Renaud and Frederica Vincent. Bride and  
 groom r. Belle River, East of Sandwich  
 ii. Archange, b. 22 Nov 1794 Assumption, m. there 26 Jul  
 1813 Joseph Renaud, b. St Martin, Isle Jésus, son of  
 John Baptist Renaud and Frederica Vincent. Bride and  
 groom r. Belle River, East of Sandwich  
 iii. John Baptist, b. 7 Jun Belle River, bp. 9 Jul 1797  
 Assumption  
 iv. Victoria, b. 5 Jun 1799 Assumption, m. there 1 Feb  
 1819 Anthony Cuthberth Knapp, son of Frederick Knapp  
 and Mary Margaret Swaab  
 v. Catherine Desrochers, b. 3 Sep, bp. 11 Oct 1801  
 Assumption, bur. there 13 Oct 1802  
 vi. Anthony, b. Belle River, bp. 23 May 1804 age 6 mos.  
 Assumption  
 vii. Mary Louisa, b. 25 May, bp. 25 Jul 1806 Assumption, m.  
 there 1 Mar 1824 James Gouyou, b. there 11 Jan 1784,  
 son of Louis Gouyou and Teresa Janisse  
 viii. Monica (twin), b. 30 Apr, bp. 18 Jun 1809 Assumption,  
 bur. there 9 Nov 1809  
 ix. Frances (twin), b. 30 Apr, bp. 18 Jun 1809 Assumption,  
 m. there 17 Aug 1829 Alexis Rainville, son of Francis  
 Rainville and Mary Lamarche

1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> DESROSIERS, b. 1619, bur. 9 Aug 1691 Champlain, m. ANN LE NEUF DU HERISSON, b. 1632. Anthony was appointed judge.  
Children, b. Three Rivers:
    - i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Jun 1650, m. 19 Feb 1664 Three Rivers Alexander Raoul, b. 1636 parish of Dey, Aunis, France, bur. 6 Jul 1692 Champlain, son of Louis Raoul and Jacqueline Robin
    - ii. John Desrosiers dit Dutremble, b. 30 Sep 1657
  2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> DESROSIERS dit DUTREMBLE (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Sep 1657 Three Rivers, bur. 23 Feb 1704 Champlain, m. there 20 Jan 1682 FRANCES PETRONILLA DANDONNEAU, b. 4 Jan 1665 Three Rivers, bur. 9 May 1711 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Peter Dandonneau and Frances Jobin.  
Children:
    - 3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Mar 1687
  3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> DESROSIERS dit DUTREMBLE (John<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Mar 1687 Champlain, m. 20 Jan 1732 Detroit MARGARET DURIVAGE, b. 19 Sep 1717 Three Rivers, dau. of Peter Durivage and Magdelene Couteret.  
Children, b. Detroit:
    - i. Mary Frances<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Nov, bur. 23 Nov 1732 Detroit
    - ii. Joseph, b. 18 Dec 1733
    - iii. John Baptist, b. 19 Apr 1736
- 
1. JULIUS<sup>1</sup> TROTIER, b. 1590 Ige, parish of St Martin in Le Perche, France, bur. 10 May 1655 Three Rivers, m. CATHERINE LOYSEAU. Julius came to Canada ca. 1645.  
Children:
    - i. Julian<sup>2</sup>, b. 1636, m. 16 Aug 1660 Québec Mary Sedilot, b. there 21 Oct 1644, dau. of Louis Sedilot and Mary Grimout of Montreuil, Picardy, France
    - ii. Anthony Trotier, Sieur Des Ruisseaux, b. France
  2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> TROTIER SIEUR DES RUISSEAU (Julius<sup>1</sup>), b. at his father's home in France, bur. 6 Dec 1706 Batiscan, m. 2 Sep 1663 Three Rivers CATHERINE LEFEBVRE, b. there 4 Dec 1648, bur. 20 Nov 1705 Batiscan, dau. of Peter Lefebvre and Jane Aunois.  
Children:
    1. Peter<sup>3</sup> Trotier Sieur Des Aulniers, b. 1672, bur. 13 Apr 1736 Montréal, m. 12 Oct 1696 Lévis Catherine Charest, b. 6 Apr 1681 Ilet, Lower Canada, dau. of Stephen Charest and Catherine Bissot
    - ii. Catherine Trotier de Beaubien, b. 1676, bur. 26 Feb 1731 Lachine, m. 1st 3 May 1696 Batiscan John Cuillerier, b. 2 Nov 1670 Montréal, d. before 1712, son of René Cuillerier and Mary Lucault, m. 2nd 27 May 1714 Montréal Francis Picote de Bellestre, b. there 5 Feb 1677, bur. 9 Oct 1729 Detroit, widower of Ann Frances Bouthier, son of Peter Picote de Belestre and Mary Pars. Francis was an officer in the French army. He was assigned to Fort Ponchartrain at Detroit, when his brother-in-law Alphonse Tonti was Commandant there, he brought his family to Detroit and the Beaubiens became permanent in Michigan
    - iii. Francis Mary Trotier dit Bellecour-Desruisseaux, b. 1679, bur. 20 Apr 1744 Batiscan, m. 1st 6 Feb 1703 Ste Anne de la Perade Mary Ann Gouin, b. 1683, bur. 24 Jun 1713 Batiscan, dau. of Mathurin Gouin and Mary Magdelene Vien, m. 2nd 12 Apr 1714 Champlain Frances Mercereau, b. there 21 Feb 1695, bur. 4 Apr 1760 Batiscan, dau. of Peter Mercereau and Henrietta Dandonneau
    - 3 iv. Julian Trotier Desruisseaux dit Desrivieres, b. 21 Jun 1687
    - v. Alexis Trotier dit Des Ruisseaux, b. 21 Oct 1688 Champlain, bur. 5 Jun 1769 Detroit, m. 1st 6 Jan 1735 Detroit Mary Louisa Roy, b. there 19 May 1708, bur. there 3 Dec 1735, dau. of Peter Roy and Margaret Ouabankikove, m. 2nd 30 Dec 1739 Detroit Mary Catherine Godfroy, b. 22 Aug 1716 Montréal, bur. 21 Jul 1777, dau. of James Godfroy and Mary Chêne. Alexis was the first Trustee (marguillier) of Ste Anne, Detroit and

also first Captain of the local Militia Children, by Mary Catherine Godfroy, b. Detroit:
 

1. Alexis<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 Sep, bur. 19 Oct 1740 Detroit
2. Catherine, b. 16 Apr, bur. 18 Apr 1742 Detroit
3. Infant, b. 27 Apr 1743, bur. same day
4. Anthony, b. 3 Mar, bur. 5 Mar 1750 Detroit

3. JULIAN<sup>3</sup> TROTIER DESRUISSEAU dit DESRIVIÈRES (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Julius<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jun 1687 Batiscan, bur. 15 Jul 1737 Montréal, m. 1st MARY MAGDELENE DUCLOS, b. 1676, bur. 28 Aug 1717 Batiscan, dau. of Francis Duclos and Jane Cerisier, m. 2nd 9 Jan 1718 Montréal LOUISA CATHERINE RAIMBAUT, b. there 12 Jan 1699, dau. of Peter Raimbaut and Jane Frances Simblin.  
Children, by Mary Magdelene Duclos:
    - i. Julian<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Dec 1716 Batiscan, bur. 21 Jul 1761, under the church, Detroit, became Captain of Citizen's Militia at Montréal  
Children, by Louisa Catherine Raimbaut:
      - ii. Mary Louisa Trotier dit Desrivieres, b. 23 Oct 1718 Montréal, m. there 26 Aug 1739 Nicolas Mary Daillebout b. 3 Apr 1691 Québec, son of John Baptist Daillebout and Ann Picard
- 
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> DEVAU, b. 1741, bur. 8 Dec 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. MARGARET GRAVEL.  
Children:
    - i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. Isle Jésus, Montréal, r. Sandusky, m. 26 Aug 1806 Assumption, Sandwich Ann Walker, dau. of James Walker and Elisabeth Crane of the vicinity of fort Brie
- 
1. DIDIER<sup>1</sup> DIGUIER dit COURTOIS, m. FELICITY POIRIER. They r. Montréal.  
Children:
    - 2 i. Thomas<sup>2</sup>
  2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> DIGUIER dit COURTOIS (Didier<sup>1</sup>), m. 31 Jul 1797 Assumption, Sandwich MARY JULIA RÉAUME, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Lévasseur dit Carmel. Bride and groom r. Malden.  
Children:
    - i. Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Mar, bp. 16 Apr 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 1848, m. Rachel Knaggs, b. 1809, d. 1890, dau. of Thomas Knaggs and Catherine Pouget. Thomas was the first teacher in St Mary's parochial school, Monroe
- 
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> DIETZ, b. 1831, son of Henry Dietz, b. Germany, and Elisabeth Schaick, m. 25 Aug 1858 Mt Clemens MELANIE MARY BELAMIE SANSAFON BOHEM, b. 8 Feb 1842 L'Anse Creuse, bur. 29 May 1860 Mt Clemens, dau. of Gelinus Joseph Bohem and Mary Ann Mitreser dit Sansafon.  
Children:
    - i. Gelinus Henry<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 May L'Anse Creuse, bp. 16 May Mt Clemens, bur. there 1 Jul 1860
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DIVER, m. MARY DELORME.  
Children:
    - i. Eva<sup>2</sup>, b. 1807 Canada, bp. 29 May 1828 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. before a civil magistrate to Louis Chamberland, b. 1795 Detroit, bur. 10 Jul 1846 Monroe, son of Joseph Chamberland and Josette Larose. Marriage ratified 29 May 1828 St Antoine
    - ii. Catherine, bp. 29 May 1828 age 14 yrs., St Antoine
- 
1. JACOB<sup>1</sup> DIX, m. before a civil magistrate to SUSANNE METAY, b. 4 Jun 1797 Detroit, bur. there 20 Aug 1863, dau. of René Metay and Elisabeth Riopel.  
Children, b. Detroit:
    - i. William<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Aug 1818, bur. 19 Sep 1819 Detroit
    - ii. Jacob, b. 21 Aug 1819
    - iii. Rose Ann, b. 21 Sep 1821, bur. 30 Sep 1822 Detroit
    - iv. Ann, b. 11 Feb 1823, m. 16 Apr 1844 Detroit Thomas Boisclair, b. 1819, son of Joseph Boisclair and Josette

- Pasquin. Bride and groom r. Springwells, Michigan
- v. John Baptist, b. 30 Dec 1824
- vi. Julia, b. 22 Mar 1833
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>DIX, m. before a civil magistrate 24 Jun 1810 Detroit ARCHANGE RIOPEL, b. there 25 May 1784, dau. of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa Campau.  
Children:  
i. Alexander<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 May, bp. 30 Jun 1811 Detroit, bur. there 22 Sep 1812  
ii. Elisabeth, b. 2 Sep 1812 Detroit, bur. there 15 Jul 1814  
iii. Alexander, b. 27 Oct 1814 Detroit  
iv. Anselm, b. 16 Oct 1816 Detroit  
v. Elisabeth, b. 5 Jun 1818 Detroit  
vi. Ann, b. 22 Apr 1821 Detroit, bur. there 27 Aug 1822  
vii. Infant, b. 23 Aug 1822 Detroit, bur. there next day
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>DIXON, m. SARAH PEHO.  
Children:  
i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Mar 1818 St Antoine, River Raisin
1. ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup>DODGE, m. SARAH CLINCH.  
Children:  
2 i. Reuben<sup>2</sup>, b. Maine
2. REUBEN<sup>2</sup>DODGE (Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. Maine, moved to Detroit in 1818, m. there 6 Oct 1828 LUCY DESNOYERS, b. there 11 Aug 1812, dau. of Joseph Desnoyers and Mary Dufour.  
Children:  
i. Louisa<sup>3</sup>, b. St Felicity, St Clair, Mich., bp. there 6 Apr 1834
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>DOHERTY, b. parish of Londonderry, diocese of Kilmore, Ireland, son of Manasseh Doherty and Margaret Porter, came to Detroit in the fall of 1830, m. there 7 Feb 1832 JOANNA PHELAN, b. Ireland, dau. of Andrew Phelan and Catherine McCormick.
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>DOLSON, m. ELISABETH RIDLEY, b. 31 Dec 1783 Detroit, dau. of Mr. Ridley and Geneveva Drouillard.  
Children:  
i. Mathew<sup>2</sup> (twin), b. 10 Nov 1800, bp. 8 Feb 1801 Assumption, Sandwich  
ii. Ann (twin), b. 11 Nov 1800, bp. 8 Feb 1801 Assumption, m. before a civil magistrate to John Zelinsky
1. PAUL<sup>1</sup>DONEGHY, m. FREEDOVE GILE.  
Children:  
i. John<sup>2</sup>, bp. 19 Aug 1799 age 17 mos., Assumption, Sandwich  
ii. George, b. 25 Jan, bp. 6 Apr 1800 Detroit
1. LAURENCE<sup>1</sup>DONOVAN, b. Ireland, m. 9 Jan 1827 before a civil magistrate to CATHERINE CONNOR, b. Ireland. Marriage ratified 21 Aug 1827 Detroit.
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>DONOVAN, m. MARY FURGESON.  
Children:  
i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1832 Detroit
1. JOHN ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>DONYS dit ST VINCENT, son of Anthony Donys, a shoemaker, and Pierrette Forest who r. parish of St Vincent, diocese of Lion, France; became a soldier in the French army in the Company of Cabanac and came to America and m. 17 Jul 1758 Detroit MARY LOUISA MOREL DE LA DURANTAYE, dau. of Michael Morel de la Durantaye and Margeret Hubert.
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>DORAN, m. MARY MIMNAUGH.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Margaret<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Jul 1830  
ii. Mary Ann, b. 5 Jan 1832

1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>DORAN, b. parish of Dromore, diocese of Clogher, Ireland, son of Michael Doran and Catherine Cavanagh; came to Detroit in Jul 1833, m. there 10 Feb 1834 ANN SLAVIN, b. Dromore, diocese of Clogher, Ireland, dau. of Owen Slavin and Catherine Cullen. Ann had r. Detroit 19 mos.  
Children:  
i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Dec 1834 Detroit
1. PATRICK<sup>1</sup>DORAN, b. parish of Langfield, dioceses of Derry, Ireland, son of Michael Doran and Mary McAvoy, came to Detroit in 1830, m. there 21 Jan 1834 MARGARET SLAVIN, b. parish of Dromore, diocese of Clogher, Ireland, dau. of Owen Slavin and Catherine Cullen. Margaret had r. Detroit 17 mos.
1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup>DORAN, m. BRIDGET SLAVIN in the parish of Langfield, Ireland.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Michael<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Oct 1829  
ii. Catherine, b. 20 Apr 1831  
iii. John, b. 1 Mar 1834
1. CLAUDE<sup>1</sup>BOUCHARD dit DORVAL, b. 1626, son of Claude Bouchard and Mary Fremon who r. parish of Montigny, Picardy, France, was a surgeon, came to Canada, m. 20 Nov 1651 Québec MARGARET BENARD, b. 1631, parish of Chartre-sur-Montlery, France, bur. 21 May 1679 Ste Famille, Lower Canada, dau. of Denis Benard and Mary Michelet.  
Children:  
2 i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1652
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>BOUCHARD dit DORVAL (Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Nov 1652 Sillery, Lower Canada, bur. 19 Nov 1703 St Pierre, Isel Orléans, m. 1st 24 Nov 1679 Chateau Richer MAGDELENE CLOUTIER, b. 31 May 1657 Québec, d. 1694, widow of Peter Gravelle, dau. of Zacharias Cloutier and Magdelene Barbara Aymard, m. 2nd 19 Dec 1695 Montréal MARY ANTOINETTE CHOUART, b. 7 Jun 1661 Three Rivers, bur. before 1734, widow of John Jalot, dau. of Medard Chouart and Margaret Hayot dit Radisson.  
Children, by Mary Antoinette Chouart:  
3 i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Oct 1699
3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>BOUCHARD dit DORVAL (John<sup>2</sup>, Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Oct 1699 Lachine, m. 9 Sep 1730 Montréal MARY FRANCES VERONICA HUBERT dit LACROIX, b. 2 May 1704 Batiscan, dau. of Louis Hubert dit Lacroix and Magdelene Trotier.  
Children:  
i. Mary Veronica<sup>4</sup> Dorval, b. 12 May 1734 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>DORVAL, m. TERESA BOIVIN.  
Children:  
2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Montréal
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>DORVAL (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. Montréal, m. 1st GENEVEVA GILBERT, d. before 1830. Joseph sett. at Maumee Bay in 1828, m. 2nd 27 May 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin ARCHANGE LEONARD, b. there 28 Apr 1793, widow of Bartholomew Gagnier, dau. of Francis Simon dit Leonard and Angélica Couture.  
Children, by Archange Leonard, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:  
i. Solomon<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 Jun 1833  
ii. Bartholomew, b. 14 Apr 1835
1. BASIL<sup>1</sup>DOUCET dit LAFLEUR, m. ANGÉLICA SAUTEUSE.  
Children:  
i. Angélica<sup>2</sup>, bp. 26 Sep 1796 age 3 yrs. Assumption, Sandwich  
ii. Augustin, bp. 26 Sep 1796 age 5 mos. Assumption  
iii. Mary Clara, b. 5 Aug 1799 Detroit, r. Sandusky Bay, m. 7 Jan 1822 Assumption James Roy, son of Francis Roy and Mary Sauteuse  
iv. Michael, bp. 27 Jul 1804 age 2 yrs. and 4 mos. Assumption  
v. Henry, bp. 27 Jul 1804 age 16 mos. Assumption  
vi. Joseph, bp. 25 Mar 1814 age 4 yrs. Assumption
1. BERNARD<sup>1</sup>DOUCET, m. MAGDELENE CORPORON, they r. parish of Notre Dame

- du-Cap, Acadia.  
Children:
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> DOUCET (Bernard<sup>1</sup>), b. 1692, m. 10 Apr 1714 Québec, FRANCES BOURGET, b. there 7 Apr 1693, bur. there 11 Sep 1726, dau. of Claude Bourget and Mary Couture.  
Children:  
3. i. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Jul 1717
  3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> DOUCET (John<sup>2</sup>, Bernard<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jul 1717 Québec, bur. there 30 Nov 1792, m. 22 Jan 1748 Charlesbourg LOUISA DELAGE dit LAVIGUEUR, b. 9 Apr 1725 Québec, dau. of John Francis Delage dit Lavigueur and Magdelene Loisel.  
Children:  
i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 1768, bur. 20 Jan 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 7 Mar 1791 Detroit Elisabeth Fontaine, b. 1 Nov 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Charles Fontaine and Elisabeth Godfroy
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> DOUCET, and an Ottawa Woman.  
Children:  
i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, bp. 25 Aug 1765 age ca. 1 yr. Assumption, Sandwich
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> DOUGALL, b. Paisley, Scotland, d. Apr 1888 Windsor, Ontario, m. SUSANNE BABY, b. 1 Mar 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Francis Baby and Frances Abbott.  
Children:  
i. Victoria<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Aug 1837 Assumption, Sandwich, m. Edward T. Taylor  
ii. Duncan  
iii. Charles R.  
iv. Alfred  
v. Flora, m. W.A. Kittermaster  
vi. John, d. 1883  
vii. Mary Frances, b. 26 Jul, bp. 22 Aug 1851 Assumption, d. 1883  
viii. Francis I., d. 1890
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DOUMENS, b. Bordeaux, France, son of Arnold Doumens and Jane Lalande, who r. Bordeaux, d. 1831 or 1832, m. 24 Oct 1820 Assumption Sandwich RACHEL AMIREAU, b. there 20 Nov 1799, bur. 11 Apr 1870 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Amireau and Archange Demarais.  
Children:  
i. Jane<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Jan 1822 Assumption  
ii. John Baptist, b. 17 May 1825 Assumption  
iii. Margaret, b. 6 Jun 1827 Assumption  
iv. Thersile, b. 11 Mar 1829 Assumption  
v. Elisabeth, b. 26 Apr 1831 Detroit
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> DOWNING, b. 1796 Ireland, bur. 17 Oct 1819 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate MARY ROULEAU. He was a soldier in the U.S. Cavalry.  
Children:  
i. Julia<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Mar 1815 Assumption, Sandwich  
ii. Michael, b. 18 Jan 1817 Detroit  
iii. James, b. 11 Dec 1819 Detroit, bur. there 7 Feb 1820
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> DOYLE, a tailor, m. MARGARET O'REGAN, b. 1791 Ireland, bur. 21 May 1821 Detroit.  
Children, bp. Detroit:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1817, bp. 14 May 1821  
ii. William Henry, b. 19 Sep 1819, bp. 14 May 1821
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> DRAGON and MARY JOSEPH BARTIN of Boucherville.  
Children:  
2. i. Louis<sup>2</sup>
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> DRAGON (Louis<sup>1</sup>), found frozen and drowned in the Detroit River 9 Feb, bur. 11 Feb 1808 age ca. 50 yrs. Assumption, Sandwich, m.

there 30 Jul 1792 ANGÉLICA LABADIE, b. there 23 Jun 1773, dau. of Anthony Louis Labadie and a Sautouse Woman.

- Children:  
i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Sep 1793 Assumption  
ii. Angélica, b. 28 Sep 1795 Assumption, bur. there 1 Jan 1800  
iii. Pauline, b. 7 May 1798 Assumption  
iv. Anthony, b. Thames River, bp. there 6 Feb 1801 age ca. 3 mos.  
v. Charles, b. 23 Sep 1802 Thames River, bp. Assumption, bur. there 12 May 1804

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DRAKE, m. MARY ANN MCKAY. John became Justice of the Peace in Essex County, Upper Canada.  
Children:  
i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Nov 1791 Detroit  
ii. Roger, bp. 23 Feb 1795 age ca. 6 mos. Detroit  
iii. Helena, bp. 13 Jun 1799 age ca. 2 yrs. and 4 1/2 mos. Thames River  
iv. Catherine, bp. 23 Jan 1800 age ca. 4 mos. Thames River

1. PAUL<sup>1</sup> DREW, m. ARCHANGE JUBENVILLE.  
Children:  
i. Elisabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. 1821, bp. 2 Jul 1846 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 11 Apr 1842 Thomas Meloche, b. Canards River, bp. 26 May 1802 Assumption, d. before 1848, widower of Margaret Durocher, son of Peter Meloche and Mary Catherine Campau, m. 2nd 17 Jan 1848 Assumption Narcisse Grondin, b. there 19 Feb 1812, r. Malden, widower of Archange Drouillard, son of Charles Grondin and Frances Beneteau  
ii. Angélica, b. 16 Aug, bp. 25 Nov 1824 Assumption  
iii. Joseph, b. Mar 1827, bp. 1 Jul 1846 Assumption  
iv. Paul, b. 1829, m. 5 May 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit Adeline Jubenville, b. 1830, dau. of Fabian Jubenville and Mary Ann Leocadia Bouat  
Children:  
1. Monica<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 Oct 1853 Detroit, bur. 15 Jul 1854 Ste Anne  
v. Mary, b. 14 Apr 1834, bp. 11 Jun 1848 Assumption  
vi. Ann, bp. 2 Jul 1846 Assumption  
vii. Honorius, b. 1842, bp. 10 Jun 1855 Assumption

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> RICHARDVILLE.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1804, bp. 28 Nov 1822 Detroit
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> DROUET, Sieur de Richerville, a lieutenant of the French troops in Canada, r. post Miamis, m. a Miami.  
Children, bp. 14 Mar 1773 by Vicar General P. Gibault. Recorded at Ste Anne, Detroit:  
i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>  
ii. John Baptist Drouet dit Richerville, m. an Iroquois  
Children:  
1. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Richerville, bp. 28 May 1804 age 15 yrs. and 2 1/2 mos., Detroit  
iii. Charlotte  
iv. Ann
1. SIMON<sup>1</sup> DROUILLARD dit ARGENTCOUR, b. 1668 Marenne, France, son of John Drouillard and Jane Chevreau, who r. Marenne, diocese of Xaintes, France, came to Canada, bur. 21 Oct 1733 Detroit, m. 1st 25 Nov 1698 Québec MARGARET FERRET, b. 7 Mar 1681 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec, bur. 12 Sep 1711 Québec, dau. of Peter Ferret and Mary Lasnon, m. 2nd 24 Nov 1712 Lévis ANN CADORET, b. there 1 Feb 1693, bur. 2 Mar 1754 Québec, dau. of George Cadoret and Barbara Boucher.  
Children:  
2. i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 Feb 1707

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>DROUILLARD(Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1707 St François, Isle Orléans, d. before 1756, m. 5 Feb 1731 Lachine ELISABETH RAPIN, b. 1712, bur. 8 May 1757, church of the Hurons, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Rapin and Catherine Janson dit Lapalme.  
Children:  
3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 1732  
4 ii. Simon Amable, b. 4 Mar 1734  
iii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 1735, bur. 3 Jun 1783 Detroit, m. 1st there 7 Jan 1751 John Vallée dit Versailles, b. 1731, parish of Beine, diocese of Chartres, in Beauce, France, bur. 3 Feb 1765 Detroit, son of John Vallée and Jane Roland, m. 2nd Peter Desnoyers, b. 13 Dec 1721 Laprairie, bur. 26 Aug 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, widower of Mary Louisa Le Duc, son of John Baptist Desnoyers and Mary Margaret Laroche  
iv. Catherine, b. 1737, bur. May 1771 Assumption, m. 10 Jul 1758 Detroit John Baptist Dubreuil, b. 1726, bur. 31 May 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Joseph Dubreuil and Mary Renée Dutaut  
5 v. Francis, b. 1740  
6 vi. Joseph, b. 1742  
7 vii. Peter, b. 1744  
viii. Mary Frances, b. 2 May Detroit, bur. there 30 May 1750  
ix. Peter, b. 24 Apr Detroit, bur. there 26 Apr 1751  
x. Anthony, b. 12 Mar 1753 Detroit, bur. there 10 Aug 1764
3. JOHN BAPTIST DROUILLARD(John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 1732, d. River Raisin, bur. 7 Jan 1788 Detroit, m. there 25 Feb 1754 MARY CHARLOTTE BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. 1738, bur. 2 Mar 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of James Bigras dit Fauvel and Angélica Clement.  
Children:  
8 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Jan 1755  
9 ii. Charles Bonaventure, b. 11 Aug 1756  
iii. Teresa, b. 1758, bur. 11 Oct 1796 St Antoine, m. 4 Aug 1777 Assumption, Sandwich Anthony Robert, b. 17 Oct 1747 Detroit, bur. 21 May 1829 St Antoine, son of Anthony Robert and Mary Louisa Becquemont  
10 iv. Nicolas, b. 21 Dec 1759  
11 v. Joseph, b. 8 Mar 1762  
vi. Gabriel, b. 27 Nov 1763 South Coast of Detroit, dit Misère, bur. 9 Jan 1764 Detroit  
12 vii. Dominic, b. 9 Nov 1764  
viii. Mary Jane, b. 25 Nov 1766 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 17 Jan 1767 Detroit
4. SIMON AMABLE<sup>3</sup>DROUILLARD(John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1734 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, bur. 26 Jul 1805 Detroit, m. 1st 29 Aug 1757 Soulanges MARGARET MARTIN dit ST JEAN, b. 1739, bur. 18 Nov 1803 Detroit, dau. of John Martin dit St Jean (a soldier of Janneville) and Teresa Henault dit Canada, m. 2nd 14 May 1804 Detroit MARY MENY, b. there 17 Jun 1744, bur. there 7 Mar 1812, widow of John Baptist Billiau dit Lesperance and of Michael Houde, dau. of Anthony Meny and Janes Séguin dit Laderoute.  
Children, by Margaret Martin dit St Jean:  
i. Infant<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Aug 1758 Soulanges, bur. there same day  
ii. Elisabeth, b. 26 Oct 1759 Soulanges, bur. 20 Sep 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 13 Feb 1775 Assumption, Sandwich Michael Vaudry, b. Lavaltrie, bur. 3 Nov 1775 Assumption, widower of Mary Joseph Guillet dit Tourandean, son of Michael Vaudry and Frances Lebeuf, m. 2nd 22 Jan 1777 Detroit John Bousom dit Gascon, b. 1745 parish of St Pierre, town of Arnon, diocese of Aix, Lower Guyenne, France, bur. 2 Dec 1788 Detroit, son of John Bousom and Laurentia Darouteche. Bride r. Assumption, m. 3rd 7 Feb 1789 Detroit René Le Beau, b. 20 Sep 1754 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 21 Jan 1813 St Antoine, son of Francis Le Beau and Mary Joseph Bigras dit Fauvel  
13 iii. Simon, b. 27 Feb 1762  
14 iv. Joseph, b. 16 Feb 1764  
v. Mary Louisa (twin), b. 2 Jul 1766 South Coast of

- Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 11 Dec 1821 Assumption, m. there 25 Nov 1782 John Baptist Valade, b. 21 Nov 1754 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, bur. 13 Oct 1814 Assumption, son of Charles Valade and Ann Geneveva Pilon  
vi. Margaret (twin), b. 2 Jul 1766 South Coast of Detroit, m. 20 Sep 1784 Assumption Joseph Guillet dit Tourangeau, b. 22 Oct 1762 Detroit, bur. 27 Nov 1813 Assumption, son of John Baptist Guillet dit Tourangeau and Mary Joseph Pilotte  
15 vii. Louis, b. 12 Aug 1768  
viii. Henry, b. 4 Jan Assumption, bur. there Jun 1770  
ix. Mary Joseph, b. 23 May 1771 Assumption, bur. 23 Feb 1801 Detroit, m. 22 Nov 1790 Assumption John Baptist Rousson, b. 1768, son of Joseph Leroux dit Rousson and Geneveva Valade  
16 x. John Baptist, b. 28 Aug 1773  
xi. Dominic, b. 13 Feb 1777 Assumption, bur. 3 May 1816 Detroit, m. there 10 Feb 1798 Jane Latour, b. there 17 Sep 1781, dau. of Amable Latour and Agnes Meny  
Children:  
1. Pauline<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 May 1799 Assumption, m. 20 Apr 1816 Detroit Joseph Tunicliff, b. Richfield, N.Y., son of William Tunicliff and Mary Spurr  
xii. Peter Laurence, b. 22 Feb 1780 Assumption, bur. there next day<sup>2</sup>
5. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>DROUILLARD(John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 1740, bur. 25 Sep 1812 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 13 Jan 1766 Huron Mission church at Sandwich MARY ANN VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. 13 Feb 1749 Detroit, bur. 26 Jul 1827 Assumption, dau. of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Mary Joseph Morin. Bride and groom r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich); they obtained permission from the Pastor of Ste Anne, Detroit, to be married at the church of the Hurons "en consideration de la difficulté presente du passage de la rivière"  
Children:  
i. Geneveva<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1766 South Coast of Detroit, m. Mr. Ridley, and English trader  
ii. Francis, b. 4 Oct 1768 Assumption, bur. there 27 Aug 1772  
17 iii. Solomon, b. 17 Dec 1770  
18 iv. Denis, b. 29 Jan 1773  
v. Margaret, b. 7 Apr 1775 Assumption, bur. 23 Aug 1790 Detroit, m. 1 Feb 1790 Assumption John Baptist Letourneau, b. 16 May 1760 Chambly, son of Joseph Letourneau and Louisa Marchand  
19 vi. Alexis, b. 5 Oct 1776  
vii. Cecilia, b. 20 Oct 1778 Assumption, m. there 12 Jun 1797 Augustin Toy, widower of Elisabeth Belanger, son of Augustin Roy and Mary Louisa Couillard de Beaumont who r. parish of St Valier, Lower Canada  
viii. Francis Xavier, b. 6 Sep 1781 Detroit  
ix. Susanne, b. 5 Nov 1783 Assumption, bur. 31 Jan 1813 Detroit, m. 16 Oct 1804 Assumption Joseph André dit Clarck, son of Joseph André dit l'Italien and Mary Joseph Dumay  
x. Basillisse, b. 20 Dec 1785 Assumption, bur. there 8 Oct 1793  
xi. Mary Archange, b. 29 Sep 1788 Assumption, bur. there 28 Jan 1831, m. there 10 Jul 1810 Hippolyte Janis, b. there 13 Jan 1788, son of Hippolyte Janis and Angélica Langlois  
xii. Thomas, bp. 25 Apr 1792 age 8 mos. and 7 days Assumption
6. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>DROUILLARD(John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 1742, bur. 25 Jan 1783 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 23 Sep 1771 MARY JOSEPH GODFROY dit ST GEORGES b. 22 Apr 1758 Detroit, dau. of Francis Godfroy dit St Georges and Susanne Pepin.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Nov 1772

- ii. Josette, b. 23 Oct 1773, bur. 23 Jan 1814 Detroit, m. there 27 Jan 1790 James Alexander Girardin, b. 1770, bur. 26 Mar 1806 Detroit, son of Charles Francis Girardin and Mary Louisa Lecerf dit Lachase
- iii. Mary Angélica, b. 17 Feb 1776, m. 9 May 1791 Assumption Raphael Vaillancour, b. 3 Feb 1771 Lachenaye, son of Raphael Vaillancour and Margaret Charbonneau
- iv. Elisabeth, b. 30 Dec 1777, bur. 5 Aug 1781 Assumption
- v. Margaret, b. 23 Sep 1779, bur. 16 Nov 1787 Assumption
- vi. Louisa Catherine, b. 10 Oct 1782, bur. 17 Oct 1785 Assumption
7. PETER<sup>3</sup>DROUILLARD(John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 1744, bur. 16 Apr 1803 Detroit, m. there 20 Nov 1776 MARY ANGÉLICA DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. there 14 Feb 1760, r. Assumption, dau. of Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie and Angélica Campau. Before marrying Angélica Labadie, he had marital relations with ASOUNDECHRIS FLAT HEAD. Peter was an official interpreter of the Huron language.  
Children, by Asoundechris Flat Head:  
i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec 1773, bp. 27 Sep 1775 Assumption  
Children, by Mary Angélica Descomps dit Labadie; b. Detroit:  
ii. Son, b. 17 Aug, bur. 18 Aug 1777 Detroit  
iii. Mary Louisa, b. 5 Dec 1778, bur. 3 May 1855 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Jul 1798 Lambert Parent, b. there 4 Apr 1776, son of James Parent and Mary Catherine Beaubien  
iv. Cecilia, b. 14 Jun, bur. 18 Jun 1780 Detroit  
v. Catherine, b. 9 Oct 1781, m. 16 Feb 1801 Assumption Toussaint Loranger dit Maisonville, b. there 1 Nov 1777, bur. there 21 Feb 1835, son of Alexis Loranger dit Maisonville and Margaret Joncaire de Chabert  
vi. Elisabeth, b. 3 Feb, bur. 31 May 1783 Detroit  
20 vii. Francis Xavier, b. 13 Mar 1784  
viii. Teresa, b. 2 Apr 1786, bur. 11 Feb 1788 Assumption
8. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>DROUILLARD(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jan 1755 "Côte de Misère" below Sandwich, bp. Detroit, m. 1st 6 Nov 1780 Assumption, Sandwich MARY CHARLOTTE DROUIN, b. 15 Dec 1762 South Coast of Detroit(Sandwich), d. before 1809, dau. of Joseph Drouin and Charlotte Campau, m. 2nd 19 Jun 1809 River Raisin before Magistrate Israel Rutland to ELISABETH GAGNIER, b. 21 Dec 1783, bp. 6 Jul 1784 Detroit, bur. 18 Apr 1812 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of James Gagnier and Josette Larcheveque. Marriage ratified 18 Jul 1810 St Antoine. Bride and groom r. Otter Creek, Monroe Co., Michigan.  
Children, by Mary Charlotte Drouin:  
i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Dec 1781 Assumption, m. 2 Oct 1805 Detroit Teresa Meny, b. there 7 Jun 1783, dau. of Anthony Meny and Catherine Brillant dit Beaulieu  
Children:  
1. Eleonora<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Mar, bp. 18 Aug 1806 Detroit, m. there 16 Oct 1822 Joseph Larabel, b. 17 Oct 1793 Assumption, son of Anthony Larabel and Bridget Thibierge  
2. Joseph, b. 20 Jun 1808 Detroit  
ii. Paul, b. 21 Jul 1783 Assumption, bur. there next day  
iii. Mary Geneveva, b. 7 Mar Sandusky, Ohio, bp. 17 Jun 1785 Assumption, m. 13 Jan 1807 Detroit James Millet, b. Montréal, son of James Millet and Susanne Turcot  
iv. Dominic, b. Jan, bp. 29 May 1787 Assumption  
v. Anthony, b. 25 Jan River Raisin, bp. 5 Feb 1789 Detroit  
vi. Mary, b. 19 Oct River Raisin, bp. there 7 Nov 1790  
vii. Margaret, b. 1794, bur. 30 Jan 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 23 Jul 1810 John Louis Belair, widower of Catherine Robidou, son of John Peter Chulle dit Belair and Mary Ann Menard<sup>2</sup>
9. CHARLES BONAVENTURE<sup>4</sup>DROUILLARD(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1756 Detroit, m. 1st 19 Oct 1778 Assumption, Sandwich MARY LOUISA QUESNEL, bp. there 23 May 1768 age 2 yrs. and 3 mos., dau. of James Quesnel and Margaret Morel de la Durantaye, m. 2nd 4 May

- 1818 Detroit MARY LANGLOIS, b. 16 Jan 1771 Assumption, widow of Stephen Robidou, dau. of Francis Langlois and Mary Magdelene Prudhomme.  
Children, by Mary Louisa Quesnel:  
i. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Feb 1780 Assumption, bur. there 1 Dec 1813  
ii. Alexis, b. 5 Mar 1782 Sandusky, Ohio, bp. 14 Jul 1784 Assumption  
iii. John Baptist, b. 15 Dec 1784 Assumption, m. 30 May 1810 Detroit Margaret Montmeny, b. Jan, River Raisin, bp. 7 Feb 1794 Detroit, dau. of Louis John Montmeny and Agatha Amable Prudhomme. Bride and groom r. River Raisin  
Children:  
1. Son,<sup>6</sup> b. 12 Dec St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 14 Dec 1811  
2. Louis, b. 28 Aug Assumption, bur. there 4 Nov 1813
- 21 iv. Louis, b. Sandusky  
v. Mary Louisa, b. River Raisin, bp. 10 May 1792 age ca. 2 mos., Detroit, m. there 30 Jun 1814 Louis Lognon, b. Québec, bur. 9 Jan 1823 age 58 yrs., Detroit, son of Joseph Lognon and Margaret Dumay
- 22 vi. Denis, b. 3 Apr 1795  
vii. Anthony, b. 19 Apr 1799 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 14 Feb 1825 Catherine Robidou, b. there 27 May 1804, dau. of Joseph Robidou and Catherine Lapointe  
viii. Charles Andrew, b. 23 Sep 1800 St Antoine
10. NICOLAS<sup>4</sup>DROUILLARD(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Dec 1759 South Coast of Detroit(Sandwich), bur. 10 Aug 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 6 Feb 1794 Detroit MARY LOUISA MONTMENY, b. 5 Feb 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Louis John Montmeny and Agatha Amable Prudhomme.  
Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:  
i. Coleta<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Jul 1795, d. before 1841, m. 17 Oct 1814 Detroit John Baptist Boemier, b. 1785 Montréal, son of Francis Boemier and Ursula Lahaye  
ii. Francis, b. 2 May 1797, m. 3 Nov 1829 St Antoine Juliana Jacob, b. there 3 Apr 1808, dau. of Stephen Jacob and Archange Dumay. Bride and groom r. near Sandusky, Ohio  
23 iii. John Baptist, b. 24 Jan 1799  
24 iv. Anthony, b. 7 May 1801  
v. Dominic, b. 23 Sep 1803, m. 11 May 1830 St Antoine Margaret Lapointe, b. there 20 Jun 1810, dau. of John Baptist Lapointe and Margaret Cousineau. Bride and groom r. Maumee Bay
11. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>DROUILLARD(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1762 South Coast of Detroit(Sandwich), m. 9 Nov 1789 Detroit AGATHA MONTMENY, b. 19 May 1770 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Louis John Montmeny and Agatha Amable Prudhomme.  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov 1790 St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. 20 Jan 1791 Detroit  
ii. Agatha, b. Jun St Antoine, bp. 20 Nov 1793 Detroit  
iii. John Baptist, b. 2 Apr St Antoine, bur. there 5 Apr 1795  
iv. Mary Teresa, b. 20 Apr 1796 St Antoine, m. 1st 31 Jan 1826 Detroit Gilbert Bagnell, of Oakland Co., Mich., d. before 1844. (Her first husband was Louis Lognon, names possibly mixed, see Marie(Mary)Louise Drouillard, C.M.B.), m. 2nd 19 Feb 1844 Detroit Danie Thuot dit Duval, b. there 6 May 1788, widower of Josette Drouillard, son of Ignatius Joachim Thuot dit Duval and Lisette Le Beau. Bride r. Detroit, groom r. Erie, Michigan  
v. Charles, b. 5 Apr 1799 St Antoine, m. Mary Louis Meloche  
Children:



1. Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1822 Maumee Bay, bp. 13 Aug 1823 Assumption
2. Elvira, b. 30 Jul 1825, bp. 19 Feb 1826 Assumption
- vi. Monica, b. 27 Mar St Antoine, bur. there 19 Sep 1801
- vii. John Baptist, b. 2 Jun 1803 Detroit, bur. there 13 Nov 1813
- viii. Josette, b. 25 Apr 1809 Assumption, bur. 23 Nov 1819 Detroit
- ix. Sophia, b. St Antoine, m. there 25 Aug 1830 Thomas Ouellet, b. Lower Canada, son of Peter Ouellet and Magdelene David
12. DOMINIC<sup>4</sup> DROUILLARD (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Nov 1764 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 9 Mar 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 17 Apr 1790 Detroit MARY JOSEPH LAVIOLETTE, b. 27 Sep 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 14 Sep 1813 Detroit, dau. of Stephen Laviolette and Judith Prudhomme, r. River Raisin.  
Children:
  - i. Josette<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Feb 1792 Detroit, d. before 1844, m. 24 Jun 1811 St Antoine, Daniel Thuot dit Duval, b. 6 May 1788 Detroit, son of Ignatius Joachim Thuot dit Duval and Lisette Le Beau (Daniel then m. Mrs. Bagnall, C.M.B.)
  - ii. Angélica, b. Mar St Antoine, bp. 18 May 1794 Detroit, bur. 8 May 1819 St Antoine, m. there 22 Feb 1815 John Baptist Labrèche, son of Francis Labrèche and a Miamis
  - iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 7 Mar 1796 St Antoine, d. 1826, m. there 18 Feb 1817 Henry Chapoton, b. 5 Jun 1790 Assumption, bur. 5 Sep 1859 Mt Clemens, son of John Baptist Chapoton and Teresa Peltier
  - iv. Alexis, b. 14 Apr 1798 St Antoine, bur. there 2 Mar 1822, m. 10 Jan 1822 Detroit Felicity Bernard, b. there 14 Dec 1800, dau. of Louis Bernard and Catherine Rivard. Groom r. River Raisin
  - v. Margaret, b. 30 Jan 1801 St Antoine, bur. there 12 Jan 1819, m. there 3 Feb 1818 James Raymond dit Toulouse, b. 5 Nov 1794 Assumption, son of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Archange Lauzon
  - vi. Anthony, b. 4 Jan 1803 St Antoine, bur. there 13 Dec 1823
  - vii. Joseph, b. 18 Jan St Antoine, bur. there 11 Nov 1805
  - viii. Stephen, b. 3 Mar 1807 St Antoine
  - ix. Mary Desanges, b. 9 Feb 1809 St Antoine, m. 19 Jun 1827 Detroit Peter Dequindre, b. there 8 Apr 1790, widower of Susanne Robert, son of Anthony Dagneau de Quindre and Catherine Desrivières de la Morandière
  - x. Adelaide, b. 1 Mar 1811 St Antoine, bur. 1 Aug 1813 Detroit
  - xi. John, b. 3 Sep 1813 Detroit, bur. there 21 Sep 1813
13. SIMON<sup>4</sup> DROUILLARD (Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Feb 1762 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), m. 1st 19 Aug 1782 Assumption, Sandwich ARCHANGE LA FOREST, b. 2 Nov 1766 Detroit, bur. there 29 Jan 1797, m. 2nd 24 Nov 1800 Detroit MARGARET QUEVILLON, widow of John Mayette.  
Children, by Archange La Forest:
  - i. Archange, b. 1 Aug 1786 Assumption, m. 4 Aug 1800 Detroit Louis Genier, son of Honory Genier and Mary St Germain, of Québec
  - ii. Patrick, b. 17 Mar 1788 Detroit
  - iii. Margaret, b. 15 Jul 1790 Assumption, m. there 15 Oct 1805 James Larchevêque, b. St Michel, Isle Orléans, son of James Larchevêque and Frances Morin
  - iv. Susanne, b. 14 Jul 1792 Detroit, bur. there 27 Feb 1793
  - 25 v. Simon, b. 15 Feb 1795
  - vi. John Baptist, b. 27 Jan Detroit, bur. there 30 Jan 1797
  - Children, by Margaret Quevillon:
    - vii. Edward, b. 1 Oct 1801 Assumption, bur. there 11 Sep 1802

- viii. Fabian, b. 22 Sep Assumption, bp. there 12 Nov 1803, bur. there 13 Oct 1804
- ix. Louis, b. 17 Jan 1806 Canards River, bp. Assumption
- x. Charles Amable, b. 1807, bur. 17 Jul 1842 Assumption, m. there 20 Sep 1831 Monica Cousineau, b. there 24 Jul 1811, dau. of John Baptist Cousineau and Josette Bigras dit Fauvel  
Children:
  1. Monica<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Sep 1835 Assumption, m. 14 Jun 1852 Ste Anne Detroit Peter Menard, b. 1832, son of Oliver Menard and Mary Hugron
- xi. Edward (twin), b. 3 Nov 1817 Assumption, bur. there 29 Nov 1817
- xii. Oliver (twin), b. 3 Nov 1817 Assumption, m. 5 Feb 1839 Detroit Emily Tremblay, b. there 27 Jul 1824, dau. of John Evangelist Tremblay and Felicity Alard  
Children:
  1. Oliver Leo<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Sep 1841 Detroit, bur. there 27 May 1850
14. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> DROUILLARD (Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Feb 1764 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 6 Feb 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 3 Oct 1785 CATHERINE DUFOUR, b. there 5 Dec 1770, bur. there 4 Feb 1815, dau. of John Baptist Dufour and Catherine Durand dit Montmirel, m. 2nd 6 Aug 1816 Assumption, VERONICA LE BEAU, b. there 25 Dec 1787, widow of Louis Parnier, dau. of John Baptist Le Beau and Susanne Chauvin.  
Children, by Catherine Dufour:
  - i. Mary Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Dec 1786 Assumption, bur. there 31 Dec 1855, m. 1st there 25 Jan 1802 Laurence Boemier b. there 18 Nov 1775, bur. there 3 Nov 1820, son of Peter Boemier and Josette Courtois dit Marin, m. 2nd 3 Jun 1823 Assumption Dominic Langlois, b. there 29 Jul 1796, bur. there 3 Nov 1856, son of Alexis Langlois and Louisa Bissonnet
  - ii. Simon, b. 29 Jul 1788 Assumption, bur. there next day
  - 26 iii. Joseph, b. 8 Feb 1790
  - iv. John Baptist, b. 16 Feb, bp. 2 Apr 1792 Assumption, bur. there a few days later  
Children, by Veronica Le Beau:
    - v. Athanasius, b. 22 Jun 1817 Detroit
15. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> DROUILLARD (Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Aug 1768 Assumption, m. 1st there 9 Jan 1792 CATHERINE MELOCHE, b. there 22 Mar 1774, killed in her home by lightning, bur. 18 Jun 1814 Assumption, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Mary Louisa Campau, m. 2nd there 24 Jan 1815 ANGÉLICA BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. there 10 Feb 1796, dau. of Alexander Bigras dit Fauvel and Josette Cloutier.  
Children, by Catherine Meloche:
  - 27 i. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Oct 1792
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 29 Dec 1794 Assumption, bur. there 7 Apr 1814
  - 28 iii. Basil, b. 13 Nov 1796
  - iv. Mary Victoria, b. 23 Oct 1798 Canards River, bp. Assumption, m. there 1 Aug 1815 Thomas Antaya, b. there 28 Oct 1791, bur. 16 Jun 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron
  - v. Mary Geneveva, b. 14 Dec 1800 Assumption, m. there 15 Sep 1818 John Baptist Lucier, b. there 2 Apr 1797, son of Augustin Lucier and Frances Beneteau
  - vi. Florence, b. 28 Jan 1803 Assumption, m. there 30 Jun 1819 Peter Boemier, b. there 7 May 1794, son of Peter Boemier and Frances Beneteau
  - vii. Mary Louisa, b. 24 Oct 1804 Canards River, bp. Assumption, bur. there 21 Apr 1827, m. there 24 Sep 1822 Augustin Lucier, b. there 20 Feb 1802, son of Augustin Lucier and Frances Beneteau
  - 29 viii. Hubert, b. 21 Oct 1806
  - ix. Hubert, b. 18 Feb 1809 Assumption, m. there 22 Nov 1842 Margaret Clement dit Prou, widow of Charles Corbeil
  - 30 x. Edward,

- xi. Gregory, b. 15 Sep, bp. 7 Nov 1813 Assumption, m. there 11 Nov 1834 Angélica Dufour, b. there 20 Apr 1816, dau. of Peter Dufour and Mary Paray. Groom r. Amherstburg Children, b. Assumption:
1. Gregory<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Nov 1835
  2. Margaret, b. 19 Oct 1846
  3. Emily, b. 13 Dec 1848
- Children, by Angélica Bigras dit Fauvel, b. Assumption:
- xii. Apollonia, b. 12 Jan 1816
- xiii. Jane, b. 5 Mar 1819
- xiv. John Baptist, b. 4 Jan 1821, r. Canards River, m. 23 Nov 1841 Assumption Angélica Peltier, b. 26 Sep 1821 Detroit, dau. of Louis Peltier and Monica Berthiaume Children:
1. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Nov 1843 Assumption
- xv. Honorius, b. 5 Nov 1823
- xvi. Scholastica, b. 15 Sep 1826, m. 1 Aug 1848 Assumption Peter Celestin Allen, b. there 18 Jul 1819, son of James Allen and Felicity Chaput
- xvii. Emily, b. 10 Feb 1829
- xviii. Zoe, b. 23 Feb 1833, m. 12 Apr 1858 Assumption Magloire Leonard, b. St Bernard near Montréal, son of Louis Leonard and Josephine Menard, Groom r. Canard River
16. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> DROUILLARD (Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Aug 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 11 Nov 1819 Detroit, m. 30 Jun 1795 Assumption ELISABETH LE BEAU, b. there 14 Feb 1780, bur. 27 Sep 1863 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, dau. of John Baptist Le Beau and Susanne Chauvin. Children:
- i. Angélica<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 May 1796 Detroit, m. 1st there 5 Nov 1816 Joseph Dubeau, b. Bordeaux, France, d. before 1830, son of John Baptist Dubeau and Magdelene Robitaille, m. 2nd 22 Feb 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin Louis Basil Cousineau, b. Detroit, widower of Louisa Dusault, son of Louis Basil Cousineau and Frances Davignon dit Beauregard. Bride r. Detroit; groom at Maumee Bay John Baptist, b. 19 Apr 1798 Detroit
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 30 Jan Detroit, bur. there 15 Feb 1800
  - iii. Susanne, b. 21 Mar 1801 Detroit, m. 1st there 27 Apr 1819 Francis Le Duc, b. Ile Perrot, Lower Canada, son of Francis Le Duc and Agatha Deslauriers, m. 2nd 25 Jan 1825 Detroit Joseph Sicard de Carufel, b. St Joseph, Lower Canada, son of Anthony Sicard de Carufel and Mary Antoinette Labrèche, m. 3rd 23 Feb 1830 Detroit Benjamin Vincent, widower of Mary Ann Bousquet and of Mary Louisa Gagnier
  - v. Monica Veronica, b. 31 Jan 1803 Detroit, m. there 17 Jan 1821 Joseph Piette, b. 12 Nov 1787 St Cuthbert, Seigneurie of Berthier, bur. 12 Feb 1862 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, son of Joseph Piette and Teresa Champagne
- 31 vi. Toussaint, b. 18 May 1805
- vii. John Baptist, b. 6 Sep 1807 Detroit
- viii. Laurence, b. 10 Aug 1809 Detroit
- ix. Elisabeth, b. 30 Nov, bp. 10 Dec 1811 Detroit, m. there 2 Sep 1834 Denis Leblanc, b. there 20 Sep 1805, son of Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa
- x. Euphrosine, b. 4 Feb 1815 Detroit, bur. 26 Mar 1861 St Francis Xavier, m. Alexander Cousineau
- xi. Infant, b. 27 Nov Detroit, bur. there 28 Nov 1819
17. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> DROUILLARD (Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Dec 1770 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 24 May 1814, m. there 12 May 1807 MARY JOSEPH LE DUC, b. there 12 Aug 1782, bur. there 25 May 1830, dau. of Philip Le Duc and Mary Joseph Peltier. Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Apr 1808
  - ii. James Philip, b. 21 Sep 1809, m. 2 Dec 1837 Assumption Mary Ann Campau, b. 22 Sep 1803 Detroit, r. Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Josette Gamelin

- Children, b. Assumption:
1. Solomon Donus<sup>6</sup>, bp. 30 Sep 1838
  2. Solomon Donus, b. 5 Dec 1839, bur. there 16 Feb 1842
  3. Josephine, b. 5 Jun 1841, m. 14 Jan 1869 Ste Anne, Detroit Thomas Rousseau, b. 1845, son of Joseph Rousseau and Mary Maingot
  4. Patrick, b. 23 Mar 1843
- iii. Margaret, b. 9 Jun 1811, m. 12 Jan 1831 Assumption Peter Morin, b. 3 Apr 1805 Detroit, son of Isidore Morin and Archange Meloche
- iv. Louis Damasus, b. 18 Mar 1813
18. DENIS<sup>4</sup> DROUILLARD (Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jan 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, m. CATHERINE RIOU. Children:
- i. Catherine<sup>5</sup>, m. 1 Jun 1824 Assumption, James Godet dit Marentette, b. 22 May 1791 Detroit, bur. 11 Jan 1827 Assumption, son of Joseph Godet dit Marentette and Jane Pilet
  - ii. James, b. 13 Aug 1812 Thames River, bp. 17 Jan 1813 Assumption
19. ALEXIS<sup>4</sup> DROUILLARD (Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Oct 1776 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 26 Aug 1799 CECILIA GODET dit MARENTETTE, b. there 2 Jun 1777, bur. there 11 Feb 1858, dau. of Joseph Godet dit Marentette and Jane Mary Pilet. Children:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Feb 1800 Assumption, bur. there 2 Mar 1800
  - ii. Mary Jane, b. Mar Thames River, bp. 5 Jul 1801 Assumption
- 32 iii. Francis, b. 14 Dec 1806
- iv. Mary Louisa, b. 16 Jun 1808 Assumption, m. there 23 May 1826 William Desjardins, b. Thames River, bp. 2 May 1802 age ca. 2 1/2 mos., Assumption, son of William Desjardins and Margaret Fontaine
- 33 v. Joseph, b. 5 Jul 1810
- 34 vi. Laurence, b. 6 Aug 1812
- vii. Cecilia, b. 31 Aug 1815 Assumption
20. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>4</sup> DROUILLARD (Peter<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Mar 1784 Detroit, bur. 28 Jan 1852 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st MARGARET FLEUCHERE (FLETCHER), d. before 1810, m. 2nd 16 Oct 1810 Assumption PELAGIA PRAT, b. there 7 Mar 1786, dau. of Francis Prat and Elisabeth Parent. Children, by Margaret Fleuchere:
- i. Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 May, bp. 16 Aug 1805 Assumption
- Children, by Pelagia Prat:
- ii. Louis, b. 30 Mar 1811 Assumption, bur. there 28 Aug 1839
  - iii. Rosalie, b. 7 Dec 1812 Assumption, m. there 22 Sep 1851 Oliver Raymond dit Toulouse, b. there 28 Jan 1818, son of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Susanne Landroche dit Scayanis
  - iv. Matilda, b. 2 Feb 1815 Assumption, m. there 20 Jun 1838 Augustin Belisle, b. 1800 Deschambault, Lower Canada, bur. 28 Aug 1841 Detroit, son of Augustin Belisle and Mary Charlotte McDougall
  - v. Jane, b. 29 Jun 1816, bp. 20 Jan 1817 Assumption
  - vi. Elisabeth, b. 8 Jan 1818 Assumption
  - vii. Victoria, b. 30 May 1820 Assumption, bur. there 10 Sep 1850, m. there 15 Oct 1845 William Fowler, son of Joshua Fowler and Esther Scott
  - viii. Francis Xavier, b. 18 Feb 1823 Assumption, m. there 26 Jun 1849 Charlotte Villers dit St Louis, b. there 2 Aug 1830, dau. of Francis X. Villers dit St Louis and Theodora Lauson
- Children:
1. Albert<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 May, bp. 18 May 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit
  2. Joseph Alfred, b. 22 Mar, bp. 18 Apr 1853

- Assumption  
 3. Charlotte, b. 12 Jan, bp. 3 Feb 1855 Assumption.
- ix. Caroline, b. 20 Nov 1825 Assumption, m. there 22 Feb 1848 Francis Xavier Maisonville, b. there 1 Sep 1825, son of Francis Laurence Maisonville and Catherine Fortier
- x. Peter Jovitus, b. 13 Feb 1828 Assumption
- xi. Joseph Moses, b. 28 Apr 1830 Assumption, m. 25 Aug 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit Lucy Riopel, b. there 5 Jul 1834, dau. of Joseph Riopel and Archange Meloche  
 Children:  
 1. Rose<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 2. Edward, b. 16 Mar, bp. 15 Apr 1855 Assumption, Sandwich  
 3. Julia Frances, b. 24 Jan, bp. 20 Feb 1857 Assumption
21. LOUIS<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD(Charles Bonaventure<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. Sandusky, Ohio, m. 28 Nov 1815 Detroit CATHERINE BERNARD, b. there 22 Feb 1796, dau. of Louis Bernard and Catherine Rivard.  
 Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:  
 i. Lucile<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Sep 1816  
 ii. Dau.(twin), b. 19 Dec 1817, bur. next day St Antoine  
 iii. Dau.(twin), b. 19 Dec 1817, bur. next day St Antoine  
 iv. Infant, b. May, bur. 7 Sep 1820 St Antoine  
 v. Dau., b. 8 Jul 1822, bur. next day St Antoine  
 vi. Louis, b. 14 Oct 1824  
 vii. Dau., b. 16 Oct, bur. 19 Oct 1825 St Antoine
22. DENIS<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD(Charles Bonaventure<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Apr 1795 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 2 Jul 1822 before a civil magistrate to MARY LOUISA BOURDEAU, b. there 20 Sep 1803, dau. of Peter Bourdeau and Geneveva Sordelier. Marriage ratified 22 Apr 1823 St Antoine.  
 Children:  
 i. Henrietta<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Mar 1822 St Antoine  
 ii. Helena, b. 24 Oct 1823 St Antoine, m. there 5 Mar 1840 Gabriel Coulay, b. there 23 Feb 1821, son of Reuben Coulay and Susanne Cicot  
 iii. Isidore Denis, b. 10 Jul 1825 St Antoine  
 iv. Geneveva, b. 26 Mar 1828 St Antoine  
 v. Joseph, b. 24 Dec 1829 St Antoine  
 vi. Catherine, b. 27 Jul 1832 St Antoine  
 vii. Monica, b. 23 Sep 1834 St Antoine, bur. there 8 Sep 1836  
 viii. Zoé, b. 27 May 1837 St Antoine  
 ix. Gabriel, b. 13 Jun, bp. 26 Sep 1840 Monroe  
 x. Charles, b. 3 Oct, bp. 2 Nov 1842 Monroe
23. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD(Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jan 1799 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 4 Nov 1823 CATHERINE ARCOUET, b. 17 Nov 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Alexis Arcouet and Cecilia Valcour.  
 Children:  
 i. Dau.<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Sep Assumption, bur. there 8 Sep 1824  
 ii. Son, b. Nov 1825 Assumption, bur. 15 Sep 1826 St Antoine  
 iii. Edesse, b. 2 Oct 1827 St Antoine, m. there 26 Jan 1847 Moses Tremblay, b. 1822 St Jean near Montréal  
 iv. George, b. 9 Dec 1830 St Antoine, m. 13 Jan 1852 Monroe, Archange Valiquet, b. 17 Oct 1830 St Antoine, dau. of Toussaint Valiquet and Archange Valade.  
 Bride and groom r. Otter Creek.  
 Children:  
 1. Philip<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jan, bp. 20 Jan 1853 Monroe  
 v. Emily, b. 15 Dec 1831 St Antoine, m. there 27 Nov 1849 Laurence Antaya, b. there Feb 1829, son of Augustin Antaya and Isabella Bourdeau. Bride and groom r. Otter Creek, near Monroe.  
 vi. Augustin, b. 5 Oct 1833 St Antoine  
 vii. John Baptist, b. 30 Jan 1836 St Antoine

24. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD(Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 May 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 15 Feb 1842, m. 14 Aug 1822 Detroit MARY BARON, b. 31 Mar 1802 St Antoine, dau. of Peter Baron and Mary Ann Cousineau.  
 Children, b. St Antoine:  
 i. Infant<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Mar, bur. there 29 Mar 1823  
 ii. Bartholomew, b. 26 Aug 1825  
 iii. Hilary, b. 14 Jul 1830  
 iv. Geoffroy, b. 7 Jun 1832, m. 3 Dec 1850 Monroe Rosalie Bousquet, b. 1822. Bride r. Boston; groom r. Rivière aux Vaches  
 Children, bp. Monroe:  
 1. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Aug, bp. 3 Nov 1851  
 2. Edward, b. 31 Dec 1854, bp. 6 Jan 1855  
 3. Victoria, b. 10 May, bp. 26 Jul 1857  
 v. Mary, b. 15 Nov 1835
25. SIMON<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD(Simon<sup>4</sup>, Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Feb 1795 Detroit, bur. 9 Aug 1851 St Francis Xavier, écorces, m. ROSALIE EMERY.  
 Children, m. St Francis Xavier:  
 i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 1828, m. 27 Nov 1855 Elisabeth Larabel, b. 1837, dau. of Charles Larabel and Henrietta Riopel  
 ii. Simon, b. 1830, m. 24 Feb 1857 Sarah Ann Metay, b. 1839 dau. of Anthony Metay and Teresa Campau  
 Children:  
 1. Anthony Felix<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Sep, bp. 30 Sep 1866  
 Francis Xavier  
 iii. Rosalie, b. 1832, m. 23 Sep 1856 John Baptist Billet, b. 1829, son of Peter Billet and Mary Prejeau  
 iv. Victoria, b. 1835, m. 1 Sep 1858 Thomas Sanders, b. 1832, son of James Sanders and Ann Short
26. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD(Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1 May 1810 ARCHANGE LANGLOIS, b. there 10 Dec 1792, dau. of Alexis Langlois and Louisa Bissonet.  
 Children, b. Assumption:  
 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Jan 1812  
 ii. Archange, b. 16 Feb 1814, bur. 22 Jul 1837 St Clair, Mich., m. there 9 Sep 1834 Andrew Heath, b. 1808  
 iii. Elisabeth, b. 31 Dec 1815, bur. 25 Nov 1817 Assumption  
 iv. Elisabeth, b. 12 Apr 1818  
 v. Oliver, b. 15 Oct 1819, bur. 27 Feb 1886 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 vi. Felix, b. 23 Aug 1821  
 vii. Matilda, b. 8 Dec 1823  
 viii. Theodore, Toussaint, b. 1 Nov 1825
27. LOUIS<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD(Louis<sup>4</sup>, Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct 1792, Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 24 May 1814 SUSANNE DUFOUR, b. 14 Apr 1792 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Dufour and Catherine Durand dit Montmirel.  
 Children, b. Assumption:  
 i. Victoria<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Feb 1815, m. 11 Apr 1831 Assumption Chrysostom Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 28 Dec 1803, son of Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance and Teresa Choisy  
 ii. Archange, b. 4 Oct 1816, d. before 1848, m. 6 Feb 1833 Assumption Narcisse Grondin, b. there 19 Feb 1812, son of Charles Grondin and Frances Beneteau  
 iii. Louis, b. 9 Sep 1818, m. Margaret Rochereau dit Lesperance  
 Children:  
 1. Mary Salomé<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1845 Assumption, bur. there 5 Aug 1846  
 2. Octavia, b. 28 Aug, bp. 7 Oct 1849 Assumption  
 3. Louisa Emereance, b. 3 Mar, bp. 17 Mar 1852 Monroe  
 iv. John Baptist, b. 23 Aug 1821  
 v. Denis, b. 4 Jan 1824, m. 16 Jun 1846 Assumption Esther Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 21 Jan 1826, dau. of Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance and Esther Rénaud. Groom r. Canard River

- Children:  
 1. Mary Josephine<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Oct 1849 Assumption
- vi. Joseph, b. 28 Nov 1825, m. 25 Jul 1848 Assumption  
 Emily Rochereau dit Lesperance, dau. of Francis  
 Rochereau dit Lesperance and Esther Rénaud. Groom r.  
 Malden  
 Children:  
 1. Louis Francis<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Sep Malden, bp. 3 Sep 1851  
 Assumption
- vii. Matilda, b. 13 Feb 1828  
 viii. Anthony, b. 11 Jan, bur. 19 May 1830 Assumption  
 ix. Julia, b. 14 May 1832
28. BASIL<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Nov 1796  
 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 4 May 1819 ANGÉLICA JUBENVILLE, b.  
 there 9 Aug 1798, dau. of Anthony Jubenville and Angélica Prou.  
 Children, b. Assumption:  
 i. Angélica<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Apr 1820  
 ii. Apollonia, b. 9 Sep 1821  
 iii. Basil, b. 16 Sep 1823  
 iv. Cyril, b. 8 Dec 1825  
 v. Angèle, b. 1 Mar 1828  
 vi. Geneveva, b. 21 Nov 1831
29. DENIS<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Oct 1806  
 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 27 Jan 1842, m. there 29 Jan 1828  
 MARGARET DUFOUR, b. there 19 Dec 1805, dau. of Peter Dufour and Mary  
 Paray.  
 Children:  
 i. Denis<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Mar 1829 Assumption  
 ii. Margaret, b. 18 May 1830 Assumption, m. there 20 Jan  
 1852 John Baptist Dufour, b. there 9 Feb 1824, son of  
 Anthony Dufour and Archange Valade  
 iii. Louis, b. 25 Mar 1832 Assumption  
 iv. Teresa, m. 12 Sep 1855 Assumption Joseph Joly, widower  
 of Emily Janisse, son of Michael Joly and Josette  
 Antaya
30. EDWARD<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), m. 9 Feb 1836  
 Assumption, Sandwich JUSTINE COUSINEAU, b. there 19 Mar 1820, dau. of  
 John Baptist Cousineau and Archange Charond dit Cabanac.  
 Children, b. Assumption:  
 i. Mary Justine<sup>6</sup>, bp. 2 Jun 1838 Assumption  
 ii. Catherine, bp. 23 May 1841 Assumption  
 iii. Mary Flavia, b. 13 Jun 1849  
 iv. Ignatius, b. 16 Dec 1850  
 v. Alexander, b. 23 Aug 1852, bur. 3 Feb 1853 Assumption  
 vi. Emile, b. 9 Nov 1853  
 vii. Hilary, b. 28 Mar 1855  
 viii. Cesarius Ferdinand, b. 3 Feb 1858
31. TOUSSAINT<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b.  
 18 May 1805 Detroit, m. there 3 Feb 1829 TERESA LEBLANC, b. there  
 22 Sep 1807, dau. of Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa.  
 Children:  
 35 i. Toussaint<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Jan 1830  
 ii. Teresa Edesse, b. 29 Jan 1832 Detroit, m. 20 Nov 1848  
 St Francis Xavier, Écorces Andrew Boisdoré, b. 6 Feb,  
 bp. 17 May 1825 Detroit, son of Andrew Boisdoré and  
 Mary Saliot
- 36 iii. Peter, b. 23 Apr 1834  
 iv. Elisabeth, b. 17 Nov 1837, bp. 16 Jan 1838 Ste  
 Philomène, West of Detroit, m. 18 Aug 1856 St Francis  
 Xavier to Vincent Delage dit Lavigueur, b. 1834, son  
 of Charles Delage dit Lavigueur and Scholastica  
 Durocher  
 v. Clara Ann, b. 1839, m. 6 Oct 1857 St Francis Xavier to  
 Charles Cicotte, b. 18 Dec 1832 Detroit, son of Joseph  
 Cicotte and Archange Delisle  
 vi. Lucy, b. 6 Oct 1842 Detroit  
 vii. John Louis, b. 14 Aug 1845 Écorces, bp. Ste Anne,  
 Detroit

- viii. George Isaias, b. 26 May, bp. 18 Jun 1848 St Francis  
 Xavier  
 ix. Joseph David, b. 20 Jun, bp. 23 Jun 1851 St Francis  
 Xavier
32. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1806  
 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 11 Jan 1830 ROSALIE GELINA, b. there  
 11 May 1809, dau. of Joseph Gelina and Cecilia Delisle.  
 Children:  
 i. Francis Xavier<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Oct 1830 Assumption, m. there  
 26 May 1857 Eleonora Sulière, b. there 30 Jun 1836,  
 dau. of Francis Sulière and Rose Paré  
 Children:  
 1. Alexander Francis<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Dec 1857, bp. 2 Jan 1858  
 Assumption
- ii. Théotiste, b. 1831, m. 24 Jun 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 Louis Bernard St Jean, b. 2 Apr 1829 Assumption, son  
 of Peter St Jean and Pelagia Gelina
- iii. Henry, bp. 20 Apr 1834 St Felicity, St Clair, Mich.  
 iv. Mary Ann, b. Jan L'Isle du Sud (in the St Clair or  
 Detroit River), bp. 24 Apr 1835 St Felicity  
 Alexander, b. 12 May, bp. 27 Jun 1836 Assumption  
 Anastasia, m. 9 Jan 1855 Assumption Cleophas  
 Lesperance, b. there 27 Jun 1831, son of Leo  
 Lesperance and Felicity Pilet
- v. Rose<sup>VI.6</sup> - Alexander, b. 12 May, bp. 27 Jun 1836 Assumption  
 Anastasia, m. 9 Jan 1855 Assumption Cleophas  
 Lesperance, b. there 27 Jun 1831, son of Leo  
 Lesperance and Felicity Pilet
- vi. Frances Euphrosia, b. Assumption, bp. there 11 Jan 18  
 bur. 12 Jan 1870 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 6 Feb 18  
 Anthony Thomas, b. 3 Jun, bp. 26 Nov 1827 Ste Anne, so  
 of Dominic Thomas and Elisabeth Cloutier
- viii. Sophia, b. 20 Dec 1843 Assumption, d. Detroit, bur. 28  
 Apr 1857 Assumption
- ix. Hubert, b. 27 Sep 1845 Assumption  
 x. Emily, b. 1 Nov 1848 Assumption  
 xi. Mary Archange, b. 12 May 1852 Assumption
33. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jul 1810  
 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 16 May 1836 (St Felicity) St Clair, Mich.,  
 TERESA GELINA, b. 2 Jun 1816 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Gelina and  
 Cecilia Delisle. Groom r. Belle River, Upper Canada, diocese of  
 Kingston.  
 Children:  
 i. Joseph Gelina<sup>6</sup>, bp. 12 Jun 1839 Assumption  
 ii. Alexander, bp. 12 Jun 1839 Assumption  
 \* iii. Mary Ann, b. 5 Nov 1841 Assumption, bur. there 30 Nov  
 1853  
 iv. Stephanie, b. 21 Apr 1843 Assumption, bur. there 23  
 Oct 1844  
 v. Leo Barnaby, b. 28 Jun 1847 Assumption  
 vi. Donus, b. 23 Sep 1849 Assumption  
 vii. Luke Mary, b. 16 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1857 Assumption
34. LAURENCE<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Aug 1812  
 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 30 Aug 1836 FELICITY CADET, b. there  
 15 Jan 1820, dau. of Louis Cadet and Mary Rochon.  
 Children:  
 i. William<sup>6</sup>, b. 1844, m. 14 Feb 1865 St Francis Xavier,  
 Écorces Susanne Saliot, b. 20 Oct 1835 Detroit, dau.  
 of John Baptist Saliot and Isabella Rouleau  
 ii. Solomon, b. 10 Feb, bp. 12 Feb 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 iii. Peter, b. Sep 1858, bur. 6 Jul 1859 Ste Anne  
 iv. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Jul 1861, bp. 19 Apr 1863 Ste Anne
35. TOUSSAINT<sup>5</sup>DROUILLARD (Toussaint<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan 1830  
 Detroit, m. 5 Feb 1856 St Francis Xavier, Écorces to  
 SUSANNE PARÉ, b. 20 Apr 1832 Detroit, dau. of Peter Paré and Mary  
 Louisa Bariau.  
 Children, bp. St Francis Xavier:  
 i. Louisa Aimée<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Nov, bp. 17 Nov 1856  
 ii. Gabriel, b. 23 Dec, bp. 29 Dec 1857  
 iii. Emily Susanne, b. 10 Jul, bp. 17 Jul 1859  
 iv. Toussaint Edmund, b. 14 Apr, bp. 22 Apr 1861  
 v. Peter Frederick, b. 26 Aug, bp. 6 Sep 1862  
 vi. George, b. 13 Nov, bp. 18 Nov 1863

- vii. Elisabeth, b. 25 Feb, bp. 25 Mar 1865  
 viii. Francis Columbus, b. 13 Apr, bp. 29 Apr 1866
36. PETER<sup>6</sup>DROUILLARD (Toussaint<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Simon Amable<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Apr 1834 Detroit, m. 23 Nov 1857 St Francis Xavier, Écorces CATHERINE SOLO, b. 1832, dau. of Claude John Baptist Solo and Mary Ann Cloutier.  
 Children, bp. St Francis, Xavier:  
 i. Catherine, b. 17 Sep, bp. 17 Sep 1858  
 ii. Vitaline Louisa, b. 15 Nov, bp. 26 Nov 1860  
 iii. Josephine, b. 10 Feb, bp. 11 Feb 1863  
 iv. Lucy, b. 3 Jul, bp. 3 Jul 1864  
 v. Josephine, b. 20 Oct, bp. 28 Oct 1866  
 vi. Julia Adeline, b. 2 Jan, bp. 17 Jan 1869  
 vii. Alexander George, b. 4 Jul, bp. 9 Jul 1871  
 viii. Peter Francis, b. 12 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1873  
 ix. Mary Florence, b. 10 May, bp. 17 May, bur. 4 Jul 1880 St Francis Xavier
- 
1. Robert<sup>1</sup>DROUIN, b. 1606, son of Robert Drouin and Mary Dubois who r. parish of Pin in Le Perche, France; came to Canada and r. Chateau Richer, bur. there 1 Jun 1685, m. 1st 12 Jul 1637 Québec ANN CLOUTIER, bur. there 3 Feb 1648, dau. of Zacharias Cloutier and Xainte Dupont, m. 2nd 29 Nov 1649 Québec MARY CHAPELIER, b. 1621, widow of Peter Petit, dau. of John Chapelier and Margaret Dodier, both of the parish of St Étienne, Comte-Robert, Brittany, France.  
 Children, by Ann Cloutier:  
 i. Jane<sup>2</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1647 Québec, bur. 24 Jun 1732 Beauport, m. 10 Nov 1659 Québec Peter Maheu, b. 1634 parish of St Jean, city of Mortagne, province of Perche, France, bur. 13 May 1717 Beauport, son of John Mahew and Michelle Chauvin  
 Children, by Mary Chapelier:  
 ii. Stephen, b. 1658
2. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup>DROUIN (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 1658, bur. 13 Sep 1732 Chateau Richer, m. 3 Nov 1682 Ste Famille CATHERINE LOIGNON, b. there 27 Mar 1669, bur. 13 Mar 1703 Chateau Richer, dau. of Peter Loignon and Frances Roussin.  
 Children, b. Chateau Richer:  
 i. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 Jun 1684, m. 29 Oct 1709 Chateau Richer, Peter Crête, b. 21 Aug 1671 Québec, bur. 16 Nov 1719 Beauport, widower of Martha Marcoux, son of John Crête and Margaret Gosselin  
 ii. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1694
3. PETER<sup>3</sup>DROUIN (Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jun 1694, m. 1727 MARY ANN VANIER, b. 1 Dec 1707 Charlesbourg, dau. of John Baptist Vanier and Mary Hotte.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Geneveva<sup>4</sup>, b. 1732, m. 22 Sep 1749 Sault au Recollet Joseph Lorrain, b. 1725, son of John Francis Lorrain and Mary Ann Lauzon  
 ii. Joseph, b. 18 Feb 1736
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>DROUIN (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Feb 1736 Sault au Recollet, m. 21 Feb 1762 church of the Huron Indians on the South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich) CHARLOTTE CAMPAU, b. 25 Dec 1744 Detroit, bur. 4 Sep 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Paul Alexander Campau and Mary Charlotte Pineau. Bride r. South Coast (Côte de Misère) of Detroit.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Charlotte<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Dec 1762 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), d. before 1809, m. 6 Nov 1780 Assumption John Baptist Drouillard, b. 27 Jan 1755 Detroit, son of John Baptist Drouillard and Mary Charlotte Bigras dit Fauvel  
 ii. Josette, m. 25 Jan 1784 Assumption John Mary Lecerf dit Ladouceur, b. 12 Feb 1754 Montréal, son of John Lecerf dit Ladouceur and Catherine Angélica Le Beau Frances, b. 1773, bur. 7 Sep 1834 Detroit, m. 14 Jun 1790 Assumption Andrew Lepage, b. 23 Feb 1761 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, son of Charles Lepage and Mary

Joseph St Vincent.

1. ANDREW<sup>1</sup>DUBAY, m. MARGARET NORIAU. They r. Terrebonne, Lower Canada.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Terrebonne  
 2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>DUBAY (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. Terrebonne, Lower Canada, m. 3 Nov 1819 Assumption, Sandwich ROSE LE DUC, b. there 15 Sep 1801, dau. of John Baptist Le Duc and Elisabeth Peltier.  
 Children:  
 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Jan 1822 Assumption, m. there 27 Aug 1844 Euphrosine Couturier, b. there 19 Nov 1824, r. Maidstone, Ontario, dau. of Charles Joseph Couturier and Monica Charbonneau  
 ii. John Andrew, b. 8 Jan Assumption, bur. there 11 Jan 1823  
 iii. Magloire, r. Malden, m. 14 Jan 1851 Assumption Julia Yvon, b. there 11 Nov 1830, dau. of Joseph Yvon and Teresa Dufour.
- 
1. MATHURIN<sup>1</sup>DUBAY, b. 1631, son of John Dubay and Renée Susanne who r. Chapelle-Detret, dioces of Luçon, France, bur. 30 Dec 1695 Rivière Ouell, came to Canada, m. 3 Sep 1670 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans MARY CAMPION, b. 1654, dau. of Peter Campion and Margaret Henaut of the parish of St Nicaise, Rouen, France.  
 Children, b. Ste Famille:  
 i. Magdelene<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Sep 1673, m. 1st 5 Apr 1690 Rivière Ouelle Charles Bouchard, b. 14 Feb 1667 Chateau Richer, drowned 30 May 1690 Ouelle River, son of Michael Bouchard and Mary Trotinne, m. 2nd 13 May 1691, Rivière Ouelle John Miville dit Deschênes, b. 6 Sep 1672 Québec, bur. 31 Dec 1711 Rivière Ouelle, son of James Miville and Catherine Baillon  
 2 ii. Louis, b. 28 May 1676
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup>DUBAY (Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1676, bur. 1 Mar 1747 Rivière Ouelle, m. 1st there 28 Jan 1697 MARY ANGÉLICA BOUCHER, b. 28 Oct 1676 Ste Famille, bur. 2 Mar 1717 Rivière Ouelle, dau. of Peter Boucher and Mary St Denis, m. 2nd 9 Jan 1719 Rivière Ouelle MARGARET LEBEL, b. there 8 Mar 1699, bur. there 19 Dec 1739, dau. of John Lebel and Ann Soucy.  
 Children, by Mary Angélica Boucher:  
 3 i. Simgn<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Dec 1700
3. SIMON<sup>3</sup>DUBAY (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec 1700 Rivière Ouelle, m. MARGARET GAUDIN, they r. parish of St Roch, Lower Canada.  
 Children:  
 4 i. John Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Dec 1738  
 4. JOHN MARY<sup>4</sup>DUBAY (Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Dec 1738 St Roch, m. 9 Sep 1771 Detroit MARY JOSEPH SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 25 Jun 1754 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Mary Teresa Tremblay Bride r. Grand Marais, on the North East Coast of Detroit.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Nov 1771 Detroit, m. there 27 Jan 1784 Charles Chauvin, b. 2 Apr 1770 North East Coast of Detroit, son of Charles Chauvin and Louisa Boyer.  
 5 ii. John Baptist, b. 13 Nov 1773  
 iii. Teresa, b. 7 Sep 1775 Grand Marais on the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 5 Apr 1778 Detroit  
 6 iv. Joseph, b. 23 Feb 1777  
 v. Alexis, b. 25 Feb 1779 at the farm at the Grand Marais near Detroit, bur. 29 Mar 1866 Mt Clemens, m. 16 Nov 1821 Grand Marais near Detroit to Cecilia Blay, b. 22 Nov 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 26 Sep 1866 Mt Clemens, widow of René Tremblay, dau. of Francis Blay and Magdelene Lacaille  
 Children, bp. St François, Clinton River:  
 1. Alexis<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Sep 1822, bp. 28 Jan 1823  
 2. Anthony, b. 1 Mar L'Anse Creuse, bp. 19 Jun 1825  
 vi. Archange, b. 1781 Detroit, m. there 22 Feb 1802 Joseph Robitaille, b. 1772 Ste Geneviève, diocese of Québec,

- bur. Feb 1853, Mt. Clemens, son of Peter Robitaille and Geneveva Parent.
- vii Mary Geneveva, b 14 Mar, Detroit bur there 20 Mar 1784.
- viii Cecilia, b 15 Mar 1785 Detroit, bur 7 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens, m. 10 Jan 1804 Detroit, Robert Thomas bur 10 Feb 1859 Mt Clemens, son of Jacob Thomas and Josette Robertjeanne.
7. ix Francis b 24 Jul 1789.
- x Teresa b 31 Jul 1791, Detroit, m. there 10 Oct 1810 Joseph Greffard b. there 13 Apr 1780, widower of Mary Louisa Moore and son of Laurence Greffard and Mary Ann Casse dit St. Aubin.
- xi Rose, b. 9 Apr 1794 Detroit, had marital relations with John Baptist Thomas, b. 6 May 1784, Detroit, husband of Mary Blay and son of Jacob Thomas and Josette Robertjeanne.
- xii John Mary, b. 11 Apr 1796, Detroit, bur 20 Feb 1872, Ste. Anne, Detroit, m. 5 Feb 1828, St. Francois, Clinton River, Eleonora Baker, b. 4 Nov 1811, Assumption, Sandwich, dau. Jacob Baker and Cecilia La Forest.
- Children:
- Louisa<sup>7</sup>, m. 23 Jan 1849, Mt Clemens, John Charles Cottrell, b. 14 Jun 1825, L'Anse Creuse, son of John Baptist Cottrell and Mary Soulange Rivard.
  - William, b. 2 Apr 1845, Detroit
  - Geneveva, b. 20 Apr, bp. 23 May 1847, Mt. Clemens.
  - David, b. 10 Jul, bp. 4 Aug 1850, Mt. Clemens.
8. xiii Simon, b. 9 Sep 1798.
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> DUBAY (John Mary<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Nov 1773 at the Grand Marais, near Detroit, m. 1st 29 May 1805, Detroit, TERESA DULAC, b. there 30 May 1787, d. bef 1821, dau. of Charles Dulac and Catherine Jacob. m. 2nd, 30 Jul 1821 Detroit, ISABELLA GOULET, b. there 24 Jun 1802, bur. 8 Dec 1855, Mt. Clemens, dau. of Louis Goulet and Angelica Patenotre.
- Children by Teresa Dulac:
- i John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1806, bp. 14 Mar 1807, Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate, Helena Mackay.
- Children, b. Detroit:
- John Baptist<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Aug 1835.
  - Caroline, b. 16 Apr 1837.
- ii Charles, b. 15 Oct 1808, bp. 8 Sep 1809, Detroit, m. there 9 Aug 1842, Geneveva Goulet, b. 1 Mar, bp. 18 Jun 1821, St. Francois, Clinton River, dau. of Louis Goulet and Archange Tremblay.
- Children:
- Peter<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Oct, bp. 21 Nov 1847, Mt. Clemens.
- iii Fabian, b. 1812, m. 20 Jan 1844, Detroit, Isabella Thomas, b. 1816, dau. of John Baptist Thomas and Mary Blay. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse.
- Children: b. Mt. Clemens
- Belanie<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Sep 1847, Mt. Clemens.
  - Marcelline Mary, b. 2 Sep, bp. 28 Sep 1849.
  - Noé, b. 17 Oct, bp. 23 Oct 1851, Mt. Clemens,
  - Caroline. b. 21 Oct, bp. 25 Nov 1858 Mt. Clemens
- iv 5 Francis b. 1815 L'Anse Creuse bur. 26 Dec 1861 Mt. Clemens, m. Archange Goulet, b. 6 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1823, St. Francois, Clinton River, bur. 30 Jun 1851, Mt. Clemens, dau. of Louis Goulet and Archange Tremblay.
- Children, bp. Mt. Clemens:
- Pontif<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Oct, L'Anse Creuse, bp. 20 Dec 1846.
  - Louis, b. 6 Mar, bp. 14 Mar 1848.
  - Teresa, b. 20 May, bp. 2 Jun 1850.

- Children by Isabella Goulet:
- v Eustache, b. 24 Feb 1821, bp. 10 Jun 1822, St. Francois, Clinton River.
- vi Isabella, b. 15 Feb, bp. 28 Sep 1823, St. Francois Clinton River, m. 1841, L'Anse Creuse, Thomas Godfroy Balard, b. 13 Nov 1817, bp. 16 Jan 1818, Detroit, d. 1893, Linnwood, Mich, son of Stephen Godfroy Balard and Elisabeth Thomas.
- vii John Baptist, b. 2 Dec 1825, L'Anse Creuse, m. 27 Feb 1854, Mt. Clemens, Mary Balard, b. 1830, dau. of Stephen Godfroy Balard and Victoria Greffard.
- Children, bp. Mt. Clemens:
- Euphresine<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Dec. bp. 26 Dec 1854.
  - Julia, b. 24 Jan, bp. 25 Jan 1856.
  - Paul, b. 20 Dec 1857, bp. 7 Apr 1858.
  - John Baptist, b. 13 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1861.
  - Mary Philomene, b. 12 Sep, bp. 20 Sep, bur. 1 Oct 1863, Mt. Clemens.
- viii Alexander, b. 9 Jan 1830, St. Francois, Clinton River, m. 16 Sep 1862, Ste. Anne, Detroit, Meloda Campbell, b. 1844, N.Y. dau of Benoni Campbell and Margaret Robert.
- Children:
- Cesarina Josephine<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Aug, bp. 23 Aug 1863, Ste. Anne, Detroit.
  - George Alexander, b. 17 Oct, bp. 22 Oct 1865, bur. 29 Jul 1866, St. Paul, Grosse Pointe.
  - Alfred Orestes, b. 6 Mar, bp. 31 Mar 1867, St. Paul, Grosse Pointe.
- ix David, b. 1832, L'Anse Creuse, m. 5 Feb 1856, Mt. Clemens, Angelica Jacques, b. 1841, dau. of William Jacques and Margaret Peltier.
- Children:
- Moses<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Nov, bp. 23 Nov 1856, bur 5 Jan 1862, Mt. Clemens.
  - Margaret, b. 20 Jan, bp. 24 Jan 1859, Mt. Clemens
  - David, b. 15 Mar, bp 29 Mar 1863, Ste. Anne, Detroit.
- x Angelica, b. L'Anse Creuse, m. 27 Nov 1855, Mt. Clemens, Robert Thomas, b. 1833, St. Francois, Clinton River, son of John Baptist Thomas and Agatha Deshetres.
- 9 xi Richard, b. 1836.
- xii James, b. 1839, bur 29 Aug 1859, Mt. Clemens.
- xiii Emily, b. 25 Jul 1842, L'Anse Creuse, bp. Detroit bur. 24 Mar 1873, Ste. Anne, Detroit, m. 2 Sep 1860, Mt. Clemens, Celestin Campbell, b. 1839, son of Benoni Campbell and Margaret Robert.
6. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DUBAY ( John Mary<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>, ) b. 23 Feb 1777, Grand Marais, North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 Aug 1850. Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 10 Jan 1804, Detroit CATHERINE BERNARD dit LAFONTAINE, b. there 14 Jan 1786, bur. 22 Aug 1853, Ste Anne, Detroit, dau of Anthony Bernard dit Lafontaine and Catherine Dubreuil.
- Children:
- Joseph<sup>6</sup>, m. 22 Oct 1832
  - Catherine, bur 4 Dec 1858, Ste Anne, Detroit m. 27 Apr 1833, Detroit, Peter Cartier, b 1790, St Francois diocese of Quebec, bur 30 Dec 1840, Detroit, widower of Mary Florence Chauvin and son of Antyony Cartier and Geneveva Bibeau.
  - Anthony b 1812
  - Apollonia b 29 Nov 1814 bp 22 Jul 1815, Detroit.
  - Euphrosine b 8 Oct 1816 bp 29 Jul 1817, Detroit. m there 27 Sep 1842 Francis Gustave Franconi.
  - Felicity b 5 Jan 1819 bp 9 Feb 1819 at Robertjeanne's house bur 27 Sept 1894, Detroit, m there 20 Aug 1844 Alexander Dumontier b 9 Jul 1812, Quebec, r. Macomb C

- bur. 20 Jan 1895, Detroit, son of Joseph Dumontier and Euphrosine Lachance.
- vii Twin, b. 12 Apr 1822, bur. 25 Apr 1822, Detroit
- viii Twin b. 12 Apr 1822, bur 25 Apr 1822, Detroit.
- ix Boy, b. 1823, bur 15 Sep 1825, Detroit.
7. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> DUBAY ( John Mary<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>,) b. 24 Jul 1789 Detroit, m. there 21 Aug 1815 MARY ANGELICA GOULET b. there 22 Sep 1794, widow of Louis Greffard and dau. of Louis Goulet and Angelica Patenotre.
- Children:
12. i Francis<sup>6</sup> b. 1816.
13. ii Alexis b. 17 Jun 1820.
14. iii Louis b. 14 Aug 1822.
- iv Elisabeth b. 20 Jul 1824, L'Anse Creuse, bp. 19 Jun 1825 St François, Clinton River bur. 7 Mar 1853, Mt Clemens m. 24 Sep 1844, Detroit, Francis Freton b. 1817, son of Francis Xavier Freton and Catherine Peltier. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse.
- v Justine b. 30 Oct 1826, L'Anse Creuse, bp. 8 Feb 1828 St François, Clinton River, m. 11 Jan 1843, Detroit Moses Thomas b. 4 Jun, bp. 30 Aug 1824, St François Clinton River, son of John Baptist Thomas and Mary Blay. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse.
- vi Simon bp. 26 Jul 1828 St. François, Clinton River m. 12 Jan 1853, Mt. Clemens Teresa Petit b. 1817 widow of Bernard Robert and dau. of Louis Petit and Frances Meny.
- vii Francis Dositheus b. 12 Jul 1842 Detroit, m. 9 Feb 1864, St Peter, Mt Clemens, Mary Jacques b. 1847 dau of William Jacques and Margaret Peltier.
- Children:
- 1 Sara<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Oct, bp 9 Oct 1864, St Peter, Mt Clemens.
8. SIMON<sup>5</sup> DUBAY ( John Mary<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Sep 1798, Detroit, m. 27 Sep 1825, St. François, Clinton River, REGINA GIARD, b. 14 Aug 1890, St. Clair River, dau. of Joseph Giard and Jane Meny. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse.
- Children:
- i Eulalie<sup>6</sup> b. 25 Jul 1826 bp. 14 Aug 1828, St. François Clinton River, r. Clinton River, m. 21 Mar 1843, Detroit, Dominic Moore b. 1818, r. Clinton River son of Laurence Moore and Susanne Pineau dit Laperle.
- ii Frances, b. 1828, m. 7 Nov 1848, Mt. Clemens, Israel Louis Moisan b. 10 Dec 1816, bp. 12 Feb 1817, Detroit son of Nicolas Moisan and Cecilia Tremblay.
- iii January b. 4 Jan 1830 St. François, Clinton River bur. 6 Apr 1855, Mt. Clemens
- iv Charles b. 1832, L'Anse Creuse, M. 7 Jan 1856 Mt. Clemens Catherine Beaulieu b. 1831 widow of Peter Robertjeanne and dau. of Charles Beaulieu and Mary Amable Sire dit Cadieu
- Children bp. Mt. Clemens:
- 1 Andrew Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Sep, bp. 18 Sep 1856 bur. 15 May 1858 Mt. Clemens.
- 2 Mary Nancy Matilda b. 30 Dec 1857 bp. 10 Jan 1858
- v John b. 1836, m. 15 Feb 1858, Mt. Clemens Matilda Tucker b. 1840, dau. of William Tucker and Mary Charon
- Children bp. Mt. Clemens:
- 1 Dau. b. 28 Nov bp. 7 Dec 1858.
- 2 Eulalie<sup>7</sup> b. 29 May bp. 3 Jun 1860, bur. 29 Jul 1862 Mt. Clemens.
- 3 Charles William b. 14 Jun bp. 22 Jun 1862.
- 4 Edward b. 18 Jul bp. 19 Jul 1863
- 5 Henry b. 6 Oct bp. 9 Oct 1864.
- vi Paschal b. 20 Apr 1841 bp. 27 Sep 1842, Detroit
- vii Clemence b. 1 Mar bp. 27 Apr 1847.
- viii Jeremiah b. 7 May bp. 9 Jul 1848.

- ix Noe b 10 Oct bp. 13 Oct 1849.
- x Josephine b. 6 May bp. 8 May 1853.
9. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> DUBAY (John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, John Mary<sup>5</sup>, Simon<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>) b. 1836 m. 5 Feb 1856 Mt. Clemens CECILIA LAUSON b. 1832 dau of James Lauson and Clara Giard.
- Children:
- i Edward<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Feb bp. 12 Feb 1857, Mt. Clemens.
- ii Ernest b. 13 Jun bp. 3 Jul 1858 Mt. Clemens.
- iii Clara b. 24 Jul bp. 16 Aug 1860, Mt. Clemens.
- iv Daniel John b. 31 Jun bp. 13 Aug 1862, Holy Cross Marine City.
- v Mary Jane b. 24 Nov bp. 26 Nov 1865, Holy Cross Marine City.
- vi Mary Virginia b. 22 Aug bp. 18 Aug 1867, Holy Cross Marine City.
10. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DUBAY ( Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Mary<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>) m. 22 Oct 1832, Detroit MARY HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE b. there 1814 bur. 28 Aug 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Margaret Greffard.
- Children:
- i Mary<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Apr 1833, Detroit
- ii Elisabeth b. 7 Apr 1835, Detroit.
- iii Infant b. 17 Jun 1836, Detroit bur. there next day.
- iv Joseph b. 17 Aug 1837, Detroit, bur. there 3 Jun 1838.
- v Sophia b. 8 Mar 1840, Detroit, bur there 28 Aug 1844.
- vi Margaret b. 27 Aug 1843, Detroit.
- vii Isidore b. 19 Jan bp. 11 Feb 1852, Assumption church. Greinerville.
11. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> DUBAY (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Mary<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>) b. 1812 bur. 21 Dec 1900, Assumption, Greinerville m. 19 Aug 1845 Detroit JULIA SOPHIA RIVARD b. there 20 Oct 1827 d. 27 Feb 1909 at home on French Road bur. 2 Mar, Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of Anthony Rivard and Julia Marsac.
- Children:
- i Mary Victoria<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Jul 1846, Detroit.
- ii Raphael b. 18 Jul 1847, Detroit bur. there 21 Oct 1848
- iii John b. 28 Jan bp. 25 Feb 1849 Assumption, Greinerville m. there 27 Nov 1879 Mary Deprez b. 27 Feb bp. 25 Mar 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau of Celestin Deprez and Marcelline Esther Lemay dit Delorme.
- Children bp Assumption, Greinerville.
- 1 Edward Louis<sup>8</sup> b. 18 Oct bp. 24 Oct 1880.
- 2 Theodore Henry b. 28 Mar bp. 2 Apr 1882.
- 3 Mary Alice b. 21 Mar bp. 23 Mar 1884.
- iv Son b. 7 Jul 1850 Detroit, bur. next day Ste Anne.
- v Joseph Michael b. 10 Aug bp 19 Aug 1851, Ste Anne Detroit m. 10 Nov 1879, Assumption, Greinerville Josephine Deprez b. 6 Oct bp. 14 Oct 1855, Ste Anne, Detroit bur. 23 Dec 1899, Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of Celestin Deprez and Marcelline Esther Lemay dit Delorme.
- Children: bp Assumption, Greinerville.
- 1 Adele Caroline<sup>8</sup> b. 20 Sep bp. 3 Oct 1880.
- 2 James Edward b. 28 Aug bp. 6 Sep 1891.
- 3 Joseph b. 31 Mar bp. 8 Apr 1894.
- 4 Virginia Mary Louisa b. 30 Nov bp. 10 Dec 1899
- vi Francis Dominic b. Detroit, bp 22 Feb 1854 Ste Anne
- vii Henry Honorificus Daniel b. 8 Aug bp. 13 Aug 1856.
- viii Susanne Edesse b. 26 Feb bp. 27 Mar 1859, Assumption, Greinerville.
- ix Anthony b. 29 May bp. 30 May 1861, Assumption, Greinerville.
- x Daniel Alexander b. 6 Aug 9 bp. 9 Aug 1863, Assumption, Greinerville.
- xi Willaim Columbus b. 17 Jan bp. 28 Jan 1866, Assumption, Greinerville.
- xii Mary Josephine b. 16 Mar bp. 29 Mar 1868, Assumption Greinerville.

12. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> DUBAY (Francis<sup>5</sup>, John Mary<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>4</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1816 r. L'Anse Creuse m. 22 Oct 1843 Detroit, PAULINE THOMAS  
 b. 19 Feb 1827 L'Anse Creuse, r. there, dau of John Baptist  
 Thomas and Agatha Deshetres.  
 Children:  
 16 i Francis<sup>7</sup> b. 1844  
 ii Louis b. 25 Aug L'Anse Creuse bp. 21 Dec 1846, Mt  
 Clemens  
 iii Thomas b. 19 Jul bp. 3 Sep 1848, Mt. Clemens.  
 iv Marcelline b. 6 Dec 1854 bp. 19 May 1855 Mt. Clemens.  
 v Angélica b 29 Aug bp. 13 Sep 1856, Mt. Clemens  
 vi Pauline b. 26 Jul bp. 20 Nov 1858, Mt. Clemens.  
 vii Modeste b. 5 Feb bp. 27 Feb 1860, Mt. Clemens.  
 viii Helena Rose b. 11 Apr bp 19 Apr 1862, Mt. Clemens,  
 bur. there 14 Feb 1863.
13. ALEXIS<sup>6</sup> DUBAY (Francis<sup>5</sup>, John Mary<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 17 Jun 1820 bp. 28 Jan 1821, St François, Clinton River, m.  
 1846 MATILDA ST. AUBIN b. L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Francis St. Aubin  
 and Mary Meny.  
 Children:  
 i Alexander<sup>7</sup> b. Jul bp. 29 Sep 1845, Grosse Pointe.  
 ii Francis b. 25 Sep bp. 21 Nov 1847, Mt. Clemens.  
 iii Zoë b. 22 Apr bp. 9 Jun 1849, Mt. Clemens.  
 iv Elisabeth b. 30 Nov 1850 bp. 5 Jan 1851, Mt. Clemens  
 bur. there 20 Sep 1851.  
 v Noe b. 22 Jan bp. 14 Mar 1852, Mt. Clemens.  
 vi Caroline b. 3 Oct bp. 30 Oct 1853, Mt. Clemens.  
 vii Josephine b. 23 Feb bp. 24 Feb 1856, Mt. Clemens.  
 viii Magdelend b. 10 Apr bp. 14 Apr 1859, St. Paul, Grosse  
 Pointe.
14. LOUIS<sup>6</sup> DUBAY (Francis<sup>5</sup>, John Mary<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 14 Aug 1822 bp. 28 Jan 1823, St. François, Clinton River m. 7  
 Jan 1847, Mt. Clemens, MATILDA THOMAS b. 25 Jan 1829, St. François  
 Clinton River, dau. of John Baptist Thomas and Agatha Deshetres.  
 Children: b. Mt. Clemens  
 i Philomène<sup>7</sup> b. 3 Mar 1848  
 ii William b. 23 Sep bp 7 Oct 1849.  
 iii Oliver b. 21 Jul bp. 22 Jul 1851.  
 iv Helena b. 11 Nov bp. 29 Nov 1853, bur. there 2 Oct 1854  
 v Louis b. 23 Nov bp. 25 Nov; 1855.  
 vi Isabella b. 11 Aug bp. 14 Aug 1858.
15. HENRY HONORIFICUS DANIEL<sup>7</sup> DUBAY (Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John Mary<sup>4</sup>,  
 Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Aug bp. 13 Aug 1856, Assumption,  
 Greinerville m. there 13 Jul 1885, MARY WATSON b. 1867 dau. of  
 William Watson and Catherine Hurcey.  
 Children: bp Assumption, Greinerville.  
 i Mary Ida<sup>8</sup> b. 15 Jun bp 20 Jun 1886.  
 ii Frances Eveline b. 18 Oct bp. 26 Oct 1887.  
 iii Henry Noe b. 4 Jul bp. 9 Jul 1893.  
 iv Peter Silvester b. 17 Aug bp. 25 Aug 1895.  
 v Grace Olive b. 12 Oct bp. 24 Oct 1897.  
 vi Paul Julius b. 29 Mar bp. 9 Apr 1899.
16. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> DUBAY (Francis<sup>5</sup>, John Mary<sup>4</sup>, Simon<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>,)  
 b. 1844 m. 8 Jan 1867, Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, ROSALIE  
 TETRAULT b. 1841, dau. of Francis Tetrault and Julia Meunier.  
 Children: bp. Immaculate Conception, Anchorville.  
 i Francis<sup>8</sup> b. 28 Oct bp. 1 Nov 1867.  
 ii Edward b. 9 Sep bp. 18 Sep 1870.  
 iii Eliza b. 3 Sep bp. 9 Sep 1872.  
 iv William b. 6 Oct bp. 12 Oct 1873.  
 v Ida Ann b. 20 Sep bp. 3 Oct 1875.  
 vi Henry Charles b. 15 Dec bp. 22 Dec 1877.
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DUBAY m. TERESA LACHANCE.  
 Children:  
 i Augustin<sup>2</sup> b. Ste Anne, Yamachiche, Lower Canada m. 1st  
 Mary Louisa Chevalier, came to Detroit Nov 1834, m.  
 2nd, there, 18 Aug 1835 Frances Albert dit Perot, b.  
 Malden, widow of Michael Adam and dau. of Joseph Albert  
 dit Perot and Teresa Vermet.
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> DUBAY m. MARY DESNOYERS. They r. River Ouelle, Lower Canada.  
 Children:  
 2 i Louis<sup>2</sup> b. 1787  
 2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> Dubay (Peter<sup>1</sup>) b. 1787, River Ouelle, r. Amherstburg  
 bur. 11 May 1837, Assumption, Sandwich m. there 19 Feb 1816,  
 MARY AMABLE KNAPP, dau. of Frederick Knapp and Mary Margaret  
 Swaab.  
 Children:  
 i Mary<sup>3</sup> b 20 Dec 1814 bp 2 Apr 1815, Assumption,  
 Sandwich, m. there 31 Aug 1830 Joseph Grondin b. 28 Aug  
 1805, Canards River, Ontario, son of Joseph Grondin  
 and Archange Renaud. Bride and groom r. Malden.  
 ii Louis b. Assumption, Sandwich bur. ther 27 Aug 1817.  
 iii Julia b. 3 Aug Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 4 Oct  
 1818.  
 iv Angela b. 9 Feb 1820, Assumption, Sandwich.  
 v Peter Libaire b. 11 May 1822, Assumption, Sandwich.  
 vi Louis Alban b. 25 May 1824, Assumption, Sandwich.  
 vii Margaret b. 2 Nov 1826 bp. 11 Jan 1827, Assumption  
 Sandwich.
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> DUBEAU b. Bordeaux, France, son of John Baptist Dubeau and  
 Magdelend Robitaille who r. Bordeaux, France. came to Detroit 1815  
 m. there 5 Nov 1816, ANGÉLICA DROUILLARD b. there 23 May 1796, dau.  
 of John Baptist Drouillard and Elisabeth Lebeau.  
 Children: b. Detroit.  
 2 i Joseph<sup>2</sup> b. 11 Nov 1816.  
 3 ii John Baptist b. 19 Dec 1819.  
 iii Gabriel bur 25 Dau 1825, Detroit.  
 iv Twin b. 17 Aug 1826 bur. next day, Detroit.  
 v Twin b. 17 Aug 1826, bur. next day, Detroit.
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> DUBEAU (Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Nov 1816, Detroit, m. 3 Mar 18  
 St. Francis Xavier, Écorces MARY CAMPAU b. 26 Feb 1829, Detro  
 dau. of Michael Campau and Mary Bariau.  
 Children: b. St. Francis Xavier, Écorces.  
 i Charles Louis<sup>3</sup> b. 18 Jan bp. 21 Feb 1852.  
 ii Angela b. 1854 d. of small Pox, bur 3 Mar 1872 St.  
 Francis Xavier, Écorces.  
 iii Michael b. 9 Jan bp. 9 Jan 1856.  
 iv Elisabeth b. 3 May bp 4 May 1857, m. St Francis Xavie  
 Écorces 8 Sep 1880, Oliver Labadie b. 1 May bp. there  
 6 Aug 1854, son of Anthony Labadie and Felicity Roule  
 v Julia b. 24 Aug bp. 17 Sep 1859.  
 vi Clement b. 17 Aug 1862 bp. 5 Mar 1863.  
 vii Joel b. 15 Jul bp. 4 Sep 1866.
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> DUBEAU (Joseph<sup>1</sup>) b. 19 Dec 1819, Detroit, bur.  
 9 Aug 1880 St. Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. ARCHANGE PARÉ.  
 Children: bp. St. Francis Xavier, Écorces.  
 i Angela<sup>3</sup> b. 23 Aug bp. 2 Sep 1850  
 ii Mary Helena b. 25 Sep bp. 27 Sep 1852.  
 iii Felicity b. 17 Sep bp 19 Sep 1854.  
 iv Agnes b. 29 Apr bp. 5 May 1856 bur. 7 Nov 1875 there.  
 v George b. 4 Sep bp. 5 Sep 1858.  
 vi Eli b. 22 Aug bp. 29 Aug 1861.  
 vii Emma Julia b. 10 Dec bp. 20 Dec 1863.  
 viii Mary Helena b. 2 Apr bp 8 Apr 1866.



1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DUBERGER dit SANS CHAGRIN son of John Baptist Duberger, a baker, and Mary Louisa Gautier who r. parish of St. George, city of Olonne, province of Poitou, diocese of Poitiers, France, came to Detroit, bur. there 22 Feb 1787 m. there 27 Jul 1761, MARY LOUISA COURTOIS b. there 4 Apr 1741, bur. there 13 Oct 1806, dau. of Thomas Simon Courtois and Mary Joseph Savard. John Baptist was a baker.  
Children: b. Detroit.
  - i Louisa<sup>2</sup> Duberger b. 31 May 1762.
  - ii Charles b. 10 Mar bur. 17 Jul 1764 there.
  - iii Mary Catherine b. 26 May 1765 bur 7 Dec 1766, there.
  - iv John Baptist Duberger dit Sanschagrin b. 7 Feb 1767 St. Louis Street, Detroit, m. 1st 8 Jan 1793 Québec Geneveva Langlois d. before 1812 dau of Thomas Langlois and Mary Louisa Lacasse. m. 2nd 27 May 1812 Hôpital Général, Québec, Mary Plumby dau. of Thomas Plumby and Louisa McLeod. John Baptist was a surveyor.
  - v Frances b. 11 Sep 1768 St. Louis Street, Detroit bur. 2 May 1770 there.
  - vi James b. 22 Jun 1770, St. Jacques Street, Detroit bur. 26 Aug 1771 there.
  - vii Mary Desanges b. 9 Jan 1774 St. Louis Street, there bur. 4 Oct 1803 there, m. William Andrews.
  - viii Joseph Duberger b. 15 Jan 1776 St. Louis Street, Detroit bur 11 Mar 1836 Detroit
  - ix James Duberger dit Sanschagrin b. 16 Oct St. Louis Street, Detroit bur. 10 Nov 1777, there.
  - x Mary Catherine Duberger b. 22 Nov 1778, St. Louis Street, Detroit bur. 18 Nov 1793 there.

1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> DUBOIS son of Francis Dubois and Margaret Triot, who r. parish of Ste Radegonde, diocese of Poitiers, France. b. France, came to America bur. 4 Jan 1734, Charlesbourg, Canada, m. there 16 Aug 1688, MARY GUILBAUT b. 13 Sep 1668, Québec, bur. there 3 Jan 1747, dau. of Peter Guilbaut and Louisa Senecal.  
Children:
  - i Peter<sup>2</sup> b. 21 Aug 1689.
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> DUBOIS (Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 21 Aug 1689, Charlesbourg m. 22 Nov 1711, ANN BARBARA HAGUENIER b. 7 Aug 1789 Montréal bur. there 18 Jan 1740 dau. of Paul Haguenier and Barbara Delestre dit Vallon  
Children: b. Montréal,
  - i Catherine<sup>3</sup> b. 28 May 1714 m. 1st 7 Jan 1741, Montréal Stephen Gibaut b. there 6 Jul 1709 d. at his mill before 1763, widower of Mary Joseph Bienvenu dit Delisle and son of John Baptist Gibaut and Ann Paviot. Stephen was owner of a gristmill, parish of Assumption Montréal. m. 2nd 22 Aug 1763, Montréal, Peter Réaume dit Themus b. 28 Aug 1727, Detroit, bur. there 8 Jul 1777, widower of Mary Joseph Pilet and son of Peter Réaume and Mary Teresa Estève. Peter was a "entrepreneur pour les bois du roi.
3. ii Alexis b. 2 Nov 1720.
2. ALEXIS<sup>3</sup> DUBOIS (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Nov 1720, Montréal m. 1st there 24 Sep 1742 MARY CHARLOTTE GIBAUT b. there 5 Apr 1724 bur. there 23 Jul 1748 dau. of Stephen Gibaut and Elisabeth Austin. m. 2nd 18 Aug 1749, Montréal, MARY ANN BARITEAU dit LAMARCHE b. ther 14 Sep 1722 dau. of Louis Bariteau dit Lamarche and Mary Ann Cabassier.  
Children: b. Montréal.
  - i Alexis<sup>4</sup> b. 11 Apr 1743 bur. 21 Aug 1813, Detroit was in Detroit 22 Oct 1778 and stood as godfather at the baptism of Alexis Meloche.
4. ii Stephen b. 14 Aug 1745.

4. STEPHAN<sup>4</sup> DUBOIS (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>,) b. 14 Aug 1745 Montréal, m. there MARY CHARLOTTE LACELLE b. there 17 Nov 1841 bur. 30 Sep 1819 St. Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of James Lacelle and Mary Ann Lalande.  
Children: b. Montréal.
  5. i Stephen<sup>5</sup> m. 5 Nov 1792.
  - ii Peter b. 1772 bur 21 Feb 1857, Detroit.
  - iii Francis b. 1780 bur 9 Nov 1820, Detroit m. Elisabeth Oliver b. Kentucky, dau. of Peter Oliver and Emily Rudolph. Marriage retified 1 Sep 1820, St. Antoine River Raisin in presence of Stephen Dubois and Peter Rousseau and the children Mary, Francis and Susanne were legitimized.  
Children: b. St. Antoine, River Raisin.
    - 1 Mary<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Jun 1811 bp 26 Dec 1818,
    - 2 Francis b. 14 Mar 1814 bp. 26 Dec 1818.
    - 3 Susanne b. 24 Mar 1816 bp. 26 Dec 1818.
    - 4 Peter b. 11 Mar 1819 bur. there 25 Aug 1820.
5. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> DUBOIS (Stephen<sup>4</sup> Alexis<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. Montréal, d. 1830, Detroit m. 1st there 5 Nov 1792 MARGARET DESCOMPS dit LABADIE b. there 5 Mar 1773 bur. 18 Aug 1820, St. Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Alexis Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Frances Robert. m. 2nd 7 Jan 1823, Detroit SUSANNE FACER b. Jun 1784 bp. there 13 Jan 1786, widow of John Baptist Peltier and dau. of Henry David Facer and Mary Catherine Phocas dit Raymond.  
Children by Margaret Descomps dit Labadie:
  - i Stephen Alexis<sup>6</sup> b. 28 Dec 1795, Detroit
  - ii Margaret b. 24 Mar 1798, St. Antoine, River Raisin.
  - iii Cecilia b. 18 Mar 1800, St. Antoine, River Raisin.
  - iv Mary b. 6 Feb 1802, St. Antoine, River Raisin bur. 8 Oct 1884, Ste. Anne, Detroit m. 7 Feb 1827, Detroit Samuel P. Hopkins.
  - v Charles b. 7 Feb, bur. 28 Apr 1804, Detroit.
  - vi Monica Cecilia b. 19 Mar 1805, Detroit.
6. vii John Baptist b. 29 Sep 1807.
7. viii James Anthony (twin) b. 14 Feb 1809.
- ix Elisabeth Scholastica (twin) b. 14 Feb 1809, Detroit d. 1872, Harsen's Island, Michigan, m. 1st John McDougall, b. 9 Apr 1796, Detroit, son of Robert McDougall and Archange Campau. Scholastica Elisabeth m. 2nd, Thomas Fish.
  8. x Charles b. 1 Jun 1812.
  - xi Louis William b. 27 Oct 1814.
6. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup> DUBOIS (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Alexis<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Sep 1807 Detroit bur. 7 Jul 1874, Ste Anne Detroit m. 14 Oct 1834, Detroit VICTORIA CHAPOTON b. 3 Mar 1817 St. Antoine, River Raisin dau. of Anthony Chapoton and Angélica Moore.  
Children: b. Detroit
  - i Charles Stephen<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Jun bur. 10 Sep 1836.
  - ii Mary Elisabeth b. 9 Aug 1837.
9. iii Charles b. 1839.
- iv Lucy Adeline b. 7 May 1842 bur. 29 Jan 1875 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there Sep 1862, Leander Baudoin b. 1838 St. Louis, Mo. son of Cyprian Baudoin and Mary Archambault.
  - v Elisabeth Margaret b. 8 Apr 1845 m. 18 Aug 1880 Ste Anne, Detroit, George Kern b. 1853 son of George Kern and Barbara Sterberger.
  - vi Stephen b. 24 ug 1847.
  - vii Angélica Caroline b. 13 May 1850.
  - viii Ann Magdelene b. 1 Aug 1853, bur. Detroit 17 Aug 1870
  - ix Louis John b. 19 Jun, bur there 16 Oct 1856.
  - x John b. 11 Dec 1857.
  - xi Rosalie b. 15 Apr bp. 12 May 1861, Ste Anne, Detroit m. there 18 Aug 1880 Francis Xavier Lachance b. 1859,

- Québec, son of Joseph Lachance and Margaret Massa.
7. JAMES ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> DUBOIS ( Stephen<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Alexis<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) b.(twin) 14 Feb 1809 m. 24 Oct 1839, Detroit, SOPHIA CAMPAU b. there 12 Nov 1807 dau. of James Campau and Susanne Cuillerier dit Beaubien.  
Children:  
i James<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Nov 1840 bp. 16 Mar 1843, Detroit  
ii Emily b. 8 Nov 1841 bp. 16 Mar 1843, Detroit m. 1st 28 Nov 1861, Ste Anne, Detroit, Joseph Eleazar Girardin b. 1838, Canada, son of Charles Oliver Girardin and Felicity Hubert. m. 2nd Rufus Schermerhorn.
10. iii Louis Gignon b. 2 Apr 1843.  
iv James Frederick b. 8 Apr 1846, Detroit bur. there 24 Aug 1851.  
v Mary Elisabeth b. 27 Dec 1848, Detroit m. Julius G Hofmann.
8. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> DUBOIS (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Alexis<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jun 1812, Detroit d. 29 Mar at home, 128 Hasting Street, Detroit bur. 1 Apr 1901, SS. Peter and Paul, Detroit m. 1st 30 Sep 1833, Detroit THECLA CHICOINE b. St. Jean Baptiste, diocese of Montréal bur. 10 Aug 1834, Detroit dau. of Anthony Chicoine and Margaret Deneau dit Detaillis. Thecla had r. Detroit 4 years. m. 2nd 1 Sep 1835, Detroit catherine chapoton b. 30 Aug 1820 bp. 28 Oct 1821, Detroit dau. of Anthony Chapoton and Angélica Moore.  
Children by Thecla Chicoine:  
i Mary Margaret<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Jul 1834, Detroit d. young.  
Children by Catherine Chapoton:  
ii Mary Elisabeth b. 7 Apr Detroit bur there 4 Aug 1836.
11. iii William b. 18 Dec 1837  
iv Sophia b. 12 May 1839, Detroit m. 1st Dr. George A. Coppeway d. 12 Jan, Rochester, Mich bur. 18 Jan 1873, Ste Anne, Detroit m. 2nd 26 Nov 1878 Ste Anne, Detroit, John Otto b. 1832, Frankelin Germany, d. Mt. Clemens, widower of Mary Caden and son of John Otto and Elisabeth ---.
12. v Charles Cyril b. 15 Feb 1842.  
vi Theodore b. 1843, Detroit bur. there 12 Jul 1854.  
vii Catherine Angélica b. 4 Nov 1845, Detroit bur. there 12 Mar 1848.  
viii Mary Josephine b. 7 Jul 1847, Detroit m. 12 Jul 1871 Ste Anne, Detroit, Edward Nolin b. 1840 Montréal, r. Chicago, bur. 29 Jun 1881 Ste Anne Detroit son of Joseph Nolin and Mary Louisa Richard.  
ix Catherine Angélica b. 22 Apr 1849, Detroit m. 30 Jan 1872 Ste Anne, Detori Prosper Martel b. 12 Jul 1840, Assumption, Lower Canada d. 17 Sep 1893 on his farm at Merrill, Saginaw County Mich. bur. Hemlock, Mich. son of Narcisse Martel and Emily Laporte.  
x Emma Margaret b. 17 Feb 1851 Detroit.  
xi James Stephen b. 1 Mar 1853, Detroit m. 27 Nov 1872 Ste Anne, Detroit, Mary Damm b. 1853 dau. of Charles Damm and Matilda Le Duc.  
Children: bp Ste Anne, Detroit.  
1. Lucy Victoria<sup>8</sup> b. 13 May bp 27 May 1873.  
2. Matilda Alice b. 23 Sep bp. 4 Oct 1874.  
xii Théodore Anthony b. 11 Jan 1855, Detroit m. 20 Feb 1879 Ste Anne, Detroit Abigail Kimball b. 1854, d. 5 Oct 1903, at home, 637 Macomb Street Detroit, dau. of Eleazar Kimball and Rachel ---.  
Children: bp Ste Anne, Detroit  
1 Charles Theodore<sup>8</sup> b. 14 Nov bp. 23 Nov 1879  
2 Joseph Edward b. 1 Dec bp. 20 Dec 1881 bur.

- 17 Feb 1882 Ste Anne, Detroit  
3 Albert Cyril b. 28 Jan bp. 11 Feb 1883.  
4 Emily b. 20 Feb bp. 28 Feb 1886.
- xiii John Peter b. 12 Oct 1856 Detroit m. Ann Avery.  
Children: bp Ste Anne, Detroit.  
1 Ada Mary<sup>8</sup> b. 3 Aug bp. 26 Aug 1883.  
2 Gertrude Catherine b. 15 May bp 31 May 1885  
3 Peter Charles b. 6 Aug bp. 18 Aug 1895.
- xiv Julia Monica b. 25 Sep 1858, Detroit m. 8 May 1881 Ste Anne, Detroit, Alfred Alexander Moras b. 25 Jul 1855 bp 14 Mar 1856, Ste Anne, Detroit bur. 18 Apr 1895, SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, son of Christopher Moras and Emily Cicotte.
- xv Rose Lucy b. 9 Feb, Detroit bur. 25 Apr; 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit
- xvi Rose b. 27 Mar, Detroit bp. 3 Apr, Ste Anne bur. there 2 May 1864.
9. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> DUBOIS ( John Baptist<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Alexis<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 1839 d. 28 Jul 1909 at his home, 119 East Baltimore Avenue, Detroit, bur. 2 Aug, Holy Rosary Parish, m. --- d. before 1908.  
Children:  
i Peter A.<sup>8</sup>  
ii Henry  
iii James  
iv George E.  
v Francis.  
vi Mrs. J. Dubois McCullough.
10. LOUIS GIGNON<sup>7</sup> DUBOIS (James Anthony<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Alexis<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Apr 1843, Detroit m. 1st there 15 May 1866 JULIA JOSEPHINE ST. AUBIN b. there 12 Feb. 1848, d. 19 Nov 1891, Monroe, dau. of Louis St. Aubin and Teresa Chapoton, m. 2nd 3 Jul 1893, Monroe, ELISABETH A ROBERT b. there, dau. of Anthony Francis Robert and Margaret Bonneau.  
Children by Julia Josephine St. Aubin bp Ste Anne, Detroit.  
i Louis James<sup>8</sup> b. 4 Aug bp 18 Aug 1867 d. 25 Mar 1911 at his home in Monroe bur. 28 Mar, m. there 26 May 1896 Adelaide Petit, b. 13 Oct 1873, Erie Mich dau. of Frederick Petit and Catherine Guire..  
ii Julia mily b. 6 sep 1869 bp. 2 Oct 1869 m. 24 Feb 1892 St. Mary, Monroe, Gregory A. Campau b. 27 Jan 1870, Detroit son of Gregory Campau and Teresa Parent.  
iii Edmond Thomas, b. 21 Sep bp. 27 Sep 1871.  
iv Marie Louis b. 19 Apr bp. 11 May 1875.  
v Estella Virginia b. 9 Aug bp. 3 Sep 1877 m. 30 Jun 1902 St. Mary, Monroe, Nathan B. Hubble.
11. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DUBOIS (Charles<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Alexis<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Dec 1837, Detroit, m. ELIZA MOORE.  
Children:  
i Charles William<sup>8</sup> b. 25 Oct bp. 1 Nov 1868 Ste Anne, Detroit  
ii John Albert b. 22 Apr bp. 30 Apr, Ste Anne, Detroit bur. there 5 Jul 1870.  
iii Mary Eleonora b. 1 Jun bp. 10 Jun bur. 3 Jul 1871 Ste Anne, Detroit.  
iv Joseph Laurence b. 12 May bp. 17 May bur. 29 Jun 1872, Ste Anne, Detroit.  
v John Albert b. 10 Oct bp. 20 Oct 1873 Ste Anne Detroit.  
vi Bertha b. 1873 bur 17 Apr 1879 Ste Anne, Detroit  
vii Helena bur 23 Sep 1875, Ste Anne, Detroit.  
viii Francis b. 9 Jan bp. 30 Jan, bur. 13 May 1876 Ste Anne, Detroit.  
ix Mary b. 18 Apr bur. 19 Apr 1878 Ste Anne, Detroit.  
x Caroline b. 11 Aug bp. 19 Aug bur. 13 Sep 1879 Ste Anne, Detroit.

12. CHARLES CYRIL<sup>7</sup> DUBOIS (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Feb 1842, Detroit m. 14 Sep 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit, MARY POULON b. 1842 dau. of Peter Poulon and Jane Flauteron.  
Children: bp. Ste Anne, Detroit.
- i Peter Alexander<sup>8</sup> b. 13 May bp. 23 May 1858.
  - ii James Joseph b. 17 Dec bp. 27 Dec 1859 m. Clara Christina Bush b. 1862, dau. of Frederick Bush and Albertina Smith. Marriage ratified 31 Jan 1886, church of SS. Peter and Paul, Detroit.  
Children:
    - 1 Edgar Charles<sup>9</sup> b. 23 Oct bp. 1 Dec 1889 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit.
  - iii John b. 15 Sep bp. 29 Sep 1861
  - iv Ida Lucy b. 10 Oct bp. 19 Oct 1865 bur. 25 Aug 1866, Ste Anne, Detroit.
  - v George Edward b. 21 Jun bp. 27 Jul 1867.
  - vi Frances Adelaide b. 14 Jun bp. 17 Jun 1869.
  - vii Francis Gavriel b. 25 Jan bp. 26 Feb 1871.
  - viii Mary Jane Victoria b. 16 Aug bp. 3 Sep 1876.
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> DUBOIS dit JOLICOEUR b. 1675, son of John Dubois and Catherine umas who r. Limousin, diocese of Limoges, France; enlisted in the French army under M. de Longueuil and came to Canada bur. 30 Dec 1741, Terrebonne, m. 18 Jan 1700, Boucherville, MARGARET CHARLES dit LAJEUNESSE b. there 24 Aug 1684 bur. 11 Feb 1750, Terrebonne dau. of Stephen Charles dit Lajeunesse and Magdelene Niel.  
Children:
2.
    - i Francis<sup>2</sup> b. 9 Jun 1705.
    - ii Stephen b. 17 Jan 1713, St François, Isle Jesus bur. 29 Aug 1752 Terrebonne m. 6 Feb 1741, Sorel, Mary Angélica Hus b. 1718 dau. of Louis Hus and Mary Angélica Niquet.
  2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> DUBOIS (Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Jun 1705, Longueuil bur. 13 Sep 1749, Terrebonne, m. there 2 Nov 1727 CATHERINE VERMET did MORNET b. 10 Nov 1709, Montréal dau. of Anthony Vermet and Geneveva Blouf.  
Children:
    - 1 Charles<sup>3</sup> b. 2 Dec 1736
  3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> DUBOIS (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Dec 1736, Terrebonne m. 3 Feb 1767 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, MARY JOSEPH ROY, widow of Louis St. Denis. They moved to Vaudreuil and later to Detroit.  
Children:
    - 1 Joseph<sup>4</sup> b. 14 Sep 1768, Bout de l'Isle of Montréal
    - ii Jyacinthe b. Vaudreuil.
  4. HYACINTHE<sup>4</sup> DUBOIS (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. Vaudreuil m. 7 Jan 1799, Detroit GENEVEVA CARDINAL b. there i Jun 1781 dau. of Peter Cardinal and Mary Angélica Sejourner dit Sanschagrin.  
Children:
    - i Felicity<sup>5</sup> b. 7 Nov 1799, Detroit.
    - ii Francis Hyacinthe b. 28 Sep 1804, Detroit m. there 19 Feb 1833 Matilda De Longchamp b. there 2 May 1816 dau. of Joseph De Longchamp and Archange Berard.
    - iii Hiacynthé b. 28 Jul 1806 bp. 22 Jun 1808, Detroit.
    - iv Angélica b. 8 Sep 1808 bp. 10 Sep 1809, Detroit.
    - v Lambert b. 1 Dec 1810 bp. 10 Jul 1811, Detroit.
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> FILIAU dit DUBOIS b. 1670 son of John Filiau and Jane Minars, who r. parish of St Severin, diocese of Cahors, France; came to Canada, bur. Québec m. 1st ther 4 Oct 1698, GENEVEVA MARANDA b. there 6 May 1678 bur. there 15 May 1811 dau. of Stephen Maranda and Mary Le Saint; m. 2nd 19 Nov 1713, Québec, MARGARET PLANTE b. 27 Mar 1689

- Ste Famille, bur. 2 Oct 1729 Québec, dau. of Claurde Plante and Mary Patenotre.  
Children by Geneveva Maranda:
- 2
    - i. Francis<sup>2</sup>
    - ii. Geneveva, b. 10 May 1702 Québec, m. there 8 Sep 1732 Charles Janson dit Lapalme, b. there 15 Dec 1702, son of Peter Janson dit Lapalme and Ursula Rancin
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> FILIAU dit DUBOIS (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Apr 1700 Qu-ebec, m. 6 Jan 1726 Montréal MARY TERESA VIGER, b. there 31 Mar 1709, dau. of Charles Viger and Frances Guertin.  
Children:
- i. Augustin<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Sep 1760 St Laurent, Montréal
  - ii. Francis, b. 9 Apr 1762 Detroit
  - iii. Charles, b. 23 Apr South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 11 May 1764 Detroit
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DUBREUIL, b. 1655 France, son of Peter Dubreuil and Catherine Cosselin, m. 1st 28 Sep 1682 Montréal ISABELLA MARTINEAU, b. 1668, bur. 22 Dec 1685 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, dau. of Louis Martineau and Magdelene Manetot, m. 2nd 6 Aug 1686 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans MARGARET GAUTIER, b. there 15 Dec 1666, bur. 22 Dec 1702 St Jean, Isle Orléans, dau. of Joseph Elias Gautier and Margaret Moitié.  
Children by Margaret Gautier:
- 2
    - i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Mar 1699
  2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> DUBREUIL (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1699 St Jean, Isle Orléans, bur. 25 Jan 1754 St Antoine de Chambly, m. 1 Dec 1725 Montréal MARY RENÉE DUTAUT, dau. of René Dutaut and Jane Join, both of Chambéry, in Savoie, France.  
Children:
    - 3
      - i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 1726
  3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> DUBREUIL (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1726, bur. 31 May 1807 St. Antoine, River Raisin, m. 10 Jul 1758 Detroit CATHERINE DROUILLARD, b. 1737, bur. May 1771 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Drouillard and Mary Elisabeth Rapin.  
Children:
    - i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Oct 1759 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 6 Feb 1763 Detroit
    - ii. Catherine, b. 16 Jan 1762 Detroit, bur. there 24 Jan 1786, m. there 11 Jun 1776 Anthony Bernard dit Fontaine, b. 27 Oct 1747 Montréal, bur. 13 Jan 1789 Detroit, son of Peter Bernard and Mary Joseph Cadieu
    - iii. Frances, b. 26 Oct 1763 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich) bur. 4 Sep 1765 Detroit
    - iv. Joseph, b. 30 Mar 1766 South Coast of Detroit
    - v. John Baptist,
  4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> DUBREUIL (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), d. 1812, m. 9 Nov 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY LEONARD, b. 6 Nov 1787 Detroit, dau. of Francis Leonard and Angélica Couture.  
Children, b. St Antoine:
    - 5
      - i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Aug 1803
      - ii. Anthony, b. 26 May 1805
    - 6
      - iii. Stephen, b. 12 Aug 1807
      - iv. Mary, b. 5 May 1809
      - v. Gabriel, b. 5 May 1811
  5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> DUBREUIL (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Aug 1803 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 3 May 1826 JULIA BOURDEAU, b. there 5 Nov 1805, dau. of Peter Bourdeau and Geneveva Sordelier.  
Children:
    - i. Julia<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Sep 1826 St Antoine
    - ii. Angèle, b. 19 Jun 1828 St Antoine
    - iii. John Baptist, b. 17 Mar 1830 St Antoine
    - iv. Margaret, b. 3 Mar 1832 St Antoine
    - v. Peter, b. 24 Nov 1833 St Antoine
    - vi. Archange, b. 26 Jan 1836 St Antoine
    - vii. Catherine, b. 17 May 1838 St Antoine
    - viii. Anthony, b. 5 Jul 1840, bp. 19 Mar 1841 Monroe
    - ix. Rosalie, b. 9 Mar, bp. 21 Jul 1842 Monroe
    - x. John, b. 30 May, bp. 29 Jul 1846 Monroe

6. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>DUBREUIL(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Jospeh<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Aug 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 21 Feb 1832 MARGARET GAILLARD, r. Otter River, dau. of Louis Gaillard and Mary Jodoin. Children, bp. Monroe:  
 i. Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Jun, bp. 9 Aug 1841  
 ii. Moses, b. 20 Oct, bp. 23 Nov 1843  
 iii. Margaret, b. 10 Dec 1845, bp. 17 Jan 1846  
 iv. Euphrosine Emily, b. 18 Mar, bp. 27 Apr 1848  
 v. Gabriel, b. 1 Oct, bp. 21 Oct 1851
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>DUCHARME, m. MAGDELENE FRENIERE.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. St François
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>DUCHARME(Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. St François, diocese of Québec, m. CHARLOTTE SKEMIS(Potowatomie). Marriage ratified 19 May 1810 Ste Anne, Detroit.  
 Children:  
 i. Julia<sup>3</sup>, b. 1789  
 ii. Magdelene, b. May 1798, bp. 20 Jul 1811  
 iii. John Baptist, b. Jun 1806  
 iv. Elisabeth, b. Jan 1809, bur. 19 Oct 1810 Detroit  
 v. Elisabeth, b. 8 Dec 1814 Detroit, m. there 5 Aug 1835 Frederic Gagnier, b. 1808 Baovie St Paul, Lower Canada, r. Detroit 9 mos.(1835), bur. 28 Jul 1893 Ste Anne, son of Gaspard Gagnier and Judith Moore
1. FIACRE<sup>1</sup>DUCHARME, b. 1628, son of Toussaint Ducharme and Jacqueline De Roy, who r. Paris, France, came to Canada, bur. 17 Mar 1677 Montréal, m. there 13 Jan 1659 MARY PACRAU, b. 1628 Critel, diocese of Saintes (Xaintes), France, bur. 6 Sep 1699 Montréal, dau. of James Pacrau and Debora Bollet.  
 Children, b. Montréal:  
 2 i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Aug 1660  
 ii. Mary Angélica, b. 17 Feb 1674, bur. 27 Aug 1742 Montréal, m. there 22 Nov 1690 Claude Dudevoir, b. 1660, son of John Dudevoir and Agatha Gatté
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup>DUCHARME(Fiacre<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Aug 1660 Montréal, killed by the English in the battle of Laprairie, bur. 11 Aug 1691 Montréal, m. there 27 Nov 1681 ANN MAILLET, b. there 20 Feb 1666, dau. of Peter Maillet and Mary Ann Hardy.  
 Children, b. Montréal:  
 3 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Jul 1684  
 4 ii. Joseph, b. 19 Jan 1688
3. LOUIS<sup>3</sup>DUCHARME(Louis<sup>2</sup>, Fiacre<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jul 1684 Montréal, m. 1st there 30 Dec 1715 MARY PICARD, b. 24 Jun 1694 Boucherville, bur. 10 Jan 1726 Montréal, dau. of Peter Picard and Jane Cederet, m. 2nd 4 Sep 1727 Montréal JANE PION dit LAFONTAINE, b. 29 Sep 1676 Sorel, bur. 27 Oct 1748 Montréal, widow of John Serre, dau. of Nicolas Pion dit Lafontaine and Jane Amiot.  
 Children by Mary Picard:  
 5 i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Jan 1717
4. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>DUCHARME(Louis<sup>2</sup>, Fiacre<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jan 1688 Montréal, m. 1st 1718 JANE JARRET, d. before 1721, m. 2nd 25 Feb 1721 Lachine MARY TERESA TROTIER, b. there 26 Jul 1701, dau. of Joseph Trotier and Jane Robillard.  
 Children by Mary Teresa Trotier:  
 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1730 Lachine, bur. 3 Feb 1766 Detroit, m. 27 Jun 1763 Lachenaye Mary Angélica Lecourt, b. there 11 Jun 1748, dau. of Gilles Stephen Lecourt and Angélica Quesnel. Joseph was in Detroit 30 May 1765  
 ii. Dominic, was in Detroit 3 Feb 1766
5. LOUIS<sup>4</sup>DUCHARME(Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Fiacre<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jan 1717 Montréal, m. there 2 Jan 1747 FRANCES JOURDAIN dit LABROSSE, b. there 14 Apr 1727, bur. 18 Aug 1782 Longue Pointe, dau. of Denis Jourdain dit Labrosse and Mary Blot.  
 Children:  
 5 i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 1765 Longue Pointe, bur. 23 Nov 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Nov 1803 Mary Ann Delières dit Bonvouloir, b. there 29 Apr 1769, r. Clinton

River near Lake St Clair, bur. 13 May 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Delières dit Bonvouloir and Veronica Denis.  
 Children:

1. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 May 1806 Assumption, Sandwich

1. LEONARD<sup>1</sup>GASTINON dit DUCHÈNE, b. 1667, son of Louis Gastinon dit Duchêne and Gilette Motée, r. La Perche, diocese of Tours, France; came to Canada, bur. 14 Oct 1708 Montréal, m. 6 Jan 1697 Champlain MAGDELENE ARCOUET dit LA JEUNESSE, b. 1676, dau. of John Arcouet dit La Jeunesse and Elisabeth Pepin.  
 Children, b. Montréal:  
 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Oct 1700  
 ii. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Feb 1704, m. 26 Apr 1735 Montréal James Largeau dit St Jacques, b. 1700 parish of St Pierre-le-Vieu, diocese of La Rochelle, province of Anunis, France, son of Francis Largeau and Mary Debouter
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>GASTINON dit DUCHÈNE(Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Oct 1700 Montréal, bur. 28 Jul 1780 Detroit, m. there 29 Jun 1739 MARY JOSEPH DAVID, b. 1696 bur. 1 Mar 1793 Detroit, dau. of Joseph David and Mary Morneau. Francis sett. on a farm in Grosse Pointe.  
 Children, b. Detroit:  
 i. Mary Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Oct, bur. 31 Oct 1740 Detroit  
 ii. Mary Jane, b. 16 Jan, bur. 3 Feb 1742 Detroit  
 iii. Mary Frances, b. 17 Feb, bur. 19 Oct 1743 Detroit  
 iv. Mary Joseph, b. 11 Dec 1744, bur. 2 Nov 1813 Detroit, m. there 1st 12 Feb 1759 Julian Freton, b. 1727 parish of St Join de Moïdon, diocese of Nantes, Brittany, France, bur. 4 Jul 1767, son of Peter Freton and Frances Allot. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe, Mary Joseph m. 2nd 4 Jan 1768 Detroit Alexander Blondin dit Ellair (Hilaire), b. 20 Apr 1739 Terrebonne, r. on his farm in Grosse Pointe, d. there before 1793, bur. Detroit, son of Peter Sureau dit Blondin and Agnes Ledoux dit Latreille, m. 3rd 7 May 1793 Detroit Bonaventure Réaume b. there 28 Jan 1746, widower of Jane Deshêtres, son of Peter Réaume and Susanne La Croix  
 v. Magdelene, b. 5 Aug 1747, r. Grosse Pointe, bur. 30 Dec 1824 Detroit, m. there 11 Jan 1762 John Baptist Aide dit Créqui, b. 18 Feb 1829 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec, r. Grosse Pointe, bur. 26 Sep 1795 Detroit, son of John Aide dit Créqui and Mary Louisa Mezeray  
 vi. Catherine, b. 20 Feb 1750, bur. 13 Jan 1783 Detroit, m. there 7 Nov 1762 Nicolas Patenotre, b. 21 Jun 1740 Longueuil, son of Joseph Patenotre and Margaret Achim. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe.  
 3 vii. Francis, b. 15 Feb 1752  
 4 viii. Peter John, b. 18 Apr 1754  
 5 ix. Claude Thomas, b. 19 Apr 1756
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>GASTINON dit DUCHÈNE(Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Feb 1752 Detroit, r. Grosse Pointe, m. 26 Jun 1775 Detroit JANE BRILLANT dit BEAULIEU, b. there 9 Apr 1759, dau. of John Baptist Brillant dit Beaulieu and Frances Itagisse.  
 Children, b. Detroit:  
 6 i. Michael<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Aug 1776  
 ii. Francis Xavier dit Duchêne, b. 3 Aug 1788  
 iii. Pelagia, b. 7 Jan 1796, bur. 18 Feb 1854 Mt Clemens, m. 21 Jun 1814 Detroit Paul Ratel, son of Charles Rate1 and Ann Brault
4. PETER JOHN<sup>3</sup>GASTINON dit DUCHÈNE(Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Apr 1754 Detroit, r. borders of Lake St Clair in Grosse Pointe, bur. 5 Oct 1813 Detroit, m. 1st there 17 Jan 1774 MARY JOSEPH LACELLE, b. there 25 Apr 1757, r. St Jacques Street, Detroit, bur. 22 Dec 1796 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Lacelle and Mary Joseph Cardinal, m. 2nd 28 Jan 1800 Detroit MARY ANN GREFFARD, b. there 21 Apr 1773, widow of Michael Monet dit Boismenu, dau. of Laurence Greffard and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin.  
 Children, by Mary Joseph Lacelle, b. Detroit:  
 7 i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 1774

- 8 ii. Stephen, b. 25 May 1776  
 iii. Nicolas, b. 31 Jul, bur. 13 Aug 1777 Detroit  
 Children, by Mary Ann Greffard:  
 iv. Mary Ann Duchêne, b. 30 Nov 1800 Detroit, m. there 18 Aug 1818 James Letourneau, b. 6 Sep 1793 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Baptist Letourneau and Mary Ann Dumay  
 v. Felicity, b. 25 Dec 1801 Grosse Pointe, bp. 11 Jan 1802 Detroit, bur. there 20 Feb 1804  
 vi. Mónica, b. 8 Jan 1804 Detroit, m. there 5 Jun 1823 Robert Navarre, b. 11 Sep 1791 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Francis Navarre and Mary Susor  
 vii. Mary Louisa, b. 27 Apr, bp. 18 May 1806 Detroit, m. there 5 Nov 1832 Peter St Georges, widower of Cecilia Greffard, son of Francis St Georges and Mary Beauregard  
 viii. Hubert, b. 15 Mar 1807, bp. 25 Jan 1808 Detroit  
 ix. Archange, b. 31 Mar, bp. 12 Apr 1808 Detroit, m. 1st there 29 Jan 1828 Moses Senet, b. there 11 Dec 1795, bur. 19 Apr 1852 Mt Clemens, son of Igantius Senet and Seraphine Greffard, m. 2nd 26 Aug 1852 Mt Clemens William Tucker, b. 18 Apr 1803, bp. 31 Jan 1833 St François, Clinton River, widower of Mary Charon and of Julia Petit, son of Henry Tucker and Nancy Edwards
- 9 x. Francis, b. 22 Jun, bp. 22 Oct 1809  
 xi. Oliver, b. 1 Apr, bp. 20 Apr 1811 Detroit, bur. there 27 Nov 1823  
 xii. Charles, b. 12 Apr 1813, bp. 20 Mar 1814 Detroit
5. CLAUDE THOMAS<sup>3</sup> GASTINON dit DUCHÊNE (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Apr 1756 Detroit, bur. 2 Dec 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 18 Jul 1776 Detroit MARY JANE BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE, b. there 18 Nov 1762, bur. there 3 Oct 1791, dau. of John Baptist Billiau and Mary Frances Meny. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe.  
 Children:  
 4  
 i. Son, b. 25 Aug 1777 Grosset Pointe, bur. next day, Detroit  
 ii. Julia Duchêne, b. 29 Jan Grosse Pointe, bur. 23 Feb 1779 Detroit  
 iii. Archange, b. 30 Nov 1780 Grosse Pointe
- 10 iv. Claude Thomas, b. 11 Apr 1782  
 v. Louis, b. 24 Aug 1783 Detroit  
 vi. Cecilia, b. 23 Oct 1784 Assumption, m. there 9 Feb 1801 Laurence Greffard, b. 5 Jul 1767 Detroit, bur. there 9 Feb 1836, son of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit St Aubin  
 vii. Archange, b. 24 Sep 1787 Detroit  
 viii. Benedict, b. 5 Oct 1789, Detroit
6. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup> GASTINON dit DUCHÊNE (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Aug 1776 Detroit, m. there 29 May 1797 JANE PETIT, b. 8 May 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac.  
 Children:  
 i. Francis Duchêne, b. 28 Apr, bp. 14 May 1798 Detroit, m. 21 Nov 1826 St François, Clinton River Clara Bertrand, b. 21 Mar 1798 Amherstburg, dau. of Francis Bertrand and Angélica Bernard. Bride and groom r. St Clair River  
 Children:  
 6  
 1. Sophia, b. 10 Dec 1829 St François, Clinton River  
 ii. Michael, b. 28 Jun, bp. 13 Jul 1800 Detroit, m. 21 Nov 1826 St François Marine Chartier, dau. of Francis Chartier and Amable Raymond dit Toulouse. Bride and groom r. St Clair River  
 Children:  
 6  
 1. Oliver, b. St Clair, Mich., bp. there 19 Jan 1834, m. 9 Jan 1861 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit Helena Coyle, b. 1840, dau. of Edward Coyle and Elisabeth Hillman. Groom r. Newport (Marine City), bride r. Detroit
- iii. Claude, b. 18 May, bp. 3 Jul 1802 Detroit, m. Isabella Petit, b. 19 Oct 1804, bp. 18 Sep 1805 Detroit, dau. of Louis Petit and Frances Meny  
 Children:  
 6  
 1. Amable, b. St Clair, Mich., bp. there 19 Jan 1834 St Felicity  
 2. Claude, b. 23 May, bp. 27 May 1843 St Felicity  
 iv. Helena, b. 21 Oct 1804, bp. 14 Oct 1805 Detroit, m. Hubert Bertrand, b. 21 Mar 1802 Amherstburg, son of Francis Bertrand and Mary Angélica Bernard  
 v. Felicity, b. 8 Aug, bp. 28 Nov 1806 Detroit  
 vi. Charlotte, b. 25 Sep 1808, hp. 26 Sep 1809 Detroit  
 vii. Jane, b. 29 Jul 1818, bp. 5 Mar 1819 St François, Clinton River  
 viii. Margaret, b. 4 May 1820, bp. 31 Jan 1821 St François  
 ix. John Baptist, b. 18 May, bp. 12 Jun 1822 St François, bur. 26 Mar 1834 Cottrellville, Mich.
7. PETER<sup>4</sup> GASTINON dit DUCHÊNE (Peter John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 1774 Detroit, bur. 18 Feb 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 5 Feb 1806 ANGÉLICA YVON, b. there 1790, dau. of Joseph Yvon and Margaret Sordelier.  
 Children:  
 5  
 11 i. Hubert Duchêne  
 12 ii. Peter, b. 26 Apr 1808  
 13 iii. Joseph, b. 17 Aug 1811  
 iv. James, b. 13 May 1817 St Antoine, bur. there 22 Aug 1817
8. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> GASTINON dit DUCHÊNE (Peter John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 May 1776 Grosse Pointe, parish of Detroit, m. 25 Jan 1801 Detroit SUSANNE ALARD, b. there 14 Sep 1783, dau. of James Alard and Mary Geneveva La Forest.  
 Children:  
 5  
 14 i. Stephen Charles Duchêne, b. 9 May 1801  
 ii. Archange, b. 7 May 1803 Detroit, m. there 8 May 1829 before a civil magistrate to Peter Goderre, b. Montréal son of Alexis Goderre. Marriage ratified 23 Nov 1830 Detroit  
 iii. Peter, b. 26 Jun 1805  
 15 iv. Francis, b. 13 Apr 1807  
 v. Teresa, b. 16 Jun, bp. 16 Aug 1809 Detroit, bur. 3 Aug 1810 North East Coast of Detroit  
 vi. James, b. 27 Jul 1812 Detroit, m. Lucy Barker  
 Children:  
 6  
 1. Richard, b. 31 Dec 1833 Detroit, bur. there 3 Apr 1834  
 vii. Louis, b. 7 Apr 1815, b r. there 8 Aug 1815
9. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> DUCHÊNE (Peter John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun, bp. 22 Oct 1809 Detroit, m. there 16 Oct 1832 MARY ELEONORA LACROIX, b. Thames River, Canada, dau. of Peter Lacroix and Théotiste Balard dit Godfroy.  
 Children, b. Detroit:  
 5  
 i. Victoria, b. 23 Jul 1833, bur. there 9 Jun 1843  
 ii. Francis, b. 7 May 1835  
 iii. Son, bur. 25 Feb 1838  
 iv. Noel, b. 25 Dec 1839  
 v. Pauline, b. 17 Apr 1842  
 vi. William, b. 6 Feb 1844
10. CLAUDE THOMAS<sup>4</sup> DUCHÊNE (Claude Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Apr 1782 Detroit, m. 27 Jan 1807 Assumption, Sandwich BASILISSE CAMPAU, b. 5 Dec 1788 Detroit, bur. 4 Aug 1856 Assumption, dau. of Francis Basil Campau and Susanne Moran.  
 Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
 5  
 i. Susanne, b. 28 Jan 1808, bur. 9 Apr 1810 there  
 ii. Adelaide, b. 16 Jun 1809  
 iii. Thomas, b. 16 Apr 1812, bur. 2 Sep 1833 there  
 16 iv. Richard, b. 24 Feb 1814  
 v. Francis, b. 4 Nov 1815, bur. there 25 Mar 1818  
 vi. Susanne, b. 2 Oct 1817, bur. there 21 Jul 1826  
 vii. John Baptist, b. 26 Sep 1819  
 viii. Francis, b. 5 Sep 1821, m. 17 Oct 1849 Assumption to

- Geneveva Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 2 Apr 1826, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Arcouet  
 Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
 1. Mary Helena<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Oct 1851  
 2. Francis Adolph, b. 8 Jun 1853  
 3. Susanne, bp. 6 Sep 1854 Assumption, Sandwich  
 4. Joseph Theophile, b. 16 Aug, bur. 22 Sep 1857 Assumption
- ix. Louis, b. 18 Nov 1823  
 x. Alexander, b. 14 Aug 1826, m. 20 Jan 1852 Assumption  
 Teresa Lesperance, b. there 27 Nov 1829, dau. of Oliver Billiau dit Lesperance and Cecilia Hébert  
 Children:  
 1. Mary Elise<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Sep, bp. 22 Sep 1853 Assumption  
 2. Joseph Henry, b. 19 Sep 1856 Assumption, bur. there 18 Mar 1858
- xi. Charles, b. 20 Oct 1829  
 xii. Infant, b. 13 Jul 1831, bur. next day Assumption
11. HUBERT<sup>5</sup> DUCHÈNE (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), m. 28 Jan 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin ARCHANGE SOLO, b. there 8 Sep 1808, dau. of Alexis Solo and Magdelene Payet.  
 Children:  
 i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1829 St Antoine  
 ii. Samuel, b. 23 Mar 1837 St Antoine  
 iii. Hilary, b. 17 Mar 1840 St Antoine  
 iv. Mary Magdelene, b. 28 Aug, bp. 28 Sep 1842 Monroe  
 v. Francis, b. 12 Nov 1844, bp. 1 Jan 1845 Monroe  
 vi. Elisabeth, b. 14 Feb, bp. 4 Mar 1847 Monroe  
 vii. Mary Adeline, b. 31 May, bp. 15 Jul 1849 Monroe  
 viii. Louis, b. 24 Jul, bp. 15 Aug 1851 Monroe
12. PETER<sup>5</sup> DUCHÈNE (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Apr 1808 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 10 Sep 1833 SUSANNE CAMPAU, b. there 27 Jun 1817, dau. of Zacharias Campau and Victoria Chauvin.  
 Children:  
 i. Eliza<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 May 1838 St Antoine  
 ii. Silas, b. 24 Jan 1841 Monroe  
 iii. Helena, b. 18 Nov, bp. 24 Dec 1843 Monroe  
 iv. Jerome, b. 8 Jul 1846 Monroe  
 v. Mary Philomène, b. 19 Apr, bp. 16 May 1849 Monroe  
 vi. Henrietta Victoria, b. 25 Feb, bp. 5 Apr 1854 Monroe
13. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> DUCHÈNE (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Aug 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 10 Feb 1834 SUSANNE CHAUVIN, dau. of Joseph Chauvin and Mary Bissonnet.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Henrietta<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 May 1835 St Antoine  
 ii. Caroline, b. 12 Jan 1837 St Antoine  
 iii. Samuel Andrew, b. 8 Sep 1839 St Antoine  
 iv. Matilda, b. 10 May 1841 Monroe  
 v. Peter Jefferson, b. 17 Aug, bp. 16 Oct 1843 Monroe  
 vi. Samuel, b. 29 Jun, bp. 1 Oct 1846 Monroe  
 vii. Oliver John, b. 4 Nov 1848, bp. 20 Jan 1849 Monroe  
 viii. Joseph, b. 21 Jul 1851 Monroe
14. STEPHEN CHARLES<sup>5</sup> DUCHÈNE (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Peter John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 May 1801 Detroit, m. there 23 Nov 1824 TERESA PELTIER, b. there 17 Apr 1803, bur. 27 Jul 1874 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Louis Peltier and Teresa Rénaud.  
 Children, b. Detroit:  
 i. Julia Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Dec 1824, bur. there 9 Jan 1825  
 ii. Julia, b. 22 May 1826  
 iii. Charles, b. 30 May 1828  
 iv. Charles, b. 11 Jul 1829, m. 5 Jul 1853 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Mary Lamy, b. 19 Aug 1833, dau. of Joseph Lamy and Catherine Réaume  
 Children:  
 1. George Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Sep, bp. 4 Oct 1856 Assumption Church, Greinerville, bur. 13 Sep 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit
2. John William, b. 18 Nov, bp. 2 Dec 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 3. Archange Teresa, b. 21 Jan, bp. 25 Jan 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 4. Benjamin Edward, b. 15 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1868 Ste Anne, Detroit
- v. Susanne, b. 5 Feb 1831, bur. 4 Jan 1833 Detroit  
 vi. Francis, b. 14 Sep 1833, m. 28 Oct 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit Margaret Martin, b. 1843, dau. of John Martin and Mary McClansy
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 7 Jun, bur. 12 Nov 1835 Detroit
15. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> DUCHÈNE (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Peter John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Apr 1807 Detroit, m. 1st there 29 Apr 1833 ISABELLA ALARD, b. there 7 Aug 1817, bur. 1 Mar 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of James Alard and Teresa Marsac, m. 2nd 28 Feb 1854 Mt Clemens SOPHIA ROBITAILLE, b. 1817, widow of Louis Chapoton, dau. of Joseph Robitaille and Archange Dubay.  
 Children by Isabella Alard:  
 i. Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Sep 1837 Detroit, m. 28 Jul 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit Elisabeth Daigle, dau. of Thomas Daigle and Emily Boulay  
 ii. Mary, b. 1840, m. 21 Dec 1859 Ste Anne, Detroit Louis Chapoton, b. 1833, bur. 16 Sep 1884 Ste Anne, son of Louis Chapoton and Sophia Robitaille  
 iii. Julia, b. 11 Jun 1843 Detroit  
 iv. Mary, b. Apr 1850, bur. 2 Feb 1855 Ste Anne  
 v. James Eusebius, b. 10 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1852 Ste Anne
16. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> DUCHÈNE (Claude Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Claude Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Feb 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 15 Oct 1845 MARY FEBRONIA LETOURNEAU, b. 13 Aug 1826 Detroit, dau. of Francis Letourneau and Florence Pitre.  
 Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
 i. Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Aug 1846  
 ii. Francis Xavier, b. 1 Oct 1847  
 iii. Patrick, b. 16 Mar 1851  
 iv. Zoe, b. 11 Dec 1852, bp. 25 Jan 1853 Assumption  
 v. Justine, b. 2 Aug 1855  
 vi. Joseph, b. 21 Oct 1857
- 
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> DUCHENOIS, b. parish of St Étienne, diocese of Toulouse, Languedoc, France, son of Nicolas Duchenois and Mary Picard; came to Canada as a trader, m. 14 May 1765 Sorel CATHERINE FRANCES LEROUX dit PROVENÇAL, b. there 8 May 1746, dau. of John Leroux dit Provençal and Louisa Charlotte Trullier dit Lacombe.  
 Children:  
 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. Berthier
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> DUCHENOIS (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. Berthier, diocese of Québec, m. 17 Sep 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY BOURDEAU, b. there 5 Feb 1800, dau. of Louis Bourdeau and Susanne Gaillard.  
 Children:  
 i. Julia<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Jun Maumée River, bp. 17 Sep 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DUDEVOIR, m. AGATHA GATTE  
 Children:  
 2 i. Claude<sup>2</sup>, b. 1660
2. CLAUDE<sup>2</sup> DUDEVOIR (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1660, m. 22 Nov 1690 Montréal MARY ANGÉLICE DUCHARME, b. there 17 Feb 1674, dau. of Fiacre Ducharme and Mary Pacrau.  
 Children, b. Montréal:  
 3 i. Claude<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Dec 1694  
 Catherine, b. 12 Jun 1704, bur. 22 Jan 1776 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 3 Feb 1728 Montréal John Baptist Le Beau, b. 29 Aug 1694 Boucherville, son of René Bau and Magdelene Guertin
3. CLAUDE<sup>3</sup> DUDEVOIR (Claude<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Dec 1694 Montréal, m. there 21 Mar 1719 BARBARA ELISABETH CARDINAL, b. there 26 Aug 1696, dau. of James Cardinal and Louisa Arrivée.  
 Children:

- i. Elisabeth Barbara<sup>4</sup>Dudevoir dit Lachine,b. 22 Mar 1720 Montréal,m. Francis Roy,b. 19 Apr 1713 Detroit, son of Peter Roy and Margaret Ouabankikove
  - ii. Mary Joseph,b. 14 Jun 1721 Montréal,bur. 10 Jan 1803 Detroit,m. Laurence Eustache Gamelin,b. 1704,bur. 7 Mar 1771 Detroit,son of Peter Gamelin dit Chateaufieux and Mary Jane Maugras
  - iii. Jane,b. 24 Aug 1724 Montréal
  - iv. Claude Dudevoir,b. 14 Sep Montréal,bur. there 28 Sep 1725
  - v. Claude,b. 14 Jan Montréal,bur. there 15 Jan 1728
  - vi. Geneveva Charlotte Dudevoir dit Lachine,b. 19 Sep 1732 Detroit,r. with Ottawa Indians near Detroit,m. 13 Jul 1751 Detroit Charles Bonneau,b. 14 Dec 1714 Québec,widower of Margaret Poulin and of Mary Louisa Parent,son of John Bonneau and Mary Magdelene Moreau
  - vii. Agatha,b. 1735,bur. 27 Aug 1748 Detroit
1. DENIS<sup>1</sup>DUFAUT,m. MARGARET FLAVIA GIRARD.  
Children:
- i. Flavia<sup>2</sup>,m. 7 Jan 1851 Assumption,Sandwich Gilbert Meloche,b. there 14 Aug 1824,son of John Baptist Meloche and Bridget Peltier
  - ii. Margaret,b. Assumption,bp. there 18 Sep 1838
  - iii. Henrietta,b. 6 Feb 1843 Assumption
  - iv. Denis,b. 16 Mar 1845 Assumption
  - v. Moses,b. 12 Feb 1848 Assumption
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>DUFAUT, and MARY JOSEPH DU LIGNON.  
Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>,b. 12 Oct 1776,bp. 26 Jul 1778 Detroit
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>DUFETE,son of Anthony Dufete and Catherine Maheu,who r. parish of Ste Marguerite,Paris,France;came to Canada,m. 4 Feb 1754 Montréal MARY AMABLE BAU,b. 1729,dau. of John Baptist Bau and Margaret Celles.  
Children:
- 2 i. Augustin<sup>2</sup>,b. Montréal
2. AUGUSTIN<sup>2</sup>DUFETE(James<sup>1</sup>),b. Montréal,m. 17 Jul 1798 Detroit ROSE BELANGER,bur. 16 May 1807 Thames River,dau. of Philip Belanger and Elisabeth Vallée.  
Children:
- i. Margaret,b. Thames River,m. 22 Apr 1823 Detroit Anthony Billiau dit Lesperance,b. 23 Jul 1798 Detroit, son of Anthony Billiau dit Lesperance and Josette Chauvin
1. ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup>DUFF,m. FELICITY GRANT,dau. of Alexander Grant and Teresa Barthe.  
Children:
- i. Ann Teresa<sup>2</sup>,b. 10 Mar,bp. 31 May 1807 Assumption, Sandwich
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>DUFF,m. SUSANNE MCGREGOR,bp. 9 Oct 1785 age ca. 5 yrs. Detroit,dau. of Gregory McGregor and Regina Susanne Robert.  
Children:
- i. Susanne Ann<sup>2</sup>,b. 10 Mar,bp. 31 May 1816 Assumption, Sandwich
1. JOACHIM<sup>1</sup>DUFOUR,m. ANGÉLICA LEMOINE.  
Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>,r. Amherstburg,m. 2 Oct 1821 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Joseph Plante,bp. there 21 Sep 1794, age 2 mos.,r. Amherstburg,widow of Charles Beaupré, dau. of Anthony Plante and Mary Joseph Le Beau
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>DUFOUR,m. FELICITY ROBERT,b. 28 Dec 1792 St Antoine,River Raisin,dau. of Anthony Robert and Teresa Drouillard.  
Children,b. St Antoine,River Raisin:

- i. Joseph Leo<sup>2</sup>,b. 28 Jun 1828
  - ii. Adeline Felicity,b. 18 Apr 1830,m. 6 Sep 1852 Monroe James Bernard dit Lajoie,b. 20 Sep 1832 St Antoine, River Raisin,son of James Bernard dit Lajoie and Mary Lacelle
  - iii. Joachim,b. 28 Jun 1832
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>DUFOUR,b. 1711,son of Peter Mathew Dufour and Ann De La Rue who r. parish of Notre Dame,St Malo,Brittany,France;came to Canada,m. 17 Jun 1737 Montréal MARY CHARLOTTE GLORIA,b. there 3 Apr 1721,bur. 14 Nov 1766 Detroit,dau. of Anthony Gloria dit Desrochers and Mary Charlotte Auger. Peter came to Detroit 1739, later sett. on the South Coast,parish of Assumption,Sandwich.  
Children:
- i. Peter Anthony<sup>2</sup>,b. 19 Sep 1737 Montréal
  - ii. Mary Charlotte,b. 29 Oct 1739 Detroit,bur. 21 Jul 1817 Assumption,m. 28 Apr 1755 Detroit Joseph Amable Bigras dit Fauvel,b. 10 Mar 1734,bur. 20 Sep 1814 Assumption, son of James Bigras dit Fauvel and Angélica Clement. Bride and groom r. South Coast of Detroit(Sandwich)
  - iii. Catherine,b. 24 Aug 1740 Detroit,bur. 23 Dec 1777 Assumption,m. 10 Jan 1757 Detroit Joseph Metay,b. 1735,bur. 25 Aug 1791 Detroit,son of James Metay and Frances Bau
  - iv. Mary Louisa Bridget,b. 11 Feb 1742 Detroit,m. there 24 Oct 1757 Anthony Boyer,son of Charles Boyer dit Lafontaine and Mary Magdelene Vivier
  - 2 v. John Baptist Mathew,b. 13 Sep 1743
  - vi. Charles,b. 17 Oct 1745 Detroit,bur. there 15 May 1758
  - vii. Joachim,b. 5 Sep 1747 Detroit
  - viii. Louis,b. 27 Aug 1749 Detroit
  - ix. Jerome,b. 5 May 1751 Detroit
  - x. John Baptist,b. 31 Aug 1752 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
  - xi. Peter,b. 13 May 1754 Detroit
  - xii. Angélica,b. 18 Feb 1756 Detroit,bur. there 23 Jan 1760
2. JOHN BAPTIST MATHEW<sup>2</sup>DUFOUR(Peter<sup>1</sup>),b. 13 Sep 1743 Detroit,bur. 7 Jul 1813 Assumption,Sandwich,m. 8 Jan 1770 Detroit CATHERINE DURAND dit MONTMIREL,b. there 28 Sep 1753,bur. 17 Sep 1838 Assumption,dau. of Peter Durand dit Montmirel and Catherine Guignon.  
Children:
- i. Mary Catherine<sup>3</sup>,b. 5 Dec 1770 Assumption,bur. there 4 Feb 1815,m. there 3 Oct 1785 Joseph Drouillard;b. there 16 Feb 1764,bur. there 6 Feb 1817,son of Simon Amable Drouillard and Margaret Martin dit St Jean
  - 3 ii. John Baptist,b. 26 Feb 1773
  - iii. Mary Angélica,b. 31 Dec 1774 Assumption,bur. there 2 Jan 1775
  - iv. Mary Angélica,b. 22 Jun 1777 Assumption,m. there 8 Jan 1798 Charles Renaud,b. there 5 Jan 1776,son of Charles Renaud and Mary Magdelene Bertrand
  - 4 v. Peter,b. 1 Jan 1780
  - 5 vi. Charles,b. 25 Dec 1781
  - vii. Francis Xavier,b. 1 Mar 1784 Assumption,bur. there 18 Feb 1840
  - viii. Mary Joseph,b. 16 Jan 1786 Assumption,bur. there 14 Nov 1857,m. there 7 Jan 1801 Louis Paré,b. there 30 Apr 1776,bur. there 4 Sep 1850,son of John Baptist Paré and Margaret Le Beau
  - ix. Geneveva,b. 22 Jan 1788 Assumption,m. there 24 Nov 1806 Andrew Antaya,b. there 12 Oct 1782,son of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron
  - x. Teresa,b. 1 Jul 1790 Assumption,m. there 9 Aug 1808 Augustin Deneau dit Destailis,b. 1781 St Constant, Seigneurie de Lasalle,Lower Canada,bur. 17 May 1842 Monroe,son of Joseph Deneau dit Destailis and Josette Roussel dit Sansoucy

- xi. Susanne, b. 14 Apr 1792 Detroit, m. 24 May 1814 Assumption Louis Drouillard, b. there 4 Oct 1792, son of Louis Drouillard and Catherine Meloche
- 3. JOHN BAPTIST DUFOR (John Baptist Mathew<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Feb 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 31 Jul 1847, m. 1st 20 Apr 1795 Detroit MARY JANE LE BEAU, b. 6 Feb 1782 Assumption, bur. 14 Jan 1805 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Le Beau and Susanne Chauvin, m. 2nd 30 Apr 1805 Detroit MARY JOSEPH PARMIER dit VADEBONCOEUR, b. there 8 Aug 1776, bur. 3 Jan 1856 Assumption, widow of Paul Quevillon, dau. of Joseph Parmier dit Vadeboncoeur and Catherine Larivière.
- 4 Children by Mary Jane Le Beau:
  - i. John Baptist, b. 8 Sep 1796 Assumption
  - ii. Mary Jane, b. 22 Jul 1798 Assumption, bur. there next day
  - iii. Teresa Gertrude, b. 16 Mar 1800 Assumption
  - iv. Basil, b. 13 Mar 1801
  - v. Toussaint, b. 19 Apr 1804 Detroit, there 26 Jun 1803
  - vi. Victoria, b. 30 Dec 1804 Detroit
  - vii. Children by Mary Joseph Parmier dit Vadeboncoeur:
    - Toussaint, b. 15 Aug 1809 Detroit, m. 9 Feb 1830 Assumption Mary Desanges Beauchamp, b. there 3 Dec 1810 dau. of Henry Beauchamp and Adelaide Mouton
    - Children, b. Assumption:
      - 1. Teresa Adeline, b. 14 Nov 1830
      - 2. George, b. 2 Sep 1832, bur. 27 Aug 1834
      - Assumption under the name of Toussaint, d. of Cholera
- 3. Toussaint, b. 13 Jul 1834
- viii. Oliver, b. 20 Feb 1812 Assumption
- 4. PETER DUFOR (John Baptist Mathew<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jan 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 18 Jan 1847, m. there 15 Feb 1802 MARY PARÉ, b. there, dau. of John Baptist Paré and Margaret Le Beau.
  - Children, b. Assumption:
    - 1. John Baptist, b. 20 Nov 1802, bur. there next day
    - ii. Mary Teresa, b. 11 Dec 1803, bur. 6 Jun 1842 there, m. there 2 Sep 1823 Joseph Yvon, bp. 30 Jun 1788 age 3 mos. Detroit, son of Joseph Yvon and Margaret Sordeller
    - iii. Margaret Magdelene, b. 19 Dec 1805, m. there 29 Jan 1828 Denis Drouillard, b. there 18 Oct 1806, bur. there 27 Jan 1842, son of Louis Drouillard and Catherine Meloche
    - iv. Catherine, b. 6 Dec 1807, m. 1st there 8 Jul 1823 Joseph Tourangeau, b. there 3 Aug 1790, bur. there 20 Jan 1832, widow of Angélica Meloche, son of Joseph Guillet dit Tourangeau and Margaret Drouillard, m. 2nd 18 Jan 1835 Assumption Michael Joly, b. Ste Geneviève, Isle Montréal, widow of Josette Antaya, son of Michael Joly and Mary Plouf
    - v. Victoria, b. 4 Mar 1810, m. 17 May 1825 there Joseph Quevillon, b. 30 Sep 1800 Detroit, son of Paul Quevillon dit Armand and Mary Joseph Parmier dit Vadeboncoeur
    - vi. Isabella, b. 25 Aug, bur. 15 Oct 1812 there
    - vii. Isabella, b. 12 Aug 1813, m. there 17 May 1831 Moses John Bezeau, b. 27 Aug 1798 Detroit, son of Joseph Bezeau and Mary Ann Plessis dit Belair
    - viii. Angélica, b. 20 Apr 1816, m. 11 Nov 1834 there Gregory Drouillard, b. there 7 Nov 1813, r. Amherstburg, son of Louis Drouillard and Catherine Meloche
    - ix. John Baptist, b. 23 Apr 1818
    - x. Peter, b. 4 Sep 1820, m. there 24 Nov 1841 Mary Teresa Tourangeau, b. there 14 Feb 1823, dau. of James Tourangeau and Monica Boemler
    - Children, b. Assumption:
      - 1. Mary, b. 16 Sep 1845
      - 2. Teresa, b. 11 Sep 1848, bur. 19 Mar 1852 there
      - 3. Joseph, b. 10 Oct 1850
      - 4. Rémy, b. 31 Oct, bur. 8 Nov 1855 there

- xi. Alexander, b. 23 Nov 1822, m. there 19 Feb 1855 Helena Marcelline Girard, b. there 18 May 1838, dau. of James Girard and Mary Louisa Meloche
- Children, b. Assumption:
  - 1. Jacob, b. 27 Nov, bur. there 3 Dec 1855
  - 2. Helena Emily, b. 19 Feb 1857
- 5. CHARLES DUFOR (John Baptist Mathew<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec 1781 Assumption, Sandwich, d. of cholera, bur. there 27 Aug 1834, m. there 1 Jul 1812 SUSANNE BENEITEAU, b. there 16 Nov 1787, bur. there 26 Dec 1857, widow of Thomas Meloche, dau. of Francis Beneteau and Frances Gagnon.
  - Children, b. Assumption:
    - 1. Justine, b. 20 Oct 1813, m. 1st 21 Jun 1831 Assumption James Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. 3 Jul 1806 River Canards, Ontario, d. before 1839, son of Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance and Teresa Cholsy, m. 2nd 8 Jan 1839 Assumption Francis Xavier Bastien, b. there 19 Mar 182 r. Malden, son of Augustin Bastien and Margaret Charbonneau
    - ii. Rosalie, b. 20 Feb 1815, m. there 24 Nov 1834 Laurence Paré, b. there 27 Mar 1807, son of John Baptist Paré and Catherine Meloche
    - iii. Ursula, b. 11 Apr 1816, bur. there 10 Jan 1818
    - iv. Julian, b. 13 Apr 1818, d. of cholera, bur. there 28 Aug 1834
    - v. Ursula, b. 29 Jul 1819, d. of cholera, bur. 23 Aug 1834 Assumption
    - vi. Jerome, b. 18 Mar 1821, d. of cholera, bur. there 29 Aug 1834
    - vii. William, b. 2 Jul 1824, bur. there 4 Sep 1827
    - viii. Louis Israel, b. 19 May, bur. 14 Jul 1826 Assumption
    - 4. ANTHONY DUFOR (John Baptist Mathew<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Aug 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1 Feb 1820 ARCHANGE VALADE, b. there 22 Feb 1803, dau. of John Baptist Valade dit Quinchen and Mary Louisa Drouillard.
      - Children, b. Assumption:
        - i. Anthony, b. 4 Feb 1821, m. there 24 Nov 1845 Saddy Monica Gignac, b. there 27 Jul 1825, dau. of Simon Gignac and Agatha Bergeron
        - Children:
          - 1. Mary Cellina, b. 12 Feb 1848 Assumption
          - ii. John Baptist, b. 9 Feb 1824
          - iii. Peter, b. 28 Oct 1826, m. 21 Jan 1851 Assumption Julia Beaudry, dau. of Joseph Beaudry and Susanne Martin
          - Children, b. Assumption:
            - 1. Mary Susanne, b. 20 Oct 1851
            - 2. Josephine Emily, b. 8 Jun 1853
            - 3. Elisabeth Alexandrine, b. 15 Dec 1855, bur. there 13 Sep 1857
      - 4. Susanne, b. 1 Jan, bp. 3 Jan 1858 Assumption
      - iv. Matilda, b. 9 Oct 1828, m. there 23 Nov 1847 William Israel Girard, b. there 7 Mar 1820, son of Toussaint Girard and Felicity Meloche
      - v. Joseph, b. 12 Aug 1831, bur. there 13 Aug 1831 Soulange, b. 15 Aug 1832, m. there 28 Sep 1852 Michael Gignac, b. there 29 Sep 1826, son of Simon Gignac and Agatha Bergeron
      - vii. Teresa, b. 7 May 1835
      - viii. Joseph, b. 19 Nov 1837
      - viii. Thomas, bp. 14 Feb 1840 Assumption
      - ix. Alexander, b. 5 Feb 1843
      - 7. BASIL DUFOR (John Baptist Mathew<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Mar 1801 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1824 Assumption, Sandwich MAGDELINE LAFRAMBOISE, dau. of James Franche dit Laframboise and Rosalie Séguin dit Laderoute.
        - Children, b. Assumption:
          - 1. Josette, b. 4 Apr 1825, m. 29 Dec 1840 Detroit before a magistrate to William Brooker, b. 1820. Bride and groom r. Sandwich, Ontario



- ii. Matilda Clotilde, b. 24 Oct 1827, m. 18 Jan 1848  
Assumption Louis Girard, b. there 11 May 1822, son of  
Toussaint Girard and Felicity Meloche
- iii. Toussaint, b. 25 Feb 1830, m. 17 Jun 1851 Assumption  
Elisabeth Frégeau, b. 7 Feb 1832 Detroit, dau. of David  
Frégeau and Josette Quevillon  
Children, b. Assumption:  
1. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Jul 1852, bur. there 9 Jan 1854  
2. Mary Josephine, b. 25 Oct 1854, bur. there 26  
Apr 1858  
3. Theodore Toussaint, b. 21 Jul 1857
- iv. Basil, b. 28 Jul 1833
- v. Basil Athanase, b. 19 Jul 1835, m. 19 May 1857  
Assumption Margaret Conroy, dau. of John Conroy and  
Helena Hynes
- vi. Caroline, bp. 3 Mar 1838 there, m. there 24 Apr 1855  
Peter Meloche, son of Francis Meloche and Magdeleine  
Renaud. Groom r. Malden
- vii. Soulange, bp. there 7 Dec 1840
- viii. Rosalie, bp. there 13 Aug 1843
- ix. Louis, b. 3 Oct 1846
8. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> DUFOUR (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist Mathew<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Feb  
1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 20 Jan 1852 MARGARET DROUILLARD,  
b. there 18 May 1830, dau. of Denis Drouillard and Margaret Dufour.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Jan 1853 Assumption  
ii. Denis, b. 17 Jan 1856 Assumption  
iii. John Baptist Adolph (twin), b. 31 Mar 1858 Assumption  
iv. Joseph (twin), b. 31 Mar 1858 Assumption  
v. Sophia, b. 1860, m. 18 Aug 1880 Ste Anne, Detroit Joseph  
Nicolas Janisse, b. 13 Feb 1854 Assumption, widower of  
Mary Dupuis, son of Nicolas Janisse and Mary Louisa  
Bergeron
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> DUFOUR, d. before 1813, m. ANGÉLICA DAUTOUR, bur. 16 Nov 1813 age  
ca. 60 yrs., Detroit. (This Louis Dufour could be the Louis, viii,  
b. 27 Aug 1749 Detroit, son of Peter<sup>1</sup> Dufour).  
Children:  
i. Louisa<sup>2</sup>, m. 8 Aug 1809 Detroit Andrew Germain and  
Margaret Marcot  
ii. Peter Louis, b. Montréal, m. 26 Feb 1811 Detroit  
Archange Garand, b. there 11 Aug 1792, dau. of Joseph  
Garand and Mary Joseph Patenotre  
Children:  
1. Dau.<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 Apr St Antoine, River Raisin, bur.  
there 7 May 1812  
2. Catherine, b. 17 Sep 1813 Detroit  
iii. Mary, b. Montréal, m. 29 Oct 1811 Detroit Joseph  
Desnoyers, b. there 15 Jan 1784, son of Gregory Loyer  
dit Desnoyers and Teresa Tremblay
1. CATHERINE DUFOUR.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Mar 1807 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DU FURNEL dit DESLAURIERS, b. 1681, son of Louis Du  
Fournel and Frances Trotier, who r. parish of Torsont, diocese of  
Angoulême, France, came to America, bur. 31 Oct 1731 Detroit, m.  
there 29 Dec 1721 MAGDELENE COTERET, widow of Peter Durivage and  
dau. of René Coteret and Margaret Gladu.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Mary Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 31 Dec 1722, bur. 9 Feb 1732 Detroit  
ii. Mary Frances, b. 26 May 1724, m. 26 Jul 1739 Detroit  
Peter Perron, b. 25 Apr 1711 L'Ange Gardien, son of  
John Perron and Susanne Fouchet  
iii. John Baptist Camille, b. 29 Dec 1729
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> DUFRESNE, b. 1627, bur. 1 Dec 1687 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, m.  
1657 ANN PALIN, b. 1634.

- Children:  
2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Oct 1669
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> DUFRESNE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Oct 1669 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, bur.  
5 Nov 1740 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, m. 28 Jan 1692 St Pierre, Isle  
Orléans MAGDELENE CRÉPEAU, b. 8 Dec 1675 Ste Famille, bur. 18 Apr  
1748 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, dau. of Maurince Crépeau and  
Margaret Laverdure.  
Children:  
3 i. Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 Sep 1708  
3. NICOLAS<sup>3</sup> DUFRESNE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sep 1708 St Laurent, Isle  
Orléans, m. 27 Nov 1747 Montréal, AGATHA LE DUC dit ST OMER, b.  
there 29 Apr 1717, dau. of Lambert Le Duc dit St Omer and Mary  
Quesnel.  
Children:  
i. Anthony Ignatius<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Sep 1749 Montréal, bur. 29 Dec  
1803 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Sep 1782 Mary  
Louisa Godet dit Marentette, b. 16 Apr 1759 Detroit,  
bur. 21 Aug 1827 Assumption, widow of Francis  
Berthelet, dau. of Francis Godet dit Marentette and  
Jane Parent. Anthony was in Detroit 28 Dec 1778
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> DUGAIRLE (LEGERRE), Franch Canadian, m. before a civil magistrate  
to MARY SWEENEY, d. before 1813.  
Children:  
i. Miles Sweeny<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Aug 1812, bp. 5 Sep 1813 Detroit
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> DUGRÉ, b. 1796, bur. 14 Aug 1858 Assumption, Sandwich, m.  
GENEVEVA FAGNARD.  
Children, b. Assumption;  
i. Joseph Eli<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Jan 1826  
2 ii. Severus<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Sep 1827
2. SEVERUS<sup>2</sup> DUGRÉ (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Sep 1827, m. ADELINE ELISABETH DOLSON.  
Children:  
i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Nov 1850, bp. 12 Sep 1854 Ste Anne,  
Detroit  
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 22 Jul 1852, bp. 12 Sep 1854 Ste Anne  
iii. Elisabeth, b. 1 Aug, bp. 24 Sep 1854 Ste Anne  
iv. Ann Elisabeth, b. 30 May, bp. 31 May 1857 Assumption
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> DUGUAY and a Sautouse.  
Children:  
i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, bp. 5 Jul 1790 age ca. 14 yrs., Detroit
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> BONHOMME dit BEAUPRÉ, b. 1603 in Normandy, France, son  
Nicolas Bonhomme and Mary Gayon, who r. parish of Ste Croix  
Fécamps, of Caux, France; came to Canada, bur. 7 Aug 1683 Québec, m.  
there 2 Sep 1640 CATHERINE GOUJET, b. 1616 Thury, Normandy, France,  
bur. 9 Apr 1679 Québec, dau. of Leonard Goujet and Catherine  
Dufrençois.  
Children:  
2 i. William<sup>2</sup> Bonhomme, b. 1643  
ii. Ignatius Bonhomme dit Beaupré, b. 1647, bur. 22 Apr 1711  
Ste Foye, m. 1st 12 Jan 1671 Québec Agnes Morin, b.  
there 21 Jan 1641, bur. there 31 Aug 1687, widow of  
Nicolas Gaudry, dau. of Noel Morin and Helena Desportes  
m. 2nd 1692 Ann Poirier, b. 3 Mar 1656 Québec, bur. 1  
Feb 1704 Ste Foye, Québec, widow of James Gaudry, dau. of  
Vincent Poirier and Frances Pinguet  
iii. Nicolas, b. 5 Feb 1653 Québec, bur. 17 Mar 1711 Lorette,  
m. 14 Jan 1676 Québec Mary Teresa Levasseur, b. 1659,  
bur. 26 Mar 1731 Lorette, dau. of Joh Levasseur dit  
Lavigne and Margaret Richard  
iv. Catherine, b. 21 Sep 1655 Québec, m. there 5 Nov 1667  
James Berthiaume, b. 1632 Bayeux, Normandy, France, bur.  
9 Jul 1707 Ste Foye, son of Peter Berthiaume and  
Jacqueline, Brion
2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BONHOMME (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1643 bur. 14 Mar 1710 Ste Foye, m. 30  
Oct 1664 Québec FRANCES HACHER, b. 1644 parish of St Eustache,

- diocese of Paris, France, bur. 13 May 1699 Ste Foye, dau. of James Hacher and Mary Danetz.  
Children:
- 3 i. Nicolas<sup>3</sup> Bonhomme dit Dulac, b. 25 Oct 1665
  3. NICOLAS<sup>3</sup> BONHOMME dit DULAC (William<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Oct 1665 Québec, bur. 17 Jan 1711 Ste Foye, m. 26 Jan 1695 Chateau Richer LOUISA CLOUTIER, b. there 13 Feb 1673, dau. of Charles Cloutier and Louisa Morin.
    - 4 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 May 1705
  4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BONHOMME dit DULAC (Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1705 Ste Foye, bur. 25 Jul 1778 St Joseph de la Beauce, m. 1st 7 Nov 1740 Longue Pointe LOUISA RODRIGUE, b. 28 Aug 1717 Beauport, d. before 1765, dau. of Vincent Rodrigue and Angélica Giroux, m. 2nd 1 Sep 1765 St Joseph de la Beauce MARY JULIA CLOUTIER, b. 10 Jun 1743 L'Ange Gardien, dau. of Basil Cloutier and Mary Moreau.  
Children:
  - 5 i. Charles<sup>5</sup> Dulac, b. 1750
  5. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> DULAC (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1750, m. 17 Sep 1781 Detroit CATHERINE JACOB, b. 1768, bur. 25 Jan 1805 Detroit, dau. of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet dit Marentette. On 25 Aug 1806 in the records of Ste Anne, it states Charles Dulac was absent from the country, without anyone knowing where he was.  
Children:
  - 6 i. Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Dec 1782 Detroit
  - 6 ii. Mary Catherine, b. 22 Apr Detroit, bur. there 7 Dec 1785
  - 6 iii. Teresa, b. 30 May 1787 Detroit, d. before 1821, m. 29 May 1805 Detroit John Baptist Dubay, b. there 13 Nov 1773, son of John Dubay and Mary Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute
  - 6 iv. Archange, b. 18 Jan 1790 Detroit, d. before 1825, m. 25 Aug 1806 Detroit John Baptist Blay, b. there 15 Dec 1782, son of Francis Blay and Magdelene Lacaille
  - 6 v. Peter, b. 17 Nov 1793 Detroit
  - 6 vi. John Baptist, b. 15 Nov 1795
  - 7 vii. Stephen, b. 12 Sep 1797
  - 7 viii. Mary Ann, b. 9 Mar 1800 Detroit, m. Francis Lejeune
  - 8 ix. Louis, b. 23 Dec 1801
  8. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup> DULAC (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Nov 1795 Detroit, bur. there 22 Jul 1848, m. there 5 Nov 1817 JULIA CHAUVIN, b. there 26 Jul 1800, dau. of John Baptist Chauvin and Elisabeth Campau.  
Children:
  - 9 i. Teresa<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Jan 1820 Detroit
  - 9 ii. Emily, b. 6 Nov 1821, bp. 12 Jan 1822 Detroit, bur. there 28 Jan 1845, m. there 10 Jan 1842 Thomas Martin
  - 9 iii. John Baptist, b. 21 Mar, bp. 12 May 1824 Detroit, bur. there 2 Jul 1842
  - 9 iv. Felicity, b. 22 Mar, bp. 31 Oct 1826 Detroit, m. there 18 Jun 1845 James Laferté, b. there 6 Dec 1809, bur. 1 Mar 1862 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, son of Louis Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Campau. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck
  - 9 v. Mary, b. 1831, m. 3 Oct 1848 Detroit Thomas Laferté, b. 21 Mar, bp. 6 Aug 1816 Detroit, widower of Mary Parent, son of Louis Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Campau
  - 9 vi. Tarcile, b. 1831, m. 6 Feb 1849 Ste Anne, Detroit Celestin Chauvin, b. 11 Mar 1822 Detroit, son of Simon Chauvin and Archange Duprat. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe
  - 9 vii. Desiré, b. 14 Mar 1836 Detroit
  - 9 viii. Mary, bp. 23 Jun 1850 age 14 yrs. Grosse Pointe, m. 14 Feb 1860 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Peter Gehler, son of Peter Gehler and Regina Halifax
  - 9 ix. Elisabeth, b. 30 Jan 1841 Detroit, m. 22 Jun 1858 Assumption, Greinerville Magloire Fishay (Pichet), b. 30 Aug 1836 Detroit, son of Edward Pichet and Victoria Chauvin
  - 9 x. William, b. 8 Jan 1844

7. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> DULAC (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Sep 1797 Detroit, m. MARGARET CHAUVIN.  
Children:
  - 7 i. Louis<sup>7</sup>, b. 1843, m. 3 Aug 1869 Ste Anne, Detroit Helena Josephine Villers dit St Louis, b. 13 Apr Maidstone, bp. 14 Jul 1844 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Alexander Louis Villers dit St Louis and Justine Pitre  
Children:
  - 7 i. Mary Helena<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Dec, bp. 17 Dec 1871 Ste Anne, Detroit
  8. LOUIS<sup>6</sup> DULAC (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Dec 1801, bp. 28 Feb 1802 Detroit, bur. 11 Oct 1856 Mt Clemens, m. JOSETTE PELTIER, b. 11 Apr, bp. 23 Jun 1800 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Peltier and Agatha Réaume.  
Children:
  - 8 i. William<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Dec 1837, d. 19 Oct 1902 Mt Clemens, bur. from St Peter, m. there 12 Jan 1863 Anna (Nancy) Peltier, b. 1845, dau. of Joseph Peltier and Claretta Martel. (See Detroit Newspaper, 18 Oct 1902 for obit.)
  - 8 ii. Teresa, b. 1843, m. 12 Jan 1863 St Peter, Mt Clemens, Hector Biscornet, b. 1841, son of Louis Biscornet and Louisa Surprenant
  9. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DULAC (John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jan 1844 Detroit, m. 19 Jan 1869 Our Lady of Help, Detroit MARY KEELER, b. 11 Dec 1844 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Keeler and Mary Garand.  
Children:
  - 9 i. Son<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 May, bur. 5 May 1870 Assumption, Greinerville
  - 9 ii. Joseph, b. 5 Jul, bp. 10 Jul 1871 Assumption, Greinerville, bur. there 9 Sep 1872 under the name of Josephine
  - 9 iii. William, b. 5 Sep, bp. 8 Sep 1872 Assumption, Greinerville
  - 9 iv. John, b. 2 Apr, bp. 18 Apr 1875 Assumption, Greinerville
  - 9 v. George Thomas, b. 25 Dec 1877, bp. 13 Jan 1878 Assumption, Greinerville
- 
1. ANDREW<sup>1</sup> DUMAY (Demers) (bro. of John-below), b. 1631, son of John Dumay and Barbara Maugis who r. parish of St Jacques, Diéppe, diocese of Rouen, France; came to Canada, bur. 23 Nov 1710, Pointe aux Trembles, Québec; m. 7 Jan 1654, Montréal, MARY CHEFVILLE, b. 1636, dau. of John Chefville and Margaret Chefville.  
Children:
  - 2 i. Andrew<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Oct 1659
  2. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> DUMAY (Andrew<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Oct 1659, Montréal, bur. there 17 Jan 1707, m. there 2 Sep 1686, ANN JETTÉ, b. there 25 Feb 1670, bur. there 15 Feb 1746, dau. of Urban Jetté and Catherine Charles.  
Children:
  - 3 i. Andrew<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Sep 1688.
  3. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> DUMAY (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>) b. 17 Sep 1688, Montréal, m. there 11 Nov 1720, ELISABETH CARON, b. there 31 Dec 1700, dau. of Claude Caron and Elisabeth Perthuis.  
Children:
  - 4 i. James Amable<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Oct 1728.
  4. JAMES AMABLE<sup>4</sup> DUMAY (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Oct 1728, Montréal, m. there 22 Nov 1756 MARY ARCHANGE AUBERTIN, b. there 9 Oct 1735, dau. of John Baptist Aubertin and Mary Ann Gatién.  
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
  - 4 i. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Jul, bp. 8 Aug 1770, bur. 27 Mar 1849 Detroit, m. 1 Oct 1792, Assumption, Sandwich. John Baptist Letourneau, b. 16 May 1760, Chambly, Lower Canada, widower of Margaret Drouillard, son of Joseph Letourneau and Louisa Marchand.
  - 4 ii. Margaret Desanges, b. 21 Jan 1772, bur 28 Aug 1855, Detroit, m. there 5 Nov 1798, James Casse dit St. Aubin, b. there 26 Oct 1746, bur. there 20 Dec 1818

son of James Casse dit St. Aubin and Catherine Jean dit Vien.  
iii Vital, b. 3 Jul 1773, bur next day, Assumption, Sandwich.

- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DUMAY (Demers), (bro. of Andrew-above), b. 1632, son of John Dumay and Barbara Maugis, r. parish of St. Jacques, Diéppe, diocesse of Rouen, France; came to Canada, bur 5 Jul 1708, Québec, m. 9 Nov 1654, Montréal, JANE RODIER (Redier) b. 1633, parish of St. Germain diocese of Angers, France, bur 3 Dec. 1708, Québec, dau. of Micheal Redier and Catherine Dorbelle. John was a farmer and moved from Montréal in 1662 to the Côte de Lauzon.  
Children:  
2 i Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Oct 1663.
  2. PETER<sup>2</sup>DUMAY (John<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Oct 1663, Sillery, m. 1691, JANE POULIOT, b. 11 Oct 1678, Ste. Famille, dau. of Charles Pouliot and Frances Meunier.  
Children:  
3 i Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 1700.
  3. PETER<sup>3</sup> DUMAY (Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1700, bur. 27 May 1740, St. Antoine-Tilly, m. there 12 Aug 1726, MARY FRANCES HOUDE, b. 1704, dau of James Houde and Mary Louisa Baudet.  
Children:  
4 i Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 Nov 1727.
  4. PETER<sup>4</sup> DUMAY (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)b. 1 Nov 1727, St. Antoine-Tilly, m. there 22 Feb. 1751 MARY FRANCES HAYOT, b. there 10 Jan 1732, dau. of John Baptist Hayot and Mary Frances Genest.  
Children:  
5 i Peter<sup>5</sup> b. 13 May 1752.
  5. PETER<sup>5</sup> DUMAY ( Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)b. 13 May 1752, St. Antoine-Tilly, bur. 12 Dec. 1806, St. Antoine, River Raisin, m. 19 Nov 1780, Detroit, MARY ANGÉLICA MENARD dit MONTOUR, b. 1765, bur. 20 Jan 1802, St. Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Peter Menard dit Montour and Geneveva Sicard.  
Children:  
i Peter<sup>6</sup> b. 5 Dec 1780, Detroit.  
ii Mary Angélica, b. 21 Apr 1782, Detroit, m. 13 Oct 1806, St. Antoine, River Raisin, Paschal Bissonnet, b. 1766, South Coast of Detroit, (Sandwich,) widower of Louisa Robidou and son of Stephen Bissonnet and Catherine Vitry dit St. Germain.  
iii Mary Louisa, b. 22 Nov 1803, St. Antoine, River Raisin Joseph Cavellier dit Rangeard, son of John Baptist Cavellier dit Rangeard and Magdelene Parent.  
iv Archange, b. Aug, River Raisin, bp. 21 Oct 1789, Detroit, m. 1st, 13 Oct 1806, St. Antoine, River Raisin, Stephen Jacob, b. 21 Aug 1777, Assumption, Sandwich, d. before 1816, son of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet dit Marentette. m. 2nd, 3 Feb 1816 Detroit Gabriel Lapointe, b. Montréal, son of Gabriel Lapointe and Veronica Normandin.  
v Mary Charlotte Dumay dit Montour, b. 22 Sep, River Raisin, bp. there 7 Oct 1790.  
vi Peter Dumay, bp 28 Apr 1793, age ca 3 mos, Detroit, bur. 26 Sep 1812, St. Antoine, River Raisin.  
vii Chrysostom, b. 4 Feb. 1795, St. Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 7 Mar 1796.  
viii Thomas, b. 23 Jan 1797, St. Antoine, River Raisin, m. Margaret Bissonnet, b. 1 Oct 1800, there, dau. of Paschal Bissonnet and Louisa Robidou.  
Children:  
1 Monica<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Oct 1831, St. Antoine, River Raisin.  
ix Mary, b. 29 Oct 1798, St. Antoine, River Raisin,  
x Charles Louis, b. 7 Jan 1802, St. Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 23 Jun 1802.
- 

1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> DUMAY (Demers), b. 1626, son of John Dumay and Miote Lacombe, who r. parish of St. Jean, Dieppe, diocese of Rouen, France, came to Canada and m. 28 Jan 1648, Québec, FRANCES MORIN, of the city and diocese of La Rochelle, France, widow of Anthony Peltier. Stephen was a carpenter.  
Anthony Peltier was born in the province of Perche, France, came to Canada and m. in Aug 1647, Frances Morin, He was drowned, his canoe upset near his home in the Sault Montmorency 2 Oct 1647.  
Children:  
2 i Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1658.
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> DUMAY (Stephen<sup>1</sup>) b. 1658 m. 25 Oct 1683, Laprairie, MARGARET GUITAUT, b. Mar 1667, Montreal, bur. 5 Aug 1699, Laprairie, dau. of James Guitaut dit Jolicoeur and Margaret Rebours.  
Children:  
3 i James<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 Jun 1689.
3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> DUMAY ( Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>) b. 9 Jun 1689, Laprairie, m. there 30 Jan 1719, MARY BARBARA BROUSSEAU, b. there 13 May 1699, dau of Peter Brosseau and Barbara Bourbon.  
Children:  
4 i James<sup>4</sup> b. 14 Dec. 1719.
4. JAMES<sup>4</sup> DUMAY (James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>) b. 14 Dec 1719, Laprairie bur. 6 Dec 1760, Detroit; m. 21 Jul 1744, Mackinac, MARY MAGDELENE CHEVALIER, b. there 12 Oct 1724, dau. of John Baptist Chevalier and Frances Alavoine. About 1759, James Dumay moved to Detroit and worked a farm for Cabassier at the Coast of the Potowatomies at St. Joseph River on the South West Coast of Detroit; he was killed by an Indian.  
Children:  
i Magdelene<sup>5</sup> b. 1745, bur 30 Jun 1795, Detroit, m. there 11 Apr 1763, Alexis Campau, b. there 6 Jul 1737 bur, there 5 Sep 1782, son of Anthony Campau and Mary Angélica Peltier. Bride r. South West Coast of Detroit: groom r. Bosseron River (River Rouge).  
ii James, b. 27 Feb, Mackinac, bur. there 28 Feb 1748.  
iii Mary Joseph, b. 30 Jun 1774, Detroit, Joseph André dit L'Italien, b. parish of St. Peter, city of Pavia, duchy of Milan, Italy, son of Peter Mary André and Margaret Guivarelle. Joseph André was a farmer at the North East Coast of Detroit.  
iv Peter, b. 5 May 1783  
v James. b. Laprairie, bur. 29 Apr 1814 age ca 60 yrs. Detroit, m. there 24 Sep 1812 Teresa Touanna of the Potowatomies, bur. 12 Oct 1815 age ca.50 yrs.  
vi John Baptist, b. 3 Jul 1760, Coast of the Potowatomies South West of Detroit.
5. PETER<sup>5</sup> DUMAY (James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>) bur 16 Mar 1814 age ca 60 yrs. Detroit, m. 5 May 1783, Assumption, Sandwich, MARY ANGÉLICA LE MAY, b. 18 Sep 1766, Detroit, bur. there 12 Jun 1803. dau. of Theophile Le May and Mary Angélica Peltier.  
Children:  
i Angélica<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Jan 1784, Assumption, Sandwich.  
ii Angélica, b. 24 Jan 1786, Detroit, m. there 29 1786, Detroit, m. there 29 Jul 1799, Peter Chauvin, b. there 29 Feb 1772, son of Noël Chauvin and Jane Meloche.  
6 iii Théophile, b. 3 Dec 1788.  
7 iv John Baptist, b. 24 Sep 1792.  
8 v Francis, b. 17 Oct 1794.  
vi Margaret, b. 26 Sep 1796, Detroit, bur. there 15 Oct 1859, m. there 1st, 25 Jul 1814, James Desplas, b. 19 Nov 1788, Assumption, Sandwich, bur 3 Nov 1815. Detroit, son of James Desplas and Frances Revau dit Lajeunesse: m. 2nd 26 Jan 1818, Detroit, John Frederick Rupley, b. 1788, Harrisburg, Pa. son of John Frederick Rupley and Susanne Johnson.  
vii. Anthony, b. 11 Nov 1800 Detroit
6. THEOPHILE<sup>6</sup>DUMAY (Peter<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Dec 1788 Detroit, bur. there 24 Aug 1826, m. there 18 Jul 1815 JOSETTE

- BOURASSA, b. 27 Feb 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 11 Oct 1844  
 Detroit, dau. of Louis Bourassa and Teresa Meloche. (She m. John  
 Cook before 1829, CMB)
- Children:
- i. Theophile<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Nov 1816 Detroit, m. Rose Mallet
  - ii. Peter Charles, b. 18 Nov 1817, bp. 5 Jun 1818 Detroit
  - iii. Louis, b. 31 Jan 1819 Detroit
  - 9 iv. Philip, b. 7 Feb 1821
  - v. Peter, b. 18 Mar 1823 Detroit, bur. there 1 Dec 1823
  - vi. Mary Jane, b. 31 Dec 1824 Detroit, m. there 27 May 1850  
 Julian Monchamp, b. 1822, son of Dominic Monchamp and  
 Mary Louisa Longtin
7. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup>DUMAY (Peter<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Sep  
 1792, Detroit, m. there 19 Jan 1819 VERONICA BARON, b. there 30 Jan  
 1796, dau. of Anthony Baron dit Lupien and Catherine Bondy.  
 Children: (Check other sources)
- i. Angela<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Oct 1821 Detroit, m. there 9 May 1843  
 Peter Nelson André dit Clark, b. there 25 Oct 1817,  
 son of Joseph André dit Clark and Clemence Fearson.  
 Bride r. River Rouge
  - ii. Anthony, b. 15 Jul 1823 Detroit
  - 10 iii. Peter, b. 8 Mar, bp. 10 Jun 1826
8. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>DUMAY (Peter<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct 1794  
 Detroit, m. there 22 Sep 1818 TERESA PARNIER, b. there 26 Dec 1799,  
 dau. of Paul Parnier and Teresa Campau.  
 Children, b. Detroit:
- 11 i. Francis Xavier<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Jan 1821
  - ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 5 Aug 1822
  - iii. Margaret, b. 18 Apr 1824, m. 15 Jan 1850 Ste Anne,  
 Detroit Hubert Longtin, b. 1826 St Constant, Lower  
 Canada, bur. 24 Nov 1873 Ste Anne, son of Charles  
 Longtin and Angélica Longtin
  - iv. Sarah, b. 24 Oct 1826
  - v. Anthony, b. 10 Dec 1828
  - vi. Théophile, b. 1 Jan 1831
  - vii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 15 Jul 1833
  - viii. Teresa Zoë, b. 3 Aug 1835
  - ix. Anthony Felix, b. 17 Nov 1836
  - x. John Baptist, b. 3 Jul 1837
  - xi. Rose Domitilda, b. 5 Dec 1838
9. PHILIP<sup>7</sup>DUMAY (Theophile<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 7  
 Feb 1821 Detroit, m. 16 Jun 1846 Assumption, Sandwich ANGÉLICA  
 BONDY, b. there 24 Nov 1825, dau. of Anthony Bondy and Angélica  
 Cloutier.  
 Children:
- i. Angélica Virginia<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Aug, bp. 3 Aug 1851 Ste Anne,  
 Detroit
  - ii. Anna Domitilda, b. 26 Apr 1853 Assumption
  - iii. Emily Artemissa, b. 15 Sep 1854 Assumption
  - iv. Theophile Alexander, b. 27 Jan 1856 Assumption, m. 14  
 Jan 1889 Ste Anne to Emma Vigneux, b. 1868, dau. of  
 Noël Vigneux and Rosalie Dufour  
 Children, bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
    1. Mary Emma Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Nov, bp. 10 Nov 1889
    2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 22 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1891
10. PETER<sup>7</sup>DUMAY (John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b.  
 8 Mar, bp. 10 Jun 1826 Detroit, m. 9 Jan 1847 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 MATILDA BOISDORÉ, b. 1826, bur. 18 Jun 1879 St Francis Xavier,  
 Écorces, dau. of Andrew Boisdoré and Mary Saliot, bride r. Écorces.  
 Children:
- i. Oliver<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Oct 1847, bp. Ste Anne
  - ii. Mary, b. 18 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1849 St Francis Xavier
  - iii. Felicity, b. 4 Sep, bp. 21 Sep 1850 St Francis Xavier
  - iv. Mary Philomène, b. 8 Jul, bp. 24 Jul 1853 St Francis  
 Xavier, bur. from there 21 Apr 1863
  - v. Angélica, b. 22 Sep, bp. 4 Oct 1856 St Francis Xavier,  
 bur. from there 30 Aug 1863
  - vi. Julia, b. 9 Nov, bp. 19 Nov 1861 St Francis Xavier
  - vii. Peter, b. 2 Jun, bp. 21 Jun 1863 St Francis Xavier
11. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>7</sup>DUMAY (Francis<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>,  
 Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jan 1821 Detroit, d. 21 Jul 1894 at the home of  
 his dau., Mrs. Harry C. Armstrong, 1093 Seventh Street, Detroit, m.  
 18 Sep 1848 Detroit MARY ELISABETH HOPKINS, b. there 1 Dec 1827,  
 dau. of Samuel P. Hopkins and Mary Dubois.  
 Children:
- i. Mary Ann Elisabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Nov 1849 Detroit
  - ii. Augustin Francis, b. 1850, m. 4 Mar 1878 Ste Anne,  
 Detroit Emma Beauchemin, b. 1856, dau. of Joseph  
 Beauchemin and Emily Provencher
  - iii. Silvester Samuel, b. 22 Mar, bp. 28 Mar 1852 Ste Anne,  
 Detroit, m. there 15 Jul 1878 Celina Beauchemin, b.  
 1860, dau. of Joseph Beauchemin and Emily Provencher
  - iv. Emily, b. 30 Nov, bp. 11 Dec 1853 Ste Anne
  - v. Caroline Elisabeth, b. 24 Mar, bp. 1 Apr 1855 Ste Anne
  - vi. Louis Edward, b. 6 May, bp. 11 May 1856 Ste Anne
  - vii. Helena Josephine, b. 18 Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1859 Ste Anne
  - viii. Matilda, b. 7 Mar, bp. 7 Apr 1861 Ste Anne, bur. from  
 there 29 Sep 1862
  - ix. Charles Thomas, b. 24 Jan, bp. 19 Feb 1865 Ste Anne, bur.  
 from there 23 Jul 1866
  - x. Virginia Adeline, b. 16 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1866 Ste Anne
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>DUMAY (Demers), m. OLIVA TREMBLAY.  
 Children, bp. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Febronia<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 May, bp. 16 Jun 1822, bur. 5 Nov 1825  
 Assumption
  - ii. Mary Ann, b. 27 May, bp. 14 Jun 1824
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>DUMAY, m. CATHERINE BERARD.  
 Children:
- 2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1810
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>DUMAY (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1810 St Hyacinthe, diocese of Montréal, bur.  
 19 May 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit, came to Detroit in 1833, m. there 29  
 Sep 1835 JULIA MINGOT, b. St Damase, diocese of Montréal, dau. of  
 John Baptist Mingot and Magdelene Roy. Bride had r. Detroit 2 mo  
 Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Sep 1836 Detroit
  - ii. Julian, b. 24 Mar 1838 Detroit
  - iii. Philomène, b. 1840, m. 22 Jan 1856 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 Calixtus Lepire, b. 1836, son of Francis Henne dit  
 Lepire and Margaret St Sauveur
  - iv. Joseph, b. 1 Mar 1842 Detroit
  - v. Eulalie, b. 1849, bur. 31 Dec 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - vi. Helena, b. 18 Aug, bp. 20 Aug 1852 Ste Anne, m. Feb 186  
 Our Lady of Help, Detroit Henry Heir, b. 1848, son of  
 Thomas Heir and Mary O'Connor
  - vii. Rosalie Matilda, b. 4 Jun, bp. 7 Jun 1855 Ste Anne, bur  
 from there 20 Aug 1860
  - viii. Joseph, b. 1 Sep, bp. 2 Sep 1860 Ste Anne
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>GUYON, b. France, bur. 3 May 1663 Québec, m. ca. 1618 France to  
 MATHURINE ROBIN, b. France, bur. 17 Apr 1662 Québec. The family  
 emigrated and sett. in Québec in 1636.  
 Children, b. "at the old home in France:"
- i. John<sup>2</sup>Guyon dit Dubuisson, b. 1620, bur. 14 Jan 1694  
 Chateau Richer, m. 27 Nov 1645 Québec Elisabeth  
 Couillard, b. there 9 Feb 1631, bur. 5 Apr 1704 Chateau  
 Richer, dau. of William Couillard and Guillemette  
 Hébert
  - ii. Simon Guyon, b. 1621, bur. 8 Feb 1682 Québec, m. there  
 10 Nov 1653 Louisa Racine, b. there 2 Sep 1641, bur.  
 5 Jan 1675 Chateau Richer, dau. of Stephen Racine and  
 Margaret Martin
  - iii. Mary, b. 1622, m. 12 Jul 1637 Québec Francis Belanger,  
 b. 1612 parish of Touque, in Normandy, France
  - iv. Claude, b. 1626, bur. 23 Feb 1694 Québec, m. there 7 Fe  
 1655 Catherine Colin, b. 1638 parish of St Germain,  
 Auxerre, France, bur. 12 Jan 1688 Ste Famille, Isle

- Orléans, dau. of James Colin and Magdelene de Baubuse
- v. Denis (Bourgeois), b. 1632, bur. 30 Aug 1685 Québec, m. there 21 Oct 1659 Elisabeth Boucher, b. there 17 Mar 1646, bur. there 24 Sep 1685, dau. of Francis Boucher and Florence Gareman
- vi. Michael Guyon dit Du Rouvray, was a Ship Carpenter, m. 4 Sep 1662 Québec Geneveva Marsolet, b. there 10 Aug 1644, bur. 17 Dec 1702 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of Nicolas Marsolet and Mary La Barbide
- 2 vii. Francis Guyon, b. 1635
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> GUYON dit DESPRES (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1635 France, bur. 6 Mar 1718 Beauport, m. 20 Aug 1662 Québec MARY MAGDELENE MARSOLET, b. there 27 Sep 1646, bur. 5 May 1734 Beauport, dau. of Nicolas Marsolet and Mary La Barbide.  
Children:
- 3 i. Alexis John<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Apr 1687
3. ALEXIS JOHN<sup>3</sup> GUYON dit DUMONTIER (Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Apr 1687 Beauport, bur. 29 Dec 1746 St Thomas, m. 1st 11 Oct 1719 St Thomas MARY SIMONE COUILLARD, b. there 28 May 1697, bur. 27 Oct 1732 Québec, dau. of Louis Couillard and Mary Portin, m. 2nd 20 Nov 1736 St Thomas MARY BARNABEE MICHON, b. 21 May 1704 Contrecoeur, dau. of Abel Michon and Mary Thibodeau.  
Children:
- 4 i. Peter Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Jul 1742
4. PETER FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> GUYON dit DUMONTIER (Alexis John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jul 1742 St Thomas, m. 11 Oct 1772 Chateau Richer REGINA MARGARET DE TREPAGNY, b. there 20 Jul 1752, bur. there 17 Jan 1807, dau. of Claude De Trepagny and Angélica Michel dit Taillon.  
Children:
- 5 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Jan 1777
5. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> GUYON dit DUMONTIER (Peter Francis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jan 1777 Québec, d. there ca. 1835, m. EUPHROSINE PEPIN dit LACHANCE.  
Children:
- 6 i. Alexander<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Jul 1812
6. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> DUMONTIER (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Peter Francis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Jul 1812 Québec, bur. 20 Jan 1895 St Charles, Detroit, m. 20 Aug 1844 Ste Anne, Detroit FELICITY DUBAY, b. 5 Jan 1819 L'Anse Creuse, bur. 27 Sep 1894 St Charles, dau. of Joseph Dubay and Catherine Bernard dit Lafontaine. Alexander went to N.Y. as a young man, remained there 5 yrs, worked 2 yrs. in Mass., from there to Mich., and r. Macomb Co. at the time of his marriage.  
Children:
- 7 i. Alexander<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 May 1845 Detroit
- ii. Prosper, b. 17 Aug 1847 Mt Clemens, m. 1 May 1871 Ste Anne Elisabeth Bousquet, b. 1853, dau. of George Bousquet and Phoebe Laur  
Children:
- 8 i. Elisabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 May, bp. 7 Jun 1874 Ste Anne
- iii. Charles, b. 28 Apr 1849 Mt Clemens
- iv. Peter, b. 7 May 1851 Mt Clemens, bur. 6 Oct 1853 Ste Anne
- v. Richard, b. 15 Jul 1852, bp. Mt Clemens same day
- vi. Mary Elisabeth, b. 16 Feb, bp. 17 Feb 1856 Assumption, Greinerville
1. BERNARD<sup>1</sup> DUMOUCHEL dit LAROCHE, b. 1652, son of Peter Dumouchel and Mary Lebret, who r. parish of St Jean, Rouen, France, m. 1673 JANE JUIN, b. 1655, dau. of Peter Juin and Mary Jane Beaujean.  
Children:
- 2 i. Paul<sup>2</sup>, b. 30 May 1684
2. PAUL<sup>2</sup> DUMOUCHEL (Bernard<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 May 1684 Three Rivers, bur. 13 Feb 1719 Montréal, m. there 18 Nov 1709 MARY LOUISA TESSIER, b. there 26 Mar 1692, dau. of John Tessier dit Lavigne and Louisa Caron. Paul was a shoemaker, he was in Detroit on business 15 May 1708.  
Children, b. Montréal:
- 3 i. Mary Louisa<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Aug 1710, m. 19 Sep 1729 Montréal
- James Bertrand, b. there 5 Sep 1699, son of John Bertrand and Charlotte Brac dit Reverdra
- 3 ii. Louis Joseph, b. 25 Oct 1712
- iii. Paul, b. 11 Jan 1717, bur. 25 Sep 1780 Montréal, m. 1st 26 Jan 1749 Detroit Jane Chapoton, b. there 29 Dec 1734, bur. there 23 Jul 1750, dau. of John Chapoton and Mary Magdelene Estève, m. 2nd 1 May 1752 Montréal Catherine Valade, b. there 25 Jul 1721, dau. of Charles Valade and Christina Bertrand dit Jerome
3. LOUIS JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> DUMOUCHEL (Paul<sup>2</sup>, Bernard<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Oct 1712 Montréal, m. there 12 Jan 1739 MARY LOUISA LECLERC, b. 10 Aug 1720 Québec, bur. 24 Oct 1788 Detroit, dau. of Sauveur Germain Leclerc and Mary Geneveva Hervieux.  
Children:
- 4 i. Louis Vital<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Dec 1745
4. LOUIS VITAL<sup>4</sup> DUMOUCHEL (Louis Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Bernard<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Dec 1745 Montréal, bur. 10 Feb 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 22 Nov 1773 MAGDELENE GOUYOU, b. 28 Aug 1755 Detroit, bur. 24 Apr 1796 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Gouyou and Mary Louisa Angélica Deslières dit Bonvouloir.  
Children, b. Assumption:
- 5 i. Vital<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Dec 1774, bur. 24 Jul 1856 Assumption
- ii. Louis, b. 13 Mar 1776, bur. 10 Apr 1850 Assumption
- iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 22 Mar 1778, bur. 27 Mar 1834 Assumption, m. there 2 Jul 1798 Peter Réaume, b. there 28 Jul 1769, d. of cholera, bur. there 15 Aug 1834, son of Claude Thomas Réaume and Geneveva Janis
- iv. Mary Margaret, b. 28 Feb 1780, bur. 23 Aug 1849 Assumption, m. there 11 Feb 1801 Charles Ouellet, b. there 13 Apr 1774, d. of cholera, bur. there 4 Aug 1832, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Susanne Putelle dit Le Bey
- v. Geneveva, b. 6 Jan 1782, bur. 3 Mar 1796 Assumption
- vi. John Baptist, b. 5 Apr 1784, bur. 25 Mar 1844 St Benoit, m. Feb 1809 St Benoit, Lower Canada Mary Victoria Felix
- vii. Francis, b. 29 Jan 1787, bur. 31 Oct 1788 Assumption
- 5 viii. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1789
- ix. Ignatius, b. 25 Nov 1791, bur. 11 Dec 1876 Rigaud, m. 1st Feb 1820 St Benoit, Lower Canada Felicity Girouard, d. before 1829, m. 2nd 17 Feb 1829 Rigaud, Lower Canada Mary Teresa Antoinette Fournier
- x. Mary Clara, b. 11 Mar 1793, m. 17 Oct 1815 Assumption John Baptist Chauvin, b. there 5 Jun 1786, son of Noël Chauvin and Jane Meloche
- xi. Francis Xavier, b. 30 Nov 1794, bur. 1 Oct 1795 Assumption
- xii. Mary Rosalie, b. 15 Apr 1796, bur. 27 Oct 1827 Assumption, m. there 10 Jan 1827 Nicolas Parent, b. there 23 Nov 1792, d. of cholera, bur. there 27 Aug 1834, son of Laurence Parent and Mary Magdelene Janis
5. PETER<sup>5</sup> DUMOUCHEL (Louis Vital<sup>4</sup>, Louis Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Bernard<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jun 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Nov 1813 SUSANNE PELTIER, b. there 14 Jun 1790, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Susanne Ouellet.  
Children, b. Assumption:
- 6 i. Fabian<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Aug, bur. 29 Sep 1814 Assumption
- ii. Jerome, b. 13 Jan 1817
- iii. Helena, b. 24 Aug 1821, bur. 2 Aug 1853 Assumption, m. there 5 May 1840 Laurence Boemier, b. there 31 Aug 1816, bur. there 11 Aug 1852, son of Laurence Boemier and Catherine Drouillard
- 7 iv. Charles Edward, b. 13 Oct 1823
- v. Denis Patrick, b. 8 Mar 1827, r. Belle River, m. 23 Nov 1857 Assumption Isabella Parent, b. there 10 Oct 1836, dau. of James Parent and Mary Archange Villers dit St Louis
- vi. Ignatius, b. 18 Feb 1829, m. 22 Nov 1853 Assumption Mary Elisabeth Parent, b. there 25 Mar 1829, dau. of Benjamin Parent and Archange Labadie

Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:

1. Ignatius Alfred<sup>1</sup>, b. 30 Sep 1854
  2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 20 Mar 1856
  3. Mary Louisa, b. 27 Dec 1857
- vii. Rose Hedwig, b. 30 Jul 1831, m. 7 Oct 1851 Assumption Francis Xavier Montforton, son of William Montforton and Catherine Charon dit Cabanac
6. JEROME<sup>6</sup>DUMOUCHEL (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Louis Vital<sup>4</sup>, Louis Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Bernard<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, d. before 1905, m. there 2 Mar 1840 JANE COTÉ, b. there 21 Jan 1816, d. 27 Dec 1905 on her farm at Grand Marais Road near Sandwich, bur. 30 Dec Assumption, dau. of Joseph Coté and Frances Girard.
- Children, b. Assumption, except i:
- i. Peter Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar 1841, bur. 25 Apr 1842 Assumption
  - ii. Jerome Honorius, b. 16 Nov 1842, bur. there 24 Aug 1844
  - iii. Joseph, b. 2 Apr 1845
  - iv. Mary Ann, b. 14 Jan 1847
  - v. Susanne Elisabeth, b. 21 Oct 1849
  - vi. Alfred, b. 29 Nov 1851, bur. there 1 Mar 1853
  - vii. Denis, b. 1 Mar 1854
  - viii. Peter Albert, b. 8 Sep 1856, joined the order of the Basilians, was ordained to the Priesthood
7. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>DUMOUCHEL (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Louis Vital<sup>4</sup>, Louis Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Bernard<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Oct 1823 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 Nov 1844 THAIS PAQUET, dau. of John Baptist Paquet and Josette Miller.
- Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Mary Susanne<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 May 1846
  - ii. Charles Isaac, b. 11 Jan 1848
  - iii. Celina Angelina, b. 30 Jun 1850
  - iv. Mary Celina, b. 3 Jan 1853, bur. 2 Aug 1855 Assumption
  - v. Helena Artemissa, b. 10 Jan 1855
  - vi. Noël Frederick, b. 25 Dec 1856

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup>DUNCAN, m. 25 Oct 1832 Detroit ISABELLA COOMBS.

Children, b. Detroit:

- i. Louisa Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Feb 1834
- ii. Joseph, b. 13 Sep 1835

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>DUNCAN, m. ELIZA LAWLESS.

Children, b. Detroit:

- i. Michael John<sup>2</sup>, b. 30 Sep 1832
- ii. Ignatius, b. 20 Aug 1834
- iii. Michael, b. 8 Feb 1835

1. NOËL<sup>1</sup>GUILLON dit DUPLESSIS, b. 1710, son of Louis Guillon and Catherine Perthuis, who r. parish of Aze-le-Rideau, diocese of Tours, Touraine, France, was a baker, came to Canada, bur. 6 Jul 1750 Montréal, m. there 10 Feb 1738 ANGÉLICA ZACHARIE, b. there 6 Apr 1715, dau. of John Zacharie and Mary Catherine Jolivet.

Children:

- i. Joseph Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1746 Montréal, m. 1st Margaret Cadieu, d. before 1793, m. 2nd 28 Nov 1793 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Charlotte Goulet, b. 31 May 1752 St Henry de Mascouche, widow of Augustin Pimpare, dau. of Charles Goulet and Mary Magdelene Beauchamp

1. ANTHONY WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>DUPLESSIS, musician of the 60th regiment, m. CATHERINE THOMPSON.

Children:

- i. Anthony William<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 May 1787 Québec
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 8 May 1790 Detroit

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>MOREAU dit DUPLESSY, son of John Moreau and Susanne Pied, who r. parish of St Saturnin, city of St Messan, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou, France, enlisted in the French army and was promoted to Sergeant in the company of Lachassaigne, m. 1 Dec 1703 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal AGNES RICHARD, b. 23 Aug 1676 Montréal, dau.

of William Richard and Agnes Tessier.

Children:

- 2 i. Claude<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Apr 1706
  - 3 ii. James, b. 27 Feb 1712
2. CLAUDE<sup>2</sup>MOREAU dit DUPLESSY (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Apr 1706 Montréal, m. URSULA ETHIER, b. 1707, bur. 11 Sep 1773 Repentigny, dau. of George Ethier dit Lafleur and Mary Loiseau.
- Children:
- 4 i. Claude Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 1743
3. JAMES<sup>2</sup>MOREAU dit DUPLESSY (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Feb 1712, m. 1734 GENEVEVA LAUSON.
- Children:
- 5 i. Michael<sup>3</sup>
4. CLAUDE JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>MOREAU dit DUPLESSY (Claude<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1743, bur. 7 Apr 1789 Repentigny, m. 1766 MARY ROSE HUNAUT dit DESCHAMPS, b. 20 Oct 1746 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, bur. 17 Jun 1788 Repentigny, dau. of Anthony Hunault dit Deschamps and Mary Joseph Baudoin.
- Children:
- 6 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 Sep 1768
5. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>MOREAU dit DUPLESSY (James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. MARY CECILIA HUNAUT dit DESCHAMPS, b. 14 Feb 1728 Repentigny, dau. of John Baptist Hunault dit Deschamps and Mary Ann Gaudry dit Bourbonniere.
- Children:
- 7 i. Francis Xavier<sup>4</sup>
6. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>MOREAU dit DUPLESSY (Claude Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Claude<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Sep 1768 Repentigny, m. there 4 Aug 1788 CHARLOTTE NOUVION dit SANSQUARTIER, dau. of James Nouvion dit Sansquartier and Mary Ann Poudret dit Lavigne.
- Children:
- 8 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, m. 7 Jan 1812
  - ii. James
7. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>4</sup>MOREAU dit DUPLESSY (Michael<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 31 Jan 1774 Repentigny HENRIETTA THERESA RATEL, dau. of John Baptist Ratel and Mary Joseph Baudry.
- Children:
- i. Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Nov 1774 Repentigny, d. before 1802, m. 26 May 1797 Detroit Mary Magdelene Trotier dit Bellecour, b. 18 Mar 1774 fort St Clair at the junction of Pine and St Clair Rivers, bur. 11 Sep 1803 Detroit, dau. of Francis Xavier Trotier dit Bellecour and Mary Magdelene de Lusignan dit Bourbonnais
8. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>MOREAU dit DUPLESSY (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Claude Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Claude<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 7 Jan 1812 Assumption, Sandwich MARGARET LETOURNEAU, b. there 17 Feb 1793, dau. of Peter Letourneau and Louisa Delieres dit Bonvouloir.
- Children:
- i. Toussaint<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Oct 1812 Assumption, m. Justine Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 28 Jan 1816, dau. of Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance and Mary Ann Cabanac
- Children:
1. Margaret<sup>7</sup>, b. Assumption, bp. there 9 Jan 1839
  - ii. Euphrosine, b. 5 Aug 1814 Assumption
  - iii. Margaret Moreau dit Duplessis, b. 25 Jul 1816 Assumption
  - iv. Esther, b. 1815, m. 18 Aug 1834 St Clair, Mich. Joseph Yax, b. 11 Sep 1796 Detroit, widower of Victoria Labadie dit Badichon, son of John Baptist Yax and Regina Christina Huyet dit Champagne
  - v. Joseph, b. 1 Jun 1820 Assumption
  - vi. Veronica, b. Assumption, bp. 3 May 1823 Detroit
  - vii. Victoria, b. 4 Mar 1824 Assumption
  - viii. Anthony Moreau dit Duplessy, r. Raleigh, Ontario, m. 17 Feb 1852 Assumption Catherine Deshêtres, b. there 4 Dec 1832, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Josette Boucher

Children, bp. Assumption, Sandwich:

1. Mary Rose<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Jan, bp. 16 Jan 1853
  2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 28 Apr, bp. 29 Apr, bur. 11 Aug 1855 Assumption
- 
1. JOHN ROBERT<sup>1</sup>DUPRAT, b. 1647, bur. 30 Aug 1726 Beauport, was a royal Notary, m. 1678 MARGARET VACHON, b. 1 Sep 1658 Québec, bur. 24 Jun 1703 Beauport, dau. of Paul Vachon and Margaret Langlois.  
Children:
    1. Noel<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Sep 1681
  2. NOEL<sup>2</sup>DUPRAT(John Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Sep 1681 Beauport, bur. there 20 Apr 1748, m. 26 Nov 1708 Charlesbourg MARY LOUISA PARADIS, b. there 9 Jun 1689, bur. 31 Oct 1714 Beauport, dau. of John Paradis and Jane Pasquier.  
Children:
    1. John Baptist Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Sep 1709
  3. JOHN BAPTIST MARY<sup>3</sup>DUPRAT(Noel<sup>2</sup>, John Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Sep 1709 Beauport, bur. there 14 Mar 1762, m. there 6 Nov 1731 GENEVEVA DELAGE dit LAVIGUEUR, b. there 21 Jan 1711, dau. of John Delage dit Lavigueur and Ann Chalifour.  
Children:
    1. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 May, 1735
  4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>DUPRAT(John Baptist Mary<sup>3</sup>, Noel<sup>2</sup>, John Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 May 1735 Beauport, bur. 16 Dec 1817 Detroit, m. there 10 Feb 1766 AGNES TREMBLAY, b. 1 Mar 1749 Petite Rivière, r. Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, bur. 17 Apr 1827 Detroit, dau. of Peter Tremblay and Magdelene Simard. John Baptist was in Detroit 11 Feb 1765, after marriage he sett. on his farm at Fox Creek.  
Children:
    - i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Oct Fox Creek, bur. 10 Oct 1766 Detroit
    - ii. John Baptist, b. 4 Mar 1768 Fox Creek, bur. 24 Jun 1771 Detroit
    - iii. Infant, b. 23 Jan 1770 Fox Creek, bur. Detroit next day
    - iv. Peter, b. 25 Apr 1771 Detroit
    - v. Cecilia, b. 19 Apr 1772 Grand Marais near Detroit, m. 1 Feb 1790 Detroit Francis Xavier Freton, b. there 5 Feb 1767, son of Julian Freton and Mary Joseph Gastignon dit Duchêne
    - 5 vi. Michael Louis, b. 25 Mar 1774
    - vii. Mary Teresa, b. 15 Dec 1775 Grand Marais near Detroit, m. 28 Jan 1799 Detroit Francis Xavier Billiau dit Lesperance, b. 3 Dec 1766 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Baptist Billiau dit Lesperance and Mary Meny
    - viii. John Baptist, b. 19 Oct Grand Marais, bur. 7 Nov 1777 Detroit
    - ix. Agnes, b. 16 Oct 1778 on the farm at Grand Marais, m. 30 Nov 1802 Detroit Isidore Morin, b. there 28 Dec 1779, son of Isidore Morin and Josette Tremblay
    - x. Joseph, b. 30 Oct 1780 Detroit
    - xi. Julia, b. 10 Oct 1782 Detroit, bur. 23 Feb 1857 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 5 Mar 1821 Detroit Alexis Delisle, b. 17 May 1791 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Charles Bienvenu dit Delisle and Teresa Campau
    - 6 xii. Louis, b. 22 Oct 1783
    - xiii. Mary Cathering, b. 15 Dec 1784 Detroit, bur. 28 Feb 1874 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 21 Feb 1821 Detroit John Baptist Garand, b. there 16 Mar 1800, bur. 23 May 1874 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Joseph Garand and Josette Patenotre
    - xiv. Mary Magdelene, b. 15 Oct 1786 Detroit, bur. there 15 Oct 1789
    - xv. Archange, b. 11 Feb 1789 Detroit, m. there 5 Oct 1812 Simon Chauvin, b. there 19 Oct 1789, bur. 15 Dec 1852 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist Chauvin and Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute
  5. MICHAEL LOUIS<sup>5</sup>DUPRAT(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist Mary<sup>3</sup>, Noel<sup>2</sup>, John Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Mar 1774 Grand Marais near Detroit, bur. 14 Apr

1848 Detroit, m. there 20 May 1817 EMERENCE POMINVILLE, b. there 12 Jan 1794, dau. of Joseph Brault dit Pominville and Louisa Chauvin.

Children, b. Detroit:

- i. Florence<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Sep 1819, bur. 2 Jan 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 27 Apr 1837 Detroit Dominic Greffard, son of Peter Greffard and Mary Louisa Dupray
  - 7 ii. Joseph, b. 14 Dec 1821
  - iii. Mary, b. 29 Jul 1824, bur. 3 Oct 1849 Detroit
6. LOUIS<sup>5</sup>DUPRAT(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist Mary<sup>3</sup>, Noel<sup>2</sup>, John Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Oct 1783 Detroit, m. there 3 Feb 1807 JULIA POMINVILLE, b. there 25 Aug 1787, dau. of Joseph Brault dit Pominville and Louisa Chauvin.  
Children:
    - i. Louis<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Jan 1808 Detroit, m. there 21 Nov 1828 Felicity Marsac, b. 27 Feb 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of James Marsac and Veronica Rivard  
Children:
      1. Felicity<sup>7</sup>(twin), b. 21 Mar 1832 Detroit
      2. John Baptist(twin), b. 21 Mar 1832 Detroit
      3. Louis, b. 27 Apr 1833 Detroit
      4. James, b. 7 Aug 1835, bp. 6 May 1836 Detroit
    - ii. John Baptist, b. 9 Jul 1813 Detroit, m. 1st there 7 Sep 1835 Emily Marsac, b. there 27 Sep 1811, bur. there 5 Oct 1846, widow of Anthony Chauvin, dau. of James Marsac and Veronica Rivard, m. 2nd 6 Mar 1848 Detroit Adelaide Desirée Groesbeck, b. 7 Mar 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of James Groesbeck and Florence Beausoleil  
Children by Emily Marsac:
      1. John Baptist<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 May 1836 Detroit
      2. Son, b. 1838, bur. 18 Nov 1841 Detroit
      3. Apollon, b. 19 May 1840, bp. 24 Oct 1843 Detroit
      4. Emily, b. 1 Apr, bp. 24 Oct 1843 DetroitChildren by Adelaide Desirée Groesbeck:
      5. Florent, b. Dec 1850, bp. 27 Mar 1851 Detroit
      6. Sarah, b. 3 Jan, bp. 24 Aug 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit
    - iii. Joseph, b. 30 Dec 1815 Detroit, m. there 23 Nov 1847 Caroline Monica Groesbeck, b. 1828, dau. of James Groesbeck and Florence Beausoleil  
Children:
      1. Joseph January<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Jan 1849 Detroit
      2. Caroline Celina, b. 9 May 1851 Detroit, bur. 21 Jul 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit
      3. William Simon, bp. 21 Aug 1853 Ste Anne
      4. Mary Elisabeth, b. 1 Mar, bp. 27 Aug 1855 Assumption, Greinerville
    - iv. Magloire, b. 27 Jun 1818 Detroit, bur. 10 Jul 1818 North East Coast of Detroit
    - v. Anthony, b. 26 Jul 1821 Detroit, m. there 27 Sep 1847 Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 15 Aug 1792, widow of Louis Desaulniers, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau
    - vi. Teresa, b. 15 Oct 1824, bp. 21 May 1825 Detroit, m. Saginaw, Mich. before a magistrate to Louis Goulet, b. 1820, son of Louis Goulet and Archange Tremblay. Marriage ratified at Saginaw by the Missionary Priest in the Catholic church 2 Sep 1843 and recorded at Ste Anne, Detroit. Bride and groom r. Saginaw.
  7. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>DUPRAT(Michael Louis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist Mary<sup>3</sup>, Noel<sup>2</sup>, John Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1821 Detroit, m. there 19 Nov 1844 MARY MOISAN, b. 24 Jan 1826 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 2 Aug 1828 St François, Clinton River, bur. 20 Apr 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Moisan and Cecilia Tremblay. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck.  
Children:
    - i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1845, bp. 3 Mar 1846 Detroit
    - ii. Louis, b. 2 Mar 1847 Detroit

- iii. Michael, b. 17 Sep 1849, bp. 9 Feb 1850 Detroit  
 iv. Mary Celina (twin), b. 23 Jan, bp. 27 Jan 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 9 Dec 1874 Assumption, Greinerville Henry Warmoerskerke, b. 1836 Holland, Europe, son of Gerard Warmoerskerke and Bernardina Raats  
 v. Peter (twin), b. 23 Jan, bp. 27 Jan 1852 Ste Anne
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>DUPRAY, m. CATHERINE ROY.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Louisa<sup>2</sup>, m. 13 Jul 1795 Detroit Peter Greffard, b. there 8 May 1773, son of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit St Aubin  
 2 ii. John Baptist, b. 7 Dec 1791  
 iii. Louis, b. 23 Jul Detroit, bur. there 5 Aug 1793  
 iv. Louis Clement, b. 25 Aug 1795 Detroit  
 v. Infant, b. 8 Apr Detroit, bur. there 11 Apr 1798
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>DUPRAY (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Dec 1791 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate to AGATHA WITTERICK, b. 1794 Greenbay, bp. 2 Aug 1819 Detroit, dau. of Peter Witterick and a Sautouse, Elisabeth Yackopinon. Marriage ratified 3 Aug 1819 Detroit.  
 Children:  
 i. Rosalie<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Aug 1818, bp. 9 Aug 1819 Detroit  
 ii. Lucy, b. 30 Nov 1821, bp. 16 Jun 1822 St François, Clinton River  
 iii. Pauline, b. 24 Feb 1825 Clinton River  
 iv. John Baptist, b. 17 Dec 1827, bp. 14 Feb 1828 Detroit
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>DUPRAY - JOSETTE PERIER.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. parish of St Jean François Regis dit vulgairement St Phillippe in Lower Canada, m. 28 Jan 1809 Assumption, Sandwich Magdelene Crête, b. 18 Jun 1768 Bout de l'Isle, Montréal, widow of Francis Bernard, dau. of John Baptist Crête and Mary Joseph Aymond. Bride and groom r. St Clair River
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>DUPRAY, m. GENEVEVA GAGNON.  
 Children:  
 i. Geneveva<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Mar 1824 Assumption, Sandwich
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>DUPRAY, m. FRANCES DESLOGES.  
 Children:  
 i. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. Laprairie de la Magdelaine, m. 1st 20 May 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin Margaret Boemier, b. 1781, bur. 13 Jan 1802 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Boemier and Ursula Lahaye, m. 2nd 29 Apr 1805 Detroit Mary Moisan, b. there 8 Sep 1788, dau. of Louis Moisan and Catherine Patenotre
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>DUPUIS, m. JOSETTE MONTMENY.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup>DUPUIS (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), m. 5 Jul 1834 Assumption, Sandwich Margaret Damme, dau. of Michael Damme and Mary Vanier.  
 Children:  
 i. Théophile<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Aug, bp. 11 Oct 1836 Assumption  
 ii. Anthony, b. 6 Jun 1838 St Antoine, River Raisin
1. BARTHOLOMEW<sup>1</sup>DUPUIS, b. 1811, bur. 26 Aug 1856 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. GENEVEVA BROUSSEAU, b. 1808, bur. 26 Jan 1885 Ste Anne.  
 Children:  
 i. Euphemia<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Feb 1836 St Phillippe, Lower Canada, m. 20 Jul 1857 Ste Anne Michael Magloire Blay, b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 24 Mar 1827 St François, Clinton River, widower of Edesse Dignier dit Bourguignon, son of Stephen Blay and Mary Esther Deshêtres  
 ii. Bartholomew, b. 1837 St Phillippe, bur. 16 May 1848 Detroit  
 2 iii. Augustin J., b. 1841
- iv. Alfred, b. 1842 St Phillippe, bur. 18 May 1848 Detroit  
 3 v. George Alfred, b. 22 Oct 1848  
 vi. Henry Charles, b. 26 Aug 1850 Detroit  
 vii. John, b. 14 May 1854 Detroit, bur. there next day  
 viii. Louis Joseph, b. 3 Jun 1855 Detroit
2. AUGUSTIN J. DUPUIS (Bartholomew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1841 St Phillippe, m. 1st 5 Feb 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit HENRIETTA TERRIEN, b. 1843, bur. 20 Oct 1868 Ste Anne, dau. of Valiere Terrien and Henrietta Bouchard, m. 2nd MARY ESTHER ANN CURTIN, b. 9 Apr, bp. 11 Apr 1852 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, bur. 26 Nov 1898 Mt Elliott, Detroit, dau. of John Curtin and Mary.  
 Children by Mary Esther Ann Curtin:  
 i. Adeline Louisa<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Jul, bp. 20 Jul 1873 Our Lady of Help, Detroit  
 ii. Edith Geneveva, b. 23 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1874 Our Lady of Help  
 iii. Bartholomew August, b. 12 Jul, bp. 23 Jul 1876 Ste Anne, bur. 9 Oct 1898 St Charles, Detroit  
 iv. Charles Eli, b. 27 May, bp. 9 Jun 1878 Our Lady of Help  
 v. Alfred Joseph, b. 23 May, bp. 6 Jun 1880 Our Lady of Help, m. Lolla Weiss  
 Children:  
 1. Denise Marie<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Jul 1909 243 Field Ave., Detroit  
 vi. Walter Camille, b. 14 Sep, bp. 28 Sep 1884 Our Lady of Help  
 vii. Francis Leo, b. 18 Sep, bp. 30 Sep 1888 Our Lady of Help  
 viii. Catherine Florence, bp. 12 Oct 1890 Our Lady of Help  
 ix. Magdelene Ann, b. 22 Aug, bp. 10 Sep 1893 Our Lady of Help
3. GEORGE ALFRED<sup>2</sup>DUPUIS (Bartholomew<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Oct 1848 Detroit, d. 17 May at home on Lemay Ave., funeral from St Charles, Detroit, bur. 19 May 1899 Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 20 May 1872 Detroit SUSANNE JUSTINE BLAY, b. there 21 Oct 1853, bur. 11 May 1881 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Magloire (Michael) Blay and Edesse Dignier dit Bourguignon, m. 2nd 1 Aug 1883 St Paul, Grosse Pointe ELISABETH VERNIER, b. 26 Nov 1859 Grosse Pointe, dau. of Gideon Vernier and Orange Labadie.  
 Children by Susanne Justine Blay:  
 i. Eugenia Susanne<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 Jul, bp. 3 Aug 1873 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 ii. George L.L., bur. 17 May 1876 Ste Anne  
 iii. Henry Charles, b. 14 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1877 Ste Anne  
 iv. Mary Anthony, b. 27 May, bp. 8 Jun 1879 Ste Anne  
 v. Caroline Esther, b. 25 Mar, bp. 20 Apr 1881 Ste Anne, bur. there 28 Jan 1882  
 Children by Elisabeth Vernier:  
 vi. George Wilfred, b. 4 Jun, bp. 15 Jun 1884 Ste Anne  
 vii. Adele Elisabeth, b. 27 Oct, bp. 8 Nov 1885 Ste Anne, d. 1890  
 viii. Clarence  
 ix. Sarah  
 x. Stanley, d. age 2 yrs.  
 xi. George  
 xii. Ernest Wilfred, b. 31 Dec 1898 Lemay Ave., Detroit, bp. 15 Jan 1899 St Charles, Detroit
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>DUPUIS, m. CHARLOTTE PELTIER.  
 Children:  
 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Montréal, m. 22 Aug 1815 Detroit Susanne Peltier, b. 8 Nov 1791 Detroit, dau. of Charles Peltier and Archange Casse dit St Aubin
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>DUPUIS, b. 1634, son of Francis Dupuis and Margaret Reneau (Renaud?) who r. parish of St Laurent at ---, diocese of Limoges, France, came to Canada, m. 6 Oct 1670 Québec GEORGETTE RICHER, b. 1647, dau. of John Richer and Lienarde Borney of the parish of



- St Ursin of Chailly, dioces of Autun, province of Bougogne, France.  
Children:
- 2 i. Moses<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Jul 1673
2. MOSES<sup>2</sup>DUPUIS (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1673 Québec, m. in the country of the Dutch in the eastern states MARY ANN CHRISTIAANSEN, b. 1675 Corlaar, bp. 12 Jul 1699 Montréal.  
Children:
    1. Mary Frances<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Jul 1703 Laprairie, m. 21 Sep 1725 Longueuil Michael Baudin, b. 21 Dec 1697 Beaupoort, bur. 22 Dec 1767 St Constant, son of René Baudin and Susanne Lavallée
    - 3 ii. Charles, m. 9 Feb 1728
  3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>DUPUIS (Moses<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), m. 9 Feb 1728 Laprairie MARY TERESA TREMBLAY, b. 22 Feb 1693 Baie-St Paul, bur. 3 May 1733 Laprairie, dau. of Michael Tremblay and Geneveva Bouchard.  
Children:
    - 4 i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Dec 1728
  4. CHARLES<sup>4</sup>DUPUIS (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Dec 1728 Laprairie, bur. 31 Aug 1767 Detroit, m. there 8 Nov 1762 MARGARET CATHERINE CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. 15 Jun 1735 Montréal, dau. of Peter Casse dit St Aubin and Margaret Fournau dit Brindamour.  
Children:
    1. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Jul 1763 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 8 May 1764 Detroit
    - ii. John Baptist, b. 4 Oct 1765 North East Coast of Detroit
    - iii. Charles, b. 3 Mar 1767 North East Coast of Detroit
- 
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>DUPUIS, m. MARY ANN PARENT.  
Children:
    - 2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, m. 29 Apr 1833
    - 3 ii. Hyacinthe Francis, m. 24 Oct 1837
  2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup>DUPUIS (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), m. 29 Apr 1833 Assumption, Sandwich ARCHANGE OUELLET, b. there 3 Sep 1811, dau. of John Baptist Ouellet and Veronica Réaume.  
Children:
    1. Benoni<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Jan 1834 Assumption, m. there 30 May 1854 Mary Ann Labadie, b. 16 May, bp. 26 Nov 1832 Assumption, bur. there 4 Feb 1858, dau. of Peter Labadie and Angélica Chêne dit Labutte
    2. 1. Mary Elisabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Aug 1855 Assumption
  3. HYACINTHE FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>DUPUIS (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), m. 24 Oct 1837 Assumption, Sandwich ADELAIDE BOURASSA, b. 2 Apr, bp. 3 Apr 1809 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Bourassa and Mary Deslar.  
Children:
    1. Clement Gideon<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Aug 1838 Assumption
    - ii. Anthony, b. Assumption, bp. there 20 Oct 1840
    - iii. Noë, b. 19 Jul 1843 Assumption
    - iv. Mary Artemissa, b. 7 Dec 1845 Assumption
    - v. Joseph, b. 10 Jul 1848 Belle River, bp. 4 Jan 1849 Assumption
    - vi. Rose Adelaide, b. 3 Mar, bp. 14 Mar 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 30 Jun 1868 John Bourguignon, b. there 11 Oct 1842, son of Augustin Bourguignon and Victoria Lafoye
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>DUPUYS, m. MARY REGINA BEAUZET.  
Children:
    - 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, m. 30 Jul 1822
  2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>DUPUYS (Peter<sup>1</sup>), m. 30 Jul 1822 Assumption, Sandwich ELISABETH SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 17 Sep 1801, dau. of Alexis Laderoute and Elisabeth Labadie.  
Children, b. Assumption:
    1. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Jun 1823
    - ii. Mary Regina, b. 10 Dec 1825
    - iii. Margaret Adelaide, b. 27 Mar 1828, bur. 10 Sep 1835 Assumption
    - iv. Archange, b. 29 Jun 1830

- v. Marcelle Domitilda, b. 8 Nov 1832, m. 11 Jan 1853 Assumption Francis Xavier Joseph Gelina, b. there 1 Feb 1831, son of Francis Xavier Gelina and Basillisse Nantais
- vi. Zoë, b. 13 Jan 1835
- vii. Helena, b. 24 Jan 1838
- viii. Joseph, b. 12 Mar 1841

1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>DUPUIS dit BEAUREGARD, b. 1676, son of William Dupuis and Jean Lecompte, who r. parish of Roquebrune, diocese of Auch, Gascogne, France, m. 9 Jun 1706 Montréal MARY ANN MARANDA, b. 2 Oct 1675 Québec, bur. 8 Jan 1730 Montréal, dau. of Stephen Maranda and Mary Le Saint. Anthony took his bride on a wedding tour to Detroit. He was in Detroit in Sep 1706 and remainde there until 1711.  
Children:
    1. Anthony<sup>2</sup>Dupuis dit Beauregard, b. 21 Jun 1707 Detroit, m. 1st 1736 Mary Joseph Cottu, b. 1716, dau. of Francis Cottu de la Valtrie and Louisa Le Siege, m. 2nd Jane Margaret Plouf, b. 26 Mar 1704 Montréal, dau. of Francis Plouf and Catherine Lebon
    - ii. Joseph, b. 31 Jan 1709 Detroit
    - iii. Mary Ann, b. 13 Mar 1710 Detroit, bur. 10 Oct 1723 Montréal
    - iv. Joseph, b. 6 Jul 1712 St François, Isle Jésus, bur. 16 Apr 1714 Montréal
    - v. Dominic, b. 17 May 1714 Montréal, bur. there 10 May 1715
- 
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>DUPUYS, m. CLEOPHADE PAYET.  
Children:
    1. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1836 Detroit
    - ii. Julia Dupuis, b. 25 Dec 1838 St Antoine, River Raisin
    - iii. Julia Dupuys, b. 17 Feb 1841
- 
1. DENIS<sup>1</sup>DUQUET, b. 1605, bur. 26 Nov 1675 Québec, m. there 13 May 1638 CATHERINE GAUTIER, b. 1627.  
Children:
    - 2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Nov 1660
  2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup>DUQUET (Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1660 Québec, bur. 20 May 1733 Lachenaye, m. 20 Dec 1694 Montréal MARY TETARD DE FORTVILLE, b. there 28 Sep 1682, dau. of Charles Tetard de Folleville and Ann Lamarque.  
Children:
    - 3 1. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Sep 1695
  3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>DUQUET (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Sep 1695 Montréal, bur. 19 Aug 1732 Lachenaye, m. 9 Feb 1719 Boucherville MARY MENARD dit LAFONTAINE, b. 1695, bur. 26 May 1748 Lachenaye, dau. of Louis Menard dit Lafontaine and Mary Ann Fevrier dit Lacroix.  
Children:
    - 4 1. John Baptist Joseph<sup>4</sup>, m. Geneveva Charbonneau
  4. JOHN BAPTIST JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>DUQUET (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), m. GENEVEVA CHARBONNEAU.  
Children:
    - 5 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, m. 3 Oct 1774
  5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup>DUQUET (John Baptist Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), m. 3 Oct 1774 Terrebonne ANGÉLICA GOULET, b. 7 Mar 1755 St Charles, bur. 19 Mar 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of John Baptist Goulet and Angélica Couture.  
Children:
    - 6 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 1778
  6. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>DUQUET (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Denis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1778 Lachine, bur. 3 Mar 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 13 Sep 1803 ARCHANGE COUSINEAU, b. 22 Apr 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Louis Basil Cousineau and Frances Davignon dit Beauregard.  
Children, b. St Antoine:
    1. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Jun 1804, bur. there 10 Jul 1805

- ii. Joseph, b. 17 Apr 1806, m. 6 Feb 1826 St Antoine Victoria Jacob, b. there 2 Aug 1807, dau. of John Jacob and Mary Geneveva Amable Carrier
- iii. Mary, b. 9 Apr 1809, m. 2 Mar 1829 St Antoine Louis Grenon, b. there 8 Oct 1806, son of Louis Grenon and Magdelene Chulle dit Belair
- iv. Anthony, b. 30 Apr 1816

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DURAND, b. at the home of his parents John Baptist Durand and Louisa Janin who r. Nantes, diocese of Nantes, France, came to America, bur. 29 Jan 1824 age 60 yrs., Assumption, Sandwich, m. 4 Feb 1799 Detroit MARY LOUISA BOUSQUET, dau. of Charles Bousquet and a Sautouse.  
Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1800 Detroit
  - ii. Mary, b. during the Octave on Christmas 1815, bp. 9 Aug 1816 Assumption

1. PETER<sup>1</sup> DURAND dit MONTMIREL, b. 1706, son of Sebastion Durand and Catherine Heros, who r. parish of Sesane, diocese of Sens, Champagne, France, entered a military career and came to Canada where he belonged to the Company of Boucherville. Peter was a gardener at Detroit, bur. there 9 Mar 1792, m. 26 Nov 1750 Detroit CATHERINE GUIGNARD dit ST ÉTIENNE, b. 28 Jan 1736 Montréal, bur. 6 Aug 1802 Detroit, dau. of Peter Guignard dit St Étienne and Mary Lebeuf, who r. Detroit.  
Children, b. Detroit:
- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 Nov 1751, bur. 9 Jan 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 Sep 1770 Mary Roy dit Chatellereau, dau. of Joseph Roy dit Chattellereau and Magdelene Perthuis
  - ii. Catherine, b. 28 Sep 1753, bur. 17 Sep 1838 Assumption, m. 8 Jan 1770 Detroit John Baptist Mathew Dufour, b. there 14 Sep 1743, bur. 7 Jul 1813 Assumption, son of Peter Dufour and Mary Charlotte Gloria dit Desrochers
  - iii. Joseph, b. 3 Apr 1755

1. SEBASTIAN<sup>1</sup> LIENARD dit DURBOIS, b. 1628, son of Nicolas Liénard and Jane de Voisey who r. parish of St. Die, city of St. Michel, Lorraine, France came to Canada bur. 8 Nov 1701 Ste. Foye, m. 11 Oct 1655 Québec, FRANCES PELTIER b. there 13 Apr 1642, bur. 17 Jul 1707 Ste. Foye, widow of John Beriau, dau. of Nicolas Peltier and Jane Roussy.  
Children:

- 2 i. John Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Aug 1657.
  - ii. Ignatius, b. 16 Apr 1665 Sillery, m. 1691 Mary Ann Le Duc b. 20 Apr 1671 Québec, dau. of René Ld Duc and Ann Gentreau.
2. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> LIENARD dit DURBOIS (Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Aug 1657 Québec, bur. 29 Mar 1731 Pointe aux Trembles, Québec, m. 1690 MARY MAGDELENE ARPOT (Wabanquiquois) b. 1673, bur. 16 Jul 1758 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec.  
Children:
- 3 i. John Francis<sup>3</sup> b. 1691.
3. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> LIENARD dit DURBOIS (John Francis<sup>2</sup>, Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) b. 1691, m. 16 Oct 1713 Ste. Foye AGNES BONHOMME b. 1684, widow of Noel Roulois, dau. of William Bonhomme and Frances Hache.  
Children:
- 4 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, m. 8 May 1754
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> LIENARD dit DURBOIS (John Francis<sup>3</sup>, John Francis<sup>2</sup> Sebastian<sup>1</sup>) r. North East Coast in Grosse Pointe, m. 8 May 1754 Detroit, MARY ANN DESHETRES b. 1734, dau. of Anthony Deshetres and Mary Charlotte Chevalier.  
Children:
- 1 Peter Amable<sup>5</sup> Durbois, b. 25 Feb 1755 Detroit, m. 1 Mar 1787 Cahokia, Catherine Lefebvre.
  - ii Charlotte b. 7 Feb, bur. 2 Mar 1757 Detroit.

- iii John Louis b. 8 Apr, North Coast of Detroit bur. 9 Sep 1758 there.
- iv Susanne b. 18 Sep 1759, Detroit bur. there 18 Oct 1760.
- v Mary Ann b. 25 Oct 1761, Grosse Pointe.

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> DURET b. 1658, son of Anthony Duret and Margaret Renaud who r. parish of Bourg de Fan, diocese of Lucon, France, came to Canada, bur. 29 Aug 1723 Québec, m. there 10 Feb 1687 CATHERINE JAMEIN b. there 21 Aug 1672, dau. of Julian Jamein and Mary Repoche.  
Children:
- 2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Jan 1702
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> DURET (James<sup>1</sup>) b. 23 Jan 1702 Québec, bur. 12 Feb 1755, Montréal, m. 1st 1722 CATHERINE GERMAIN b. 20 Apr 1702 Batican d. before 1727, dau. of John Germain dit Magny and Catherine Baribault, m. 2nd 13 Jan 1727 Charlesbourg, SIMONE BOUTET b. 9 Jul 1702 Québec, d. 1733, dau. of Peter John Boutet dit Lebeuf and Mary Guerin, m. 3rd 8 Nov 1734, Lorette, MARY FRANCES GIRARD b. 1714, dau. of Stephen Girard dit Breton and Catherine Degres.  
Children by Mary Frances Girard:
- 3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 May 1735.
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> DURET (Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 6 May 1735 Québec m. there 7 Jan 1761, MARY BIBIANA LABERGE of Baie St. Paul  
Children:
- 4 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Dec 1762.
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> DURET (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 25 Dec 1762 Québec, m. 18 Apr 1796, Detroit MARY ANN RENAUD b. there 13 Jan 1774, bur. 11 Aug 1859 Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St. Aubin.  
Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Jan 1797, Detroit.
  - ii. Archange b. 4 Aug 1798 Detroit, bur. 19 Jun 1885 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 12 Jul 1825 Detroit Francis Gagnier b. there 17 Jun 1796, son of Isaac Gagnier and Mary Louisa Vallée.
  - iii. Gavriel b. 26 Oct 1799 Detroit, bur. 19 Oct 1878 Assumption, Greinerville.
  - iv. Teresa b. 7 May 1801, Detroit, m. there 27 Jul 1822 John Baptist Becquet b. Lower Canada, son of Michael Becquet and Geneveva Borgia Levasseur.
  - v. Francis Elias b. 2 Feb 1804, Detroit.
  - vi. Mary Ann b. 13 Feb 1806 Detroit.
  - vii. Victoria b. 18 Feb bp. 20 Mar 1809 Detroit.
  - viii. Mary b. 23 Jun bp. 3 Jul 1811 Detroit, m. there 1: 6 Nov 1832 Nicolas Chapoton b. there 11 Oct 1806, bur. there 12 Sep 1850, son of Benedict Chapoton and Teresa Meloche, m. 2nd 17 Feb 1851 Ste. Anne, Detroit, Charles Baudreau b. 1806 widower of Caroline McCroskry

1. LAURENCE<sup>1</sup> DUROCHER m. MARY JANIS.  
Children:
- 2 i. Laurence<sup>2</sup>, b. 1788.
2. LAURENCE<sup>2</sup> DUROCHER (Laurence<sup>1</sup>) b. 1788 St. Louis in the territory of Upper Louisiana (Missouri) m. 1st 22 Apr 1811 St. Antoine, River Raisin MONICA COSME b. 29 Dec 1791 Detroit, dau. of Amabl Cosme and Geneveva Bourdeau, m. 2nd 14 Jul 1853, Monroe, AGATHA NAVARRE b. 1795.  
Children by Monica Cosme:
- 3 i. Laurence<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Oct 1811
  - ii. Emily b. 17 Sep 1813 Detroit, m. 10 Aug 1830 St. Antoine, River Raisin, Andrew Menard b. there 23 Apr 1806, son of Joseph Menard dit Montour and Cecilia Robert.
  - iii. Euphrosine b. 22 Mar 1816 St. Antoine, m. there 27 Nov 1834, ~~Oliver Le-Duc b. 9 Mar 1812, Detroit~~ son of Louis L& Duc and Cecilia Labadie.

- 4 iv Cosme b. 16 May 1818.  
 5 v Luke b. 29 May 1820.  
 vi Cleophas b. 4 Apr 1822 St. Antoine, m. there 25 Dec 1841, Anthony Lacelle b. there 23 Nov 1814, son of John Baptist Lacelle and Catherine Rivard, Bride r. Rivière aux Sables, groom r. Brest, near Monroe.  
 vii Mary b. 3 Nov 1824 St. Antoine, m. 11 Aug 1850 Monroe Anthony Nadeau b. 4 Oct 1792 St. Antoine, widower of Archange Couture, son of Anthony Nadeau and Louisa Agatha Réaume. Bride and groom r. Monroe.  
 viii Dorothea Monica b. 23 Dec 1826 St. Antoine.  
 ix Elisabeth b. 22 Jul 1829 St. Antoine, m. 26 May 1850 Monroe, James Valiquet b. 23 Nov 1823 St. Antoine, son of Joseph Valiquet and Monica Gagnier. Bride r. Monroe, groom r. Otter Creek.  
 x Caroline b. 8 Apr 1832 St. Antoine.
3. LAURENCE<sup>3</sup> DUROCHER (Laurence<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Oct 1811 St. Antoine River Raisin, m. there 3 May 1830 ANGÉLICA ROBERT b. there 2 Nov 1810, dau. of Isidore Robert and Agatha Réaume.  
 Children:  
 i. Luke<sup>4</sup>, b. St Antoine, bp. there 27 Feb 1831  
 ii. Laurence, b. 31 Oct 1832 St Antoine  
 iii. Laurence, b. 2 Sep 1834 St Antoine  
 iv. Helena Catherine, b. 20 Dec 1835 St Antoine, m. there 13 Jan 1856 Wenceslaus Navarre, b. there 28 Sep 1833, son of Toussaint Navarre and Monica Navarre  
 v. Alexis, b. 2 Dec 1837 Monroe  
 vi. Samuel, b. 11 Dec 1839 Monroe  
 vii. James, b. 12 Dec 1841 Monroe  
 viii. Clara, b. 19 Mar 1844 Monroe  
 ix. Alphonse, b. 7 Jan 1846 Monroe  
 x. Elisabeth, b. 15 Jul 1847 Monroe, m. there 7 Jan 1869 Alexis Navarre, b. there 1 Jul 1846, son of Julian Navarre and Catherine Loranger  
 xi. Monica Dorothea, b. 6 Aug, bp. 27 Oct 1849 Monroe  
 xii. Mary Clara, b. 28 Aug 1851, bp. 28 May 1852 Monroe  
 xiii. Celestine, b. 13 Nov 1853, bp. 6 Jan 1854 Monroe
4. COSME<sup>3</sup> DUROCHER (Laurence<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 May 1818 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 1 Nov 1836 VICTORIA LATOUR, b. there 17 May 1818, dau. of John Baptist Latour and Agatha Bourdeau.  
 Children:  
 i. Monica<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Oct 1837 St Antoine  
 ii. Christine, b. 21 Aug 1839 St Antoine, m. 9 May 1857 Monroe Joseph Bourdeau, b. 4 May 1832 St Antoine, son of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Suzor  
 iii. Catherine, b. 25 Nov 1841 St Antoine  
 iv. Adeline, b. 13 Oct 1844 Monroe, bur. there 3 Oct 1846  
 v. Monica Agatha, b. 17 Nov 1852, bp. 6 Jan 1853 Monroe
5. LUKE<sup>3</sup> DUROCHER (Laurence<sup>2</sup>, Laurence<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 May 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, r. Sandy Creek, m. 5 Feb 1843 Monroe MONICA NADEAU, b. 9 Apr 1826 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Nadeau and Monica Suzor.  
 Children, bp. Monroe:  
 i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Sep, bp. 15 Nov 1845  
 ii. Marcelline, b. 9 Dec 1846, bp. 16 Feb 1847  
 iii. Caroline, b. and bp. 14 Feb 1849  
 iv. Philip Alexander, b. 10 Aug, bp. 16 Aug 1852  
 v. Felix Albert, b. 6 Jun, bp. 8 Jun 1854  
 vi. Amable, b. 29 Mar, bp. 30 Mar 1857  
 vii. Celestine, b. 4 Jan, bp. 10 Jan 1859  
 viii. Luke, b. 5 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1860  
 ix. Cosmas, b. 26 Feb, bp. 2 Mar 1862  
 x. James Cyril, b. 19 Sep, bp. 21 Sep 1863  
 xi. Louis, b. 9 Aug, bp. 20 Aug 1865  
 xii. Edward, b. 23 Oct, bp. 15 Nov 1868  
 xiii. Laurence, b. 12 Jan, bp. 19 Jan 1873
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> DUROCHER dit LAFLEUR, b. 1690, son of Peter Durocher and Catherine Rocher, who r. parish of St Romain, diocese of Saintes

- in Saintonge, France, came to Canada, bur. 22 Nov 1760 Lac-des-Deux-Montagnes, m. 15 Feb 1729 Montréal GENEVEVA RENAUD, b. 1 Mar 1712 Charlesbourg, bur. 2 May 1752 Lac-des-Deux-Montagnes, dau. of John Renaud dit Langlois and Margaret Charbonneau.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Martin<sup>2</sup>, b. 1749
2. MARTIN<sup>2</sup> DUROCHER (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1749, bur. 1 Sep 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, age ca. 63 yrs., m. there 29 Jun 1789 JANE RÉAUME, b. 18 Sep 1772 Detroit, bur. 22 Apr 1847 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur.  
 Children, b. Assumption:  
 i. Margaret<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Apr 1790, d. before 1842, m. 1st 26 Feb 1816 Assumption Anthony Meloche, b. there 11 Jan 1772, bur. there 3 Dec 1824, widower of Charlotte Antaya, son of Anthony Meloche and Mary Louisa Campau, m. 2nd 27 Aug 1827 Assumption Thomas Meloche, b. Canards River, bp. 26 May 1802 Assumption, d. before 1846, son of Peter Meloche and Mary Catherine Campau  
 ii. Charles, b. 16 Feb 1792, bur. 26 Nov 1815 Assumption  
 iii. Andrew, b. 22 Nov 1794, m. 5 Jun 1821 Assumption Josette Meloche, b. 16 Jan 1801 Detroit, dau. of Simon Meloche and Teresa Cloutier  
 iv. Joseph, b. 23 Jan 1797, bur. 3 Jun 1852 Assumption, m. there 25 Aug 1829 Felicity Charon, b. Thames River, dau. of Anthony Charon and Mary Louisa Dumay  
 Children, b. Assumption:  
 1. Oliver<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Jul 1830  
 2. Oliva, b. 21 Oct 1832  
 3. Mary, b. 1 Feb 1835  
 4. Joseph, b. 14 Nov 1837
- 3 v. Thomas Casimir, b. 2 Mar 1799  
 vi. Michael, b. 10 Jul 1801, bur. 2 Aug 1855 Assumption, m. Angélica Cloutier  
 Children:  
 1. Mary Artemissa<sup>4</sup>, m. 20 Jun 1854 Assumption Richard Gignac, b. there 7 Mar 1825, son of Thomas Gignac and Judith Beaubien
- 4 vii. Anthony, b. 4 Oct 1803  
 viii. Mary Geneveva, b. 7 Dec 1805, m. 27 Nov 1827 Assumption Peter Charon, b. 6 Feb 1801 Thames River, age ca. 1 mo., son of Anthony Charon and Mary Louisa Dumay
3. THOMAS CASIMIR<sup>3</sup> DUROCHER (Martin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 23 Dec 1842, m. there 4 May 1825 CATHERINE CHARON, b. Belle River, dau. of Anthony Charon and Mary Louisa Dumay. Bride and groom r. Belle River, Ontario.  
 Children:  
 i. Oliva<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 Jul 1826 Assumption, bur. there 22 Jan 1828  
 ii. Anthony, m. 19 Nov 1851 Assumption Zoë Grondin, dau. of Joseph Grondin and Mary Dubay  
 iii. Florianne, b. 18 Dec 1833 Assumption  
 iv. Noël, b. 11 Oct 1836 Assumption  
 v. Charles Jerome, b. 3 Mar Belle River, bp. 3 May 1843 Assumption
4. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> DUROCHER (Martin<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 26 Apr 1831 FRANCES PAGEOT, b. there 7 Mar 1810, dau. of Anthony Pageot and Mary Louisa Montforton.  
 Children, b. Assumption:  
 i. Marcella Emily Domitilda<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Jan 1832, m. 5 Aug 1851 Assumption Thomas Gignac, b. there 13 Feb 1822, d. 20 May 1897 Windsor, Ontario, son of Simon Gignac and Agatha Bergeron  
 ii. Anthony Alfred, b. 23 Dec 1833  
 iii. Mary Louisa, b. 16 Feb, bur. 18 Feb 1836 Assumption  
 iv. Zoë, b. 16 Feb 1837, m. 22 May 1855 Assumption Alexander Laferté, son of Peter Vessiere dit Laferté and Mary Lafoy  
 v. Charles Israel Durocher dit Martin, bp. 22 Jun 1839 Assumption

- vi. Mary Wlisabeth Durocher, b. 12 Jan 1842
  - vii. Henrietta, b. 30 Aug 1844
  - viii. Joseph, b. 27 Mar 1847
  - ix. Mary Josephine, b. 8 Oct 1850, bur. 5 Aug 1852 Assumption
  - x. Mary Emily, b. 16 Dec 1853
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> DUROSEAU, son of Peter Duroseau and Margaret Legros, who r. parish of St Pierre, Orléans, Frances, came to Canada, m. 19 Oct 1729 Québec LOUISA CLARA MARCHAND, b. there 8 May 1712, dau. of Peter Marchand and Clara Lefebvre. Anthony was a blacksmith. Children:
- i. Mary Charlotte<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Aug 1741 Montréal, bur. 29 Sep 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 29 Jan 1759 Montréal Francis Mouton, b. 1732, parish of St Pierre de Bouillon, diocese of Liège, Belgium, bur. 20 Oct 1805 Assumption, son of Laurence Mouton and Elisabeth Heury. Francis was a trader with the Miamis Indians.
  - 2 ii. René Theodore, m. 22 Jul 1770
2. RENÉ THEODORE<sup>2</sup> DUROSEAU (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), d. before 1777, m. 22 Jul 1770 Assumption, Sandwich JANE VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. 24 Nov 1754 Detroit, bur. 5 Jan 1827 Assumption, dau. of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Magdelene Morin. René was a blacksmith, he also traded with the Miamis Indians and r. with them in 1773. Children, b. in the village of the Miamis Indians, near Maumee Bay:
- 1. Ann<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Nov 1772, bur. 23 Dec 1775 Assumption
  - 3 ii. René Theodore, b. 3 Oct 1774
3. RENÉ THEODORE<sup>3</sup> DUROSEAU (René Theodore<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Oct 1774 village of the Miamis Indians near Maumee Bay, bp. there 1 May 1775 (recorded at Detroit), m. 25 Aug 1800 Assumption, Sandwich ANGÉLICA MELOCHE, b. 12 Jun 1784 Detroit, dau. of Simon Meloche and Angélica Boyer. Children:
- 1. René Theodore<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 May 1801 Assumption
  - ii. Medard, b. Aug 1803, bur. 15 Sep 1804 Assumption
  - 4 iii. George, b. 8 Aug 1805
  - iv. Théotiste, b. 4 Nov 1807 Assumption, m. 1st there 15 Feb 1836 Louis Campau, bur. before 1842, son of Louis Campau and Martha Moran, m. 2nd 31 Jan 1842 Assumption Anthony La Forest, b. there 27 Jan 1811, son of Charles La Forest and Ursula Suliere
  - v. Scholastica, b. 26 Aug 1813 Assumption, bur. there 19 Oct 1814
  - vi. Barnaby, b. 31 Oct 1815 Maumee Bay, bp. 5 Aug 1816 Detroit
  - vii. Crevier Cousineau, b. 10 Feb 1818 St Antoine, River Raisin
  - viii. Peter, b. St Antoine, bur. there 21 Jun 1823, age 6 wks.
  - ix. Teresa, b. 24 Jul 1824 Assumption
4. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> DUROSEAU (René Theodore<sup>3</sup>, René Theodore<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Aug 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 10 Jul 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1836 Assumption ANGELA RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE, b. there 11 Sep 1817, dau. of James Raymond dit Toulouse and Geneveva Huyet dit Champagne. Children:
- 1. Infant<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Mar Assumption, bur. there 7 Mar 1836
  - ii. Honorius, b. 1837, m. 15 Feb 1859 Ste Anne, Detroit Mary Pacquet, b. 1831, widow of John Baptist Blay Children, bp. Ste Anne:
    - 1. Angélica<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Jul, bp. 31 Jul 1859
    - 2. Rosalie, b. 18 Apr, bp. 28 Apr 1861
  - 5 iii. Barnaby, b. 1840
  - iv. Joseph, b. Feb 1854, bur. 7 Sep 1854 Ste Anne
  - v. Louis Theodore, b. 20 May, bp. 23 May Ste Anne, bur. there 19 Aug 1858
5. BARNABY<sup>5</sup> DUROSEAU (George<sup>4</sup>, René Theodore<sup>3</sup>, René Theodore<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1840, m. 9 Oct 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit SOPHIA LAFRAMBOISE, b. 22 Feb 1838 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 28 Dec 1903 at home, 470 Crane Ave., Detroit, bur. 30 Dec, dau. of James Laframboise and Henrietta

Brisebois.

Children:

- i. Gilbert<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Mar, bp. 9 Mar 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit
- ii. Barnaby, m. Emma Fouchet Children, bp. St Charles, Detroit:
  - 1. Emma Regina<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Apr, bp. 1 May 1892
  - 2. Stella Ermina, b. 30 Apr, bp. 13 May 1894
  - 3. Hasel Louisa, b. 29 Mar, bp. 12 Apr 1896
- iii. Gilbert, b. 3 Mar, bp. 10 Mar 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit
- iv. Henrietta, b. 17 Sep, bp. 20 Sep 1868 Our Lady of Help, Detroit, m. Nicolas Vollmer
- v. Elisabeth, b. 28 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1870 Our Lady of Help, m. Joseph Sewell
- vi. Rose, b. 13 Jul, bp. 21 Jul 1872 Our Lady of Help, m. 22 Nov 1892 St Charles, Detroit George H. Arnold, b. 4 Jun 1870, son of Andrew J. Arnold and Eliza Higginson

1. TOUSSAINT<sup>1</sup> TOUPIN Sieur DUSAULT, b. 1616, bur. 10 Aug 1676 Chateau Richer, m. MARGARET BOUCHER, b. 1634, dau. of Gaspard Boucher and Nicole Lemaine. Children:
- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1646
  - 3 ii. John, b. 15 Dec 1648
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> DUSAUT (Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 1646, m. 1675 GENEVEVA MEZERAY, b. 5 Jul 1648 Sillery, widow of Stephen Letellier, dau. of René Mezeray and Nicole Garemén. Francis sett. at Cap Rouge. Children:
- 4 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1686
3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> TOUPIN Sieur DU SAULT (Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Dec 1648 Québec, bur. 24 Nov 1700 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. there 21 Jun 1688 MAGDELENE MEZERAY, b. 30 Jul 1674 Québec, dau. of John Mezeray and Magdelene Massé. Children, b. Pointe aux Trembles of Québec:
- 1. Mary Renée<sup>3</sup> Toupin dit Dusault, b. 12 Mar 1692, m. James Langlois, b. 1676, bur. 30 Jan 1733 Montréal, son of Germain Langlois and Jane Chalifour
  - 5 ii. John Francis, b. 10 Jan 1700
4. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> DUSAUT (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 1686, m. 8 Nov 1708 Québec MARY ANN PARIS, b. there 5 Oct 1687, bur. there 9 Nov 1755, dau. of Francis Paris (shoemaker) and Mary Ravouin. Francis Dusaut was a sailor. Children:
- 6 i. Joseph Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Aug 1721
5. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> TOUPIN dit DUSAULT (John<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan 1700 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. there 8 May 1763, m. there 22 Jan 1731 MARY MAGDELENE COUTANCINEAU, b. there 29 Jun 1704, bur. there 12 Oct 1758, dau. of Peter Coutancineau and Mary Frances Lefebvre. Children:
- 7 i. Louis Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Feb 1735
6. JOSEPH MARY<sup>4</sup> DUSAUT (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Aug 1721 Québec, m. 1st there 15 Jul 1749 MARY MARGARET GERVAIS dit BEAUSEJOUR, b. there 23 Jun 1728, bur. there 30 Apr 1756, dau. of John Francis Gervais dit Beausejour and Margaret Boisdore dit Barbeau, m. 2nd 18 Apr 1757 Québec MARY ANN BEAULIEU, b. there 14 Sep 1734, dau. of Louis Thomas Beaulieu and Jane Lebreque. Josep Mary was a ship carpenter. Children by Mary Margaret Gervais dit Beausejour:
- 8 i. Joseph Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Sep 1753
7. LOUIS JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> TOUPIN dit DUSAULT (John Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Feb 1735 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 7 Jul 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, came to Detroit in 1759, m. 11 Jan 1762 church of the Huron Indians, South Coast of Detroit to LOUISA MARGARET GENEVEVA DESBUTTES dit ST MARTIN, b. 31 Jan 1724 Québec, bur. 19 Jul 1766 Detroit, widow of James Godet dit Marentette, dau. of John Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St Martin and Louisa Doyon. Bride r. South Coast of Detroit. Children:

- 9
- i. John Francis<sup>5</sup> b. 11 Aug 1762  
 Archange, b. 16 Jan 1765 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 14 May 1833 River Raisin, m. 1st 8 Apr 1782 Assumption, Sandwich Joseph Meny, b. 13 Mar 1756 Detroit, son of Anthony Meny and Jane Séguin dit Laderoute, m. 2nd 19 May 1794 Detroit Joseph Roy dit Châtellereau, b. 28 Dec 1762 Ste Anne de la Perade, r. River Raisin, bur. 13 Dec 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Joseph Roy dit Châtellereau and Mary Louisa Hamelin dit Laganiere
  - iii. Louisa Josette, b. 7 Jul Coast of the Ottawas OR South Coast of Detroit, bur. 26 Jul 1766 Detroit
8. JOSEPH MARY<sup>5</sup> DUSAUR (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Francis<sup>3</sup> Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Sep 1753 Québec, m. 1st there 1 Jul 1777 MARY JOSEPH CORNEAU, b. 15 Mar 1750 Lévis, bur. 16 Feb 1795 Québec, dau. of Francis Corneau and Mary Frances Boucher, m. 2nd 2 Feb 1796 Québec MARY BARBARA BADEAU, dau. of James Badeau and Mary Barbara Beaulieu.  
 Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Québec, m. 9 Jul 1811 Assumption, Sandwich Victoria Beauchamp, b. there 11 Aug 1789, dau. of Henry Beauchamp and Mary Brugliere
9. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> NOUPIN dit DUSAUR (Louis Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1762 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), d. when on business in Detroit, bur. there 2 Dec 1811, m. 1st 4 Nov 1783 Assumption, Sandwich MARY JANE RAOUL (RAU), b. there 10 May 1769, bur. 2 Jul 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of John Baptist Raoul and Mary Jane Prudhomme, m. 2nd 28 May 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY FRANCES DAVIGNON dit BEAUREGARD, widow of Louis Basil Cousineau, dau. of Alexis Davignon dit Beauregard and Mary Louisa Crête.  
 Children, by Mary Jane Raoul:
- i. Louis Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Mar 1785 Assumption, m. 4 Apr 1815 Detroit Mary Beaudrais, adopted dau. of Louis Beaudrais and Elisabeth Dumay  
 Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:
    1. Joseph Dusaull, b. 2 Aug 1816
    2. Mary, b. 23 Apr 1818
    3. Oliver, b. 29 Nov 1820
    4. Pauline (twin), b. 24 Jul 1822
    5. Regina (twin), b. 24 Jul 1822
  - ii. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Oct 1787 Assumption, d. before 1830, m. 21 Jan 1805 Detroit Louis Basil Cousineau, b. there, son of Louis Basil Cousineau and Frances Davignon dit Beauregard
  - iii. Geneveva, b. Dec 1789, bp. 6 Apr 1790 Detroit, bur. 13 Sep 1814 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. before a civil magistrate to John Roulin, b. May 1788, bp. 20 Feb 1789 Detroit, son of Isaac Roulin and Nancy Christie Monica, bp. 12 Jan 1792 age 3 mos., St Antoine, bur. 8 Nov 1846 Monroe, m. 5 Jan 1812 before a civil magistrate to Alexis Navarre, b. 7 May 1791 St Antoine son of John Mary Alexis Navarre and Archange Godet. Marriage ratified 20 Feb 1815 St Antoine
  - iv. Stephen, bp. 7 Feb 1794
  - v. Mary Margaret, b. 9 Mar 1796 St Antoine, bur. there 22 Jun 1819, m. there 18 Feb 1817 Anthony Monteny, b. 21 Jan 1791 Detroit, son of Louis Monteny and Agatha Prudhomme
- 11 vii. Gabriel, b. 30 Aug 1800 St Antoine, m. 9 Oct 1822 Detroit Julia Jacob, b. 5 Aug 1806 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Jacob and Margaret Bernard dit LaJole. Bride and groom r. River Raisin  
 Children:
1. Gabriel<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jan 1824 St Antoine
  2. Joël, b. 1838, m. 11 Apr 1864 Monroe Sophia A. Loranger, b. 31 Jan 1839 St Antoine, dau. of Edward Loranger and Mary Ann Navarre
10. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> DUSAUR (John Francis<sup>5</sup>, John Francis<sup>4</sup>, John Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,

- Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jan St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. 7 Feb 1794 Detroit, m. there 31 Jan 1820 MONICA THUOT dit DUVAL, b. 16 Dec 1802 St Antoine, bur. there 25 May 1832, dau. of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and Lisette Le Beau. Bride and groom r. River Raisin.  
 Children, b. St Antoine:
- i. Dau, b. 18 Nov 1820, bur. 28 Jan 1821 St Antoine
  - ii. Matilda, b. 15 Apr 1822, bur. 14 Mar 1827 St Antoine
  - iii. Monica, b. 13 Jan 1824
  - iv. Stephen, b. 28 Dec 1825
  - v. Catherine, b. 27 Dec 1827
11. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> DUSAUR (John Francis<sup>5</sup>, Louis Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jul 1798 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 25 Sep 1820 MARY MARGARET MONTENY, b. there 4 Feb 1803, dau. of Louis Monteny and Margaret Gagnier.  
 Children:
- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, m. 26 Oct 1841 Monroe John Baptist Suzor, b. 2 Nov 1820 St Antoine, son of John Baptist Suzor and Teresa Labadie
  - ii. Julia, b. St Antoine bp. there 19 Apr 1830
  - iii. Celeste, b. 8 Nov 1832 St Antoine
  - iv. Elisabeth, b. 26 Oct 1835 St Antoine
  - v. Moses, b. 30 Jun 1838 St Antoine
  - vi. Margaret, b. 3 Nov 1840 St Antoine
  - vii. Natalie, b. 15 Oct 1842, bp. 24 Mar 1843 Monroe
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> DUNOUR, m. CECILIA LIGETTE.  
 Children:
- i. Julian<sup>2</sup>, b. 1808
2. JULIAN<sup>2</sup> DUNOUR (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1808 Ste Marguerite at Blairfindie dit L'Acadie, bur. 17 Jul 1838 Detroit, came to Detroit in 1833 and there 29 Sep 1835 ADELAIDE BOUTAY, b. St P46, Lower Canada, dau. of John Baptist Boulay and Agatha Robitaille. Bride had r. Detroit 22 mos.  
 Children:
- i. Mary Eleonora<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Sep 1836 Detroit
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> THUOT, b. 1661, son of Peter Edmund Thuot and Mary Louisa Duval, who r. Parish of St Pierre, city of Tonnetre, diocese of Langres, France, came to Canada, bur. 29 Sep 1730 Longueuil, m. 1st 1708 ELISABETH GURIBERT dit LAFRAMOISE, b. 13 Jan 1690 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, d. before 1712, dau. of John Guilbert dit Laframoise and Elisabeth Lancelour, m. 2nd 11 Jul 1712 Montréal MARY FOURNIER, b. 30 Jan 1689 Boucherville, bur. 14 Sep 1725 Montréal, dau. of Anthony Fournier and Mary Roncelay.  
 Children by Mary Fournier:
1. Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Jan 1725
2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> IGNATIUS<sup>2</sup> THUOT dit DUVAL (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jan 1725 Montréal, m. 17 Feb 1749 Longueuil MARY PIEDALU dit LARRARIE, dau. of Julian Piedalu dit Laprarie and Frances Aubri.  
 Children:
1. Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Sep 1751
  2. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Sep 1751 Longueuil, bur. 5 Jul 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 15 Jan 1776 Assumption, Sandwich LISETTE (MARY LOUISA) LE BEAU, b. 3 Aug 1761 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 2 Apr 1827 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Le Beau and Mary Joseph Bigras dit Fauvel.  
 Children:
  1. Mary Louisa<sup>4</sup>, m. 11 Jan 1798 Detroit Joseph Robert, b. there 20 Jan 1766, d. of cholera, bur. 8 Sep 1834 St Antoine, widow of Mary Joseph Gauder, son of Peter Robert and Magdelene Casse dit St Aubin
  2. Ignatius, b. 4 Sep 1778
  3. Louis, b. 11 Mar 1780 Assumption, bur. there 23 May 1780
  4. Stephen, b. 26 Sep 1782
  5. Joseph, b. 10 Oct 1784
  6. Daniel, b. 6 May 1788
  7. Josette, b. 17 Jul 1792 Detroit, bur. there next day

- viii. James, b. 2 Mar 1794 Detroit, bur. 26 Dec 1813 St Antoine, River Raisin
- 8 ix. Michael, b. 20 Jun 1796
- 9 x. Joseph Peter, b. 30 Sep 1798
- 10 xi. John Baptist Hiacynthe, b. 14 Sep 1800
- xii. Julia Monica, b. 16 Dec 1802 St Antoine, bur. there 25 May 1832, m. 31 Jan 1820 Detroit Stephen Dusault, b. 25 Jan 1794 St Antoine, son of John Francis Toupin dit Dusault and Jane Raoul. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
- xiii. Dau., b. St Antoine, bur. there 23 May 1808 age 5 mos.
4. IGNATIUS<sup>4</sup>THUOT dit DUVAL (Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Sep 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 6 Jun 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 1 Jul 1799 MARY LOUISA MENY, b. 5 Feb 1783 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Meny and Archange Toupin dit Dusault. Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:
- i. Agatha Monica<sup>5</sup>, b. 6 Jul 1800, m. 31 Jan 1820 Detroit Dominic Susor, b. Mar 1792 St Antoine, son of Louis Susor and Frances Lenfant. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
- ii. Catherine, b. 25 Jun 1803, m. 16 Nov 1824 St Antoine Ignatius Robert, b. there 18 Jun 1799, son of Joseph Robert and Mary Louisa Thuot dit Duval
- iii. Infant, b. Jun, bur. 30 Sep 1805, St Antoine
5. STEPHEN RENE THUOT dit DUVAL (Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Sep 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 25 Jun 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY LOUISA BISSONNET, b. there 29 Sep 1794, bur. 3 May 1813 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Bissonnet and Silvia Julia Bourdeau, m. 2nd 20 Sep 1815 Detroit MARGARET BERTHIAUME, b. 27 Aug 1798 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Berthiaume and Margaret Boujom. Children by Margaret Berthiaume:
- 11 i. Stephen Duval, b. 4 Nov 1816
- ii. Emily, b. 12 Nov 1818 St Antoine, m. 1st there 17 Jun 1834 Dominic Robert, b. there 28 Oct 1810, d. of cholera, bur. there 9 Sep 1834, son of Francis Robert and Julia Bourdeau, m. 2nd 3 Oct 1836 St Antoine, Peter Morin, b. 3 Apr 1805 Detroit, widower of Margaret Drouillard, son of Isidore Morin and Archange Meloche
- iii. Samuel Joseph, b. 17 Dec 1820 St Antoine, m. there 1st 27 Oct 1840 Mary Ann Nadeau, b. there 29 Sep 1822, d. before 1856, dau. of Anthony Nadeau and Archange Couture, m. 2nd 18 May 1856 Monroe Mary Ann Navarre, b. 18 Apr 1838 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Navarre and Mary Julia Couture Children by Mary Ann Nadeau:
1. Archange<sup>6</sup>, b. 31 Aug 1841 Monroe
2. Helena, b. 23 Jan, bp. 20 Feb 1843 Monroe
3. Samuel, b. 4 Feb 1845 Monroe
4. Adeline, b. 3 Aug, bp. 11 Sep 1847 Monroe
- iv. Rosalie, b. 25 Dec 1822 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 7 Jan 1840 Isidore Cousineau, b. there 1 Aug 1820, son of Francis Xavier Cousineau and Mary Robidou
- 12 v. Hilary John Baptist, b. 17 Dec 1824
- vi. Ann, b. 17 Oct 1827 St Antoine, m. there 15 Oct 1844 Edward Valiquet, b. 1821, son of Joseph Valiquet and Monica Gagnier
- vii. Jane Catherine, b. 25 Nov 1829 St Antoine, bur. there 14 Jun 1833
- viii. Margaret Jane, b. 28 Feb 1834 St Antoine
- ix. Catherine Olive, b. 23 Feb 1836 Detroit
6. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>THUOT dit DUVAL (Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Oct 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 24 Jun 1840 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 10 Sep 1804 CATHERINE SARGENT dit LAFONTAINE, b. 22 Jul 1784 Assumption, dau. of Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine and Catherine Parmier dit Vadeboncoeur. Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:
- i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>Duval, b. 11 Feb 1805, m. 22 Feb 1830 St Antoine Mary Lavoué, b. 31 Aug 1811 Detroit, dau. of Francis Lavoué and Mary Gouin
- ii. Catherine, b. 18 Apr 1807, m. 18 Feb 1828 St Antoine John Baptist Leonard, b. there 31 Jan 1808, son of Francis Leonard and Angélica Robidou
- iii. Monica, b. 26 Apr 1809, bur. 8 Jul 1833 St Antoine, m. there 29 May 1827 Joseph Robert, b. there 19 Mar 1802, bur. 10 Dec 1832 River Raisin, son of Isidore Robert and Agatha Réaume
- iv. Julia, b. 20 Oct 1811, bur. 27 Sep 1826 St Antoine
- v. Josette, b. 25 Sep 1814
- 13 vi. Ignatius, b. 9 Nov 1816
- vii. Archange, b. 19 Dec 1818, m. 3 Feb 1845 St Antoine Gabriel Poupard, b. there 11 Feb 1818, son of Charles Poupard and Frances Susor. Groom r. Plaisance, Monroe Co.
- 14 viii. Hubert, b. 24 Mar 1821
- 15 ix. James, b. 21 Jul 1824
- x. Margaret, b. 12 Sep 1826, m. 9 Nov 1841 St Antoine James Navarre, b. there 21 Apr 1816, son of Alexis Navarre and Teresa Beauregard
7. DANIEL<sup>4</sup>THUOT dit DUVAL (Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 May 1788 Detroit, m. 1st 24 Jun 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin JOSETTE DROUILLARD, b. 28 Feb 1792 Detroit, d. before 1844, dau. of Dominic Drouillard and Josette Laviolette, m. 2nd 19 Feb 1844 Detroit MARY DROUILLARD, b. 20 Apr 1796 St Antoine, widow of Gilbert Bagnell, dau. of Joseph Drouillard and Agatha Montmeny. Bride r. Detroit, the groom at Erie, Mich. Children by Josette Drouillard:
- i. Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>Duval, b. 25 Oct 1811 St Antoine
- ii. Julia, b. 31 May 1815 St Antoine
- iii. Matilda, b. 6 Apr 1817 St Antoine, bur. there 24 Oct 1818
- iv. Gabriel, b. 5 Jun 1819 St Joseph, Maumée Bay
- v. Victoria, b. 17 Jul 1821 St Joseph
8. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>THUOT dit DUVAL (Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jun 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 6 May 1818 Detroit AGATHA NADEAU, b. 26 Oct 1799 St Antoine, dau. of Martin Nadeau and Mary Réaume. Bride and groom r. River Raisin. Children:
- 16 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>Duval, b. 10 Feb 1819
- ii. Victoria, b. 14 Sep 1820 St Antoine, m. there 18 Feb 1840 Francis Bourdeau, b. there 3 Jul 1816, son of Francis Bourdeau and Geneveva Menard
- iii. Marcelisse, b. 6 Apr 1822 St Antoine, m. there 4 Jul 1842 Anthony Goulet, b. 1819
- 17 iv. Gilbert, b. 15 Jul 1824
- v. Michael, b. 13 Oct 1826 St Antoine
- vi. Son, b. 13 Jun 1829 St Antoine, bur. there next day
- vii. Mary, bp. 14 Feb 1831 St Antoine, bur. there 15 Dec 1832
- viii. Matilda, b. 10 Aug 1833 St Antoine
- ix. Zoé, b. 28 Sep 1834 St Antoine
- x. Monica, b. 30 Sep 1836 St Antoine
- xi. Philip, b. 5 Dec 1843 Monroe
9. JOSEPH PETER<sup>4</sup>THUOT dit DUVAL (Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Sep 1798 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 13 Jul 1824 Detroit CATHERINE NADEAU, b. 26 Feb 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Martin Nadeau and Mary Réaume. Bride and groom r. River Raisin. Children:
- i. Gregory<sup>5</sup>Duval, b. 12 Apr 1825 St Antoine, bur. there 14 Oct 1826
- ii. Mary, b. 4 Apr 1827 St Antoine, m. there 21 May 1849 Honorius Gagnier, b. 5 Feb, bp. 25 Jun 1826 St Antoine, son of Peter Gagnier and Catherine Susor. Bride and groom r. Plaisance, Monroe Co.
- iii. Catherine, b. 16 Feb 1829 St Antoine, bur. there 10 Sep 1830

- 18 iv. Peter, b. 4 Feb 1831  
 19 v. Gregory, b. 26 Mar 1833  
 vi. Matilda, b. 10 Jul 1835 St Antoine, m. there 6 Dec 1853 Samuel Navarre, b. there 10 Nov 1829, son of Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien  
 vii. Zoë Catherine, b. 16 Feb 1837 St Antoine, m. there 30 Jan 1854 Sylvester Navarre, b. there 30 Jun 1832, widower of Mary Briggs, son of Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien  
 viii. Donus, b. 3 Nov 1838 St Antoine  
 ix. Mary Ann, b. 9 Nov 1840 Monroe  
 x. Moses (twin), b. 30 Aug 1842 Monroe  
 xi. Anthony (twin), b. 30 Aug 1842 Monroe  
 xii. Elisabeth, b. 23 Oct 1845 Monroe  
 xiii. Josephine, b. 3 Mar, bp. 29 Apr 1845 Monroe  
 xiv. Alphonse, Columbus, b. 25 Feb, bp. 26 Mar 1849 Monroe
10. JOHN BAPTIST HIACINTHE<sup>4</sup> THUOT dit DUVAL (Ignatius Joachim<sup>2</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1800 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st JULIA FRANCES ROBERT, b. 16 Jan 1804 St Antoine, bur. there 13 Sep 1824, dau. of Francis Robert and Julia Bourdeau, m. 2nd 29 May 1827 St Antoine AGNES COULAY, b. there 25 Feb 1810, dau. of Oliver Abner Coulay and Archange Yax.  
 Children by Agnes Coulay:  
 i. Hyacinthe<sup>5</sup> Duval, b. 17 Mar 1828 St Antoine, m. there 1848 Margaret Nadeau, b. there 31 Oct 1829, dau. of Alexis Nadeau and Pelagia Bissonnet  
 Children:  
 1. Hyacinthe Francis Xavier<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Oct, bp. 29 Oct 1849 Monroe  
 2. Gelasius, b. 10 Dec 1850 Monroe  
 3. Francis Xavier, b. 4 Mar, bp. 20 Apr 1853 Monroe  
 4. Daniel, b. 15 Feb, bp. 7 Apr 1855
- 20 ii. Hilary, bp. 12 Mar 1830  
 iii. Angélica, b. 18 Apr 1832 St Antoine  
 iv. Alexis, b. 25 Apr 1834, m. 18 Oct 1853 Monroe Catherine Yack (Yax), b. 1837. Bride and groom r. Fleurissant  
 Children:  
 1. Celina Matilda<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1854 Monroe  
 2. Phoebe, b. 9 Jan, bp. 16 Jan 1860 Monroe  
 3. Sarah Helena, b. 16 Aug, bp. 31 Aug 1862  
 v. Daniel, b. 20 Aug 1836 St Antoine  
 vi. Clairette, b. 13 Nov 1838 St Antoine  
 vii. Mary, b. 24 Aug, bp. 17 Sep 1843 Monroe  
 viii. David, b. 18 Feb, bp. 11 Mar 1846 Monroe  
 ix. Frederick, b. 22 Jan, bp. 20 Feb 1849 Monroe  
 x. Philip, b. 20 Jan, bp. 24 Jan 1852 Monroe  
 xi. Mary Susanne, b. 13 Sep, bp. 17 Sep 1854 Monroe
11. STEPHEN DUVAL (Stephen René<sup>4</sup>, Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Nov 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 27 Aug 1833 MARGARET GAGNIER, b. there 3 Apr 1818, dau. of Peter Gagnier and Veronica Martin.  
 Children:  
 i. Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Dec 1835 St Antoine  
 ii. Hubert Alexander, b. 8 Feb 1838 St Antoine  
 iii. Peter Isidore, b. 23 Apr, bp. 10 Sep 1840 Monroe  
 iv. Joseph, b. 17 Feb, bp. 18 Mar 1843 Monroe  
 v. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Dec 1847, bp. 17 Apr 1848 Monroe  
 vi. Alphonse Apollinaris, b. 23 Apr 1850 Monroe  
 vii. Margaret Philomène, b. 10 Aug, bp. 11 Aug 1852 Monroe  
 viii. Mary Adelaide, b. 7 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1859 Monroe
12. HILARY JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> DUVAL (Stephen René<sup>4</sup>, Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Dec 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st SOPHIA NAVARRE, b. 23 Jan 1823 St Antoine, d. before 1849, dau. of Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien, m. 2nd 19 Jun 1849 Monroe CATHERINE GAGNIER, b. 4 Mar 1824, bp. 22 Jan 1825 St Antoine, dau. of Peter Gagnier and Catherine Susor.  
 Children by Sophia Navarre:

- i. Isaias<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Nov 1844 St Antoine, bur. there 18 Sep 1846  
 Children by Catherine Gagnier:  
 ii. Philip Alphonse, b. 13 Mar 1850 Monroe  
 iii. Eli, b. 12 Oct, bp. 16 Oct 1851 Monroe  
 iv. Mary Josephine, b. 20 Oct, bp. 23 Oct 1854 Monroe  
 v. Mary Philomène, b. 19 Jun, bp. 20 Jun 1856 Monroe  
 vi. Julia Rosalie, b. 16 Jan, bp. 24 Jan 1859 Monroe  
 vii. Catherine Emily, b. 10 May, bp. 11 May 1861 Monroe
13. IGNATIUS<sup>5</sup> DUVAL (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Nov 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 16 Sep 1845 JULIA POUPARD, b. there 30 Jan 1822, dau. of Charles Poupard and Frances Susor.  
 Children:  
 i. Ignatius<sup>6</sup>, b. 18 Jul Monroe, bur. there 25 Aug 1846  
 ii. Julia, b. 21 Sep, bp. 16 Oct 1847 Monroe  
 iii. Joseph, b. 28 Sep, bp. 27 Oct 1849 Monroe  
 iv. Charles, b. 28 Dec 1851, bp. 9 Feb 1852 Monroe  
 v. Caroline, b. 26 Aug 1855 Monroe  
 vi. Josephine, b. 21 Dec 1857, bp. 1 Feb 1858 Monroe  
 vii. Frederick, b. 28 Nov, bp. 19 Dec 1862 Monroe
14. HUBERT<sup>5</sup> DUVAL (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1 Oct 1850 Monroe EMILY ROBERT, b. 7 Dec 1829 St Antoine, dau. of Ignatius Robert and Catherine Duval. Bride and groom r. Plaisance near Monroe.  
 Children:  
 i. Celestine Emily<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Aug, bp. 24 Aug 1851 Monroe  
 ii. Hubert, b. 6 Oct, bp. 9 Oct 1853 Monroe  
 iii. Philip, b. 3 Dec 1855 Monroe  
 iv. Mary, b. 16 Jan, bp. 20 Jan 1858 Monroe  
 v. Elisabeth, b. 28 Nov, bp. 21 Dec 1859 Monroe  
 vi. Adeline, b. 6 Feb, bp. 27 Feb 1863 Monroe
15. JAMES<sup>5</sup> DUVAL (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jul 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 13 Feb 1843 CYRENE NAVARRE, b. there 7 Apr 1826, dau. of Anthony Navarre and Mary Cosme.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Nov 1843 St Antoine  
 ii. Monica, b. 11 Feb St Antoine, bur. there 21 Apr 1846  
 iii. James, b. 27 Mar 1847 St Antoine  
 iv. Elisabeth Caroline, b. 31 Mar 1849 St Antoine  
 v. Matilda, b. 27 Oct 1851 Monroe  
 vi. Anthony, b. 5 Feb 1854 Monroe  
 vii. Samuel Raphael, b. 13 Apr 1856 Monroe
16. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> DUVAL (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Feb 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 19 Jan 1841 MONICA SUZOR, b. there 1 Mar 1824, dau. of John Baptist Suzor and Teresa Labadie.  
 Children:  
 i. Moses<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Oct 1841  
 ii. Théotiste, b. 19 Sep, bp. 25 Oct 1845 Monroe  
 iii. James, b. 21 Feb, bp. 25 Apr 1848 Monroe  
 iv. John Baptist, b. 8 Oct, bp. 14 Dec 1850  
 v. Philip, b. 7 Jun, bp. 9 Jul 1853 Monroe  
 vi. David, b. 31 Aug, bp. 7 Oct 1856 Monroe  
 vii. Mary, b. 22 Jun, bp. 27 Jul 1860 Monroe  
 viii. Matilda, b. 6 Apr, bp. 17 May 1863 Monroe
17. GILBERT<sup>5</sup> DUVAL (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jul 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 23 Feb 1852 Monroe MARY CHRISTINA ROBERT, b. 27 Feb 1836 St Antoine, dau. of Stephen Robert and Catherine Cosme. Bride and groom r. Plaisance.  
 Children, bp. Monroe:  
 i. Catherine Helena<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Mar, bp. 16 Mar 1853  
 ii. Michael Samuel, b. 2 Feb, bp. 4 Feb 1855  
 iii. Elisabeth, b. 14 Jan, bp. 25 Jan 1857  
 iv. Celestine, b. 9 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1859  
 v. Frederick, b. 24 Feb, bp. 28 Feb 1861  
 vi. Honorius Moses, b. 27 May, bp. 7 Jun 1863  
 vii. Victoria Susanne, b. 13 Aug, bp. 20 Aug 1865

18. PETER<sup>5</sup> DUVAL (Joseph Peter<sup>4</sup> Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup> Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Feb 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 25 Jan 1853 ADELINA NAVARRE, b. there 1830, dau. of Robert Navarre and Monica Duchene.  
 Children, b. Monroe:  
 i. Elisabeth, b. 20 Jul 1854  
 ii. Eli, b. 2 Nov 1855, m. 17 Oct 1879 Monroe Elisabeth Lucy Robert, b. there 31 Jul 1860, dau. of Joseph Robert and Catherine Sargent  
 Children:  
 1. Caroline Ann, b. 5 Nov 1881 Monroe  
 iii. Moses, b. 12 Mar 1858  
 iv. Peter, b. 19 Sep 1860, m. 4 May 1882 Monroe Caroline Navarre, b. there 12 Oct 1862, dau. of Silas Navarre and Helena Durocher  
 v. Adeline Celina, b. 4 Apr 1862  
 vi. Clara Caroline, b. 18 Aug 1863, m. 5 Nov 1884 Monroe James Berlinger, b. 1861, son of James Berlinger and Agnes Sheets  
 vii. Robert, b. 3 Dec 1865  
 19. GREGORY<sup>5</sup> DUVAL (Joseph Peter<sup>4</sup> Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup> Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 7 Jan 1854 MARTINA NAVARRE, b. there 16 Oct 1834, dau. of Robert Navarre and Monica Chene.  
 Children, b. Monroe:  
 i. Matilda Celestine, b. 17 Dec 1854  
 ii. Henrietta Sabina, b. 21 Dec 1856  
 iii. Matilda Victoria, b. 9 Mar 1859, m. 31 Oct 1881 Monroe Peter Navarre, b. there 7 Apr 1857, son of Eli Navarre and Monica Genevieve  
 iv. Sophia Elisabeth, b. 28 Nov 1861, m. 14 Feb 1888 Monroe Edmund Prosper Peltier and Sarah Andrews  
 v. Matilda, b. 1 Jan 1864  
 vi. Gregory, b. 20 Jul 1865  
 vii. Elisabeth, b. 29 Mar 1868, m. 5 Mar 1889 Monroe Solomon Louis Duchene, b. there 5 Jan 1867, son of Oliver Duchene and Julia Richard  
 viii. Richard, b. 14 Oct 1870  
 ix. Henrietta Georgiana, b. 8 Jul 1877  
 20. HILARY<sup>5</sup> DUVAL (John Baptist Hiacyntine<sup>4</sup> Ignatius Joachim<sup>3</sup> Thomas Ignatius<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 12 Mar 1830, m. there 17 Jul 1849 CAROLINE SUSOR, b. there 19 Jan 1834, dau. of Louis Susor and Agatha Bousom. Bride r. Plaisance, groom at Florissant.  
 Children, b. Monroe:  
 i. Caroline, b. 11 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1852  
 ii. Genevieve Agatha, b. 4 Jul, bp. 11 Jul 1854  
 iii. Clara, b. 9 Aug, bp. 21 Aug 1856  
 iv. Hilary, b. 18 Mar, bp. 22 Mar 1858  
 v. Louisa, b. 1 Feb, bp. 13 Feb 1860

1. DANIEL EAMS, b. before a Presbyterian Minister to ANN IVES.  
 Children:  
 i. Olive, b. 21 May, bp. 11 Aug 1812 Detroit, bur. there 8 Sep 1812  
 ii. Jane, b. six hours after Olive, bp. 11 Aug 1812
1. HERMAN MELCHIOR<sup>1</sup> von EBBERTZ, b. 1753 Augsburg, Germany, d. 4 Mar 1819 in his house on the Canadian shore, opposite Detroit, son of Henry Joseph von Ebertz, b. 1713 an Austrian Nobleman, and m. (1749) Josephe Felicia Descalles, dau. of the French Ambassador to Austria. Herman was a Medical Doctor, came to America as a surgeon of the Hanau regiment in the Hessian contingent in 1776, m. 1780 Lower Canada MARY FRANCIS HUC, bur. by the name of "Marie J.B.P. Françoise Couvillier, femme d'Hermann Ebertz, Chirurgen" 8 Dec 1813 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Colonel Huc of the French army. Herman had moved with his family to Detroit in 1791 and after the great fire in Detroit in 1805 he moved to the Canadian side of the Detroit River.  
 Children:  
 i. Ignatius Herman<sup>2</sup> Ebertz, b. 1781 Sorel, Lower Canada, m. Canada, d. 1821  
 ii. Mary Teresa, b. 1783 Sorel, bur. 5 Mar 1822 Assumption, m. 16 Nov 1808 John Biron, d. Pointe Claire, Lower Canada, son of John Biron and Catherine Bisset  
 iii. Philip James, b. 1784 Boucherville, Lower Canada, d. infancy  
 2. Joseph, b. 1785  
 iv. Anthony Henry, b. 1786 Boucherville, d. 1792 Montréal  
 v. William James, b. 1788 Longueuil, Lower Canada, d. 1796  
 vi. Mary Frances, b. 1791 Montréal, bur. 10 Oct 1804  
 vii. William Henry, b. 8 Aug 1797 Detroit, killed at battle of Lundy's Lane (1814)  
 ix. Richard, b. 11 Nov 1799 Detroit, m. Ann Lenover, became a merchant at Chatham, Ontario where he d. 186  
 Children:  
 1. Charles<sup>3</sup>  
 2. Duncan  
 3. Josette Felicity, b. 18 Mar 1802, d. 18 Apr 1875 unm. She r. Chatham with family of her brother Joseph Robert Michael, b. 5 May 1804  
 2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> EBERTZ (Herman<sup>1</sup>), b. 1785 Boucherville, Lower Canada, d. 1838 on his farm near Chatham, Ontario, m. Detroit ANN BAKER, dau. of Capt. William Baker.  
 Children:  
 i. William Duncan, b. 17 Jul 1811 Assumption Sandwich  
 ii. Joseph Vast, b. 12 Aug 1813 Assumption  
 iii. Henry Yve, b. 10 Apr 1816 Assumption  
 iv. Walter  
 v. Effie, m. --- Robertson  
 vi. Catherine, m. --- Taylor  
 vii. Frances, m. --- Smith  
 viii. Nancy, m. --- Waddell  
 3. ROBERT MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> EBERTZ (Herman<sup>1</sup>) b. 5 May 1804 Detroit, d. 4 Mar 1862 there m. Mackinnac MARTINA MELDRUM b. 25 Dec 1818 Detroit, d. 8 Oct 1886 there, dau. of John Meldrum and Sarah Little  
 Children:  
 i. Robert Jerome, d. 1886 Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 ii. Herman Frederick b. 4 Mar 1839  
 Children:  
 1. Mary Josephine, b. 21 May bp. 4 Sep 1864  
 2. SS Peter Paul  
 3. Amn, b. 9 Aug, bp. 11 Oct 1868 SS Peter and Paul  
 iii. William Harrison, b. 1840 Two Rivers, Wisconsin. In the roofing business in Detroit  
 iv. Thomas Meldrum, b. 5 Jul 1848 Detroit, bur. 14 Jul 1849 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 v. Arthur Louis, b. 26 May, bp. 27 May, bur. 9 Jul 1850  
 vi. SS Peter and Paul  
 vii. Marie Louise, b. Detroit, bp. 5 Oct 1851 SS Peter and Paul, d. at home, 35 Rowena Street, Detroit, bur. 28 Jan 1899 SS Peter and Paul  
 viii. Charles Walter, b. 29 May, bp. 4 Jun 1854 SS Peter and Paul, bur. there 10 Mar 1857  
 ix. John Meldrum, b. 4 Oct, bp. 11 Oct 1857 SS Peter and Paul  
 x. Philip William Douglass, b. 24 Dec 1859, bp. 22 Jan 1860 SS Peter and Paul  
 1. JAMES EDAM, m. JOSETTE LARIVIÈRE.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter, b. parish of St Regis des Cèdres m. 16 Dec 1815 at Drummond Island before magistrate, John Askir to Elisabeth Dampierre, marriage ratified 2 Apr 1816



- Detroit, b. St François, Île Orléans, dau. of Joseph Dampierre and Mary Louisa Legras
1. CHARLES EDELINE, b. 1641 parish of St Jacques-la-Boucherie, Paris, France, bur. 27 Oct 1711 Montréal, son of David Edeline and Noelle Lambert, came to Canada, m. 16 Oct 1675 Boucherville JANE BRACONNIER, b. 1651, bur. 20 Feb 1711, widow of Crespin Thuillier (Juillier).  
Children:  
i. Louis Anthony, b. 22 Sep 1690 Boucherville, bur. 6 May 1758 Detroit, m. 15 Jan 1720 Longueuil Magdelene Drousson, b. 3 Apr 1689 Laprairie, bur. 26 Aug 1747 Montréal, dau. of Robert Drousson and Jane Tardy. Louis was in Detroit 2 Feb 1756, r. Côte du Sud  
Children:  
1. Louis Victor, b. 23 Dec 1730 Longueuil, m. 14 May 1759 Detroit Mary Thomas, b. Philadelphia, dau. of Andrew Thomas and Letitia Thomas who were b. in Philadelphia and moved to Detroit ca. 1756
1. HILAIRE<sup>1</sup>SUREAU, son of James Sureau and Honoré Pollet, r. parish of Nouville, diocese of Poitiers, France, came to Canada, m. 18 Jun 1691 Québec LOUISA PARADIS, b. 7 Aug 1661 there, widow of Thomas Mézeray, dau. of Peter Paradis and Barbara Guyon.  
Children:  
2 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>Sureau dit Blondin, b. 19 Nov 1702
2. PETER<sup>2</sup>SUREAU dit BLONDIN (Hilaire<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Nov 1702 Québec, m. 18 May 1723 Montréal MARY AGNES FRANCES LEDOUX dit LATREILLE, b. 9 Mar 1706 Québec, bur. 15 May 1744 Terrebonne, dau. of Nicolas Ledoux dit Latreille and Agnes Bonnedeau.  
Children:  
3 i. Alexander<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Apr 1739
3. ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>BLONDIN dit ELLAIR (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Hilaire<sup>1</sup>) (Ellair is from Hilaire), b. 20 Apr 1739 Terrebonne, d. before 1793 Grosse Pointe, bur. Detroit, m. 4 Jan 1768 Detroit MARY JOSEPH DUCHÈNE, b. 11 Dec 1744 Detroit, bur. there 2 Nov 1813, widow of Julian Freton, dau. of Francis Gastinon dit Duchêne and Mary Joseph David. Alexander r. Grosse Pointe.  
Children:  
i. Mary Frances<sup>4</sup>Ellair, b. 8 Oct 1768 Grosse Pointe, bur. 10 Oct 1770 Detroit  
ii. Alexander, b. 3 Dec 1771 Grosse Pointe, bur. 22 Mar 1772 Detroit  
iii. Archange, b. 11 Aug 1773 Grosse Pointe, bur. 8 Nov 1813 Detroit  
4 iv. Joseph Mary, b. 11 Jun 1775  
v. Julian, b. 14 Jan 1778 Grosse Pointe
4. JOSEPH MARY<sup>4</sup>ELLAIR (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Hilaire<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jun 1775 Grosse Pointe, bur. 11 Nov 1842 Detroit, m. 4 Feb 1812 there FLORENCE GIRARDIN, b. 5 Feb 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of James Alexander Girardin and Josette Drouillard.  
Children:  
i. Alexander<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Oct 1813 Detroit, bur. 8 May 1816 North East Coast of Detroit  
ii. Emily, b. 23 Sep 1815 Detroit, bur. there 5 Feb 1849, m. there 30 Sep 1834 John Baptist Rivard, b. 27 Aug 1811, son of Francis Rivard and Isabella Chapoton  
iii. Joseph, b. 28 Aug 1817 Detroit, bur. there 26 Mar 1834  
iv. Archange, b. 20 Nov 1819 Detroit  
v. Josephine, b. 27 Feb 1822 Detroit, bur. there 13 Jan 1848, m. there 21 Nov 1844 Francis Frégeau, b. 1814, son of Joseph Frégeau and Margaret Desnoyers. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck  
5 vi. Peter Narcisse, b. 8 Mar 1824  
vii. Veronica Florence, b. 3 May 1826 Detroit, m. there 31 Jan 1843 Alexis Saucier, b. 14 Mar 1818 Detroit, bur. 23 Oct 1897 Mt Clemens, son of John Baptist Saucier and Helena Yax. Bride and groom r. Mt Clemens
- 6 viii. Charles Moses, b. 12 Dec 1828  
7 ix. Francis Xavier, m. 16 Sep 1858  
x. Teresa, b. 30 Sep 1835
5. PETER NARCISSE<sup>5</sup>ELLAIR (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Hilaire<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1824 Detroit, m. there 26 Nov 1846 ANN MICHIE, b. 1822 England.  
Children, b. Grosse Pointe, except ii:  
i. Jeannette Florence, b. 15 Nov 1847  
ii. Archibald Gregory, b. 12 Apr 1850 England, m. 1871 Sara Swarthout, b. 1850 Waukegan, Illinois, d. 24 Jul 1906 at her r. 32 Josephine Ave., Detroit  
iii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 11 Mar 1852  
iv. Frances Ann, b. 26 Feb 1855  
v. Alexander Joseph, b. 2 Sep 1857, m. 3 Jun 1896 Detroit Mary Euphemia St Aubin, b. 10 Jul 1863 Detroit, widow of Michael Puhl, dau. of Louis St Aubin and Mary Cottrell  
vi. George Arthur, b. 15 Apr 1860, m. 6 May 1884 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, Matilda Geneveva Poupard, b. 17 May, bp. 22 May 1864 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Simon Chrysostom Poupard and Matilda Douillet  
vii. Alice Matilda Mary, b. 19 Jan 1862  
viii. Clara Josephine, b. 12 Sep 1864  
ix. Ruth Esther, b. 7 Oct 1866  
x. Luly Minnie? (CMB), b. 16 Nov 1867
6. CHARLES MOSES<sup>5</sup>ELLAIR (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Hilaire<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Dec 1828 Detroit, d. 30 Oct 1905 at his home 48 Mason Street Detroit, bur. from St Bernard Church, m. 27 Nov 1850, Detroit, MATILDA GENEVEVA BEAUBIEN, b. 22 Sep 1834, Detroit, dau. of Robert Beaubien and Felicity Peltier  
Children:  
i Silvestre Charles Elair, b. 30 Aug 1851 Detroit, m. 15 Nov 1875 Ste Anne Detroit Mary Emily Borgne b. 13 Feb 1852 Detroit, widow of John P Luger, dau. of Joseph Borgne and Caroline Villers.  
Children:  
1 Ann Elmira Ellair b. 1876, m. 3 Jun 1896 SS Peter and Paul Detroit Henry Bregaw Brevoort, b. 15 Jul 1869 on the Brevoort farm at the River Rouge, son of John van Tromp Brevoort and Elisa Navarre  
ii Robert Joseph, b. 17 Dec 1853 Detroit, bur. 24 Jun 1855 there  
iii James Eli b. 24 May 1857 Detroit  
iv Mary Eleonora b. 28 Aug 1859 Detroit  
v Barnaby Alexander b. 13 May 1860 Detroit  
vi Felicity b. 1 Mar, bp. 15 Mar 1863 Ste Anne Detroit  
vii Théodore William b. 29 Nov, bp. 10 Dec 1865 Ste Anne Detroit bur. 3 Mar 1870 there  
viii Andrew Peter, b. 3 May, bp. 11 May 1868 Detroit Our Lady of Help, bur. 21 Feb 1870 Ste Anne Detroit  
ix Caroline Cecilia, b. 24 Nov, bp. 27 Nov 1870 Ste Anne Detroit  
x George Richard, b. 16 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1873 Our Lady of Help Detroit  
xi Arthur Philip b. 23 Mar, bp. 23 Apr 1876 Ste Anne Detroit
7. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>5</sup>ELLAIR (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Hilaire<sup>1</sup>) m. 16 Sep 1858 St Paul Grosse Pointe ELEONORA MATILDA BEAUBIEN b. 13 Feb 1843 Detroit, d. 10 Aug 1899 at her home 316 Hibbard Ave, Detroit, dau. of Robert Beaubien and Felicity Peltier  
Children:  
i Elisabeth Felicity b. 18 Oct, bp 4 Nov 1861 St Paul Grosse Pointe, d. 10 Feb 1902 St Mary Hospital Detroit, bur. 13 Feb 1902 from St Joachim, m. 18 May 1880 Our Lady of Help Detroit George Cornelissen b. 1859, son of Theodore Cornelissen and Mary Gogier  
ii Joseph Robert b. 20 Oct, bp. 20 Nov 1864 St Paul Grosse Pointe  
iii Charles Moses b. 11 Jul, bp. 21 Jul 1867 Ste Anne

- iv Detroit.  
Rose, b. 9 Nov 1896 St Charles Detroit Francis  
Cogley, son of John Cogley and Catherine Kelly
1. WILLIAM ELLIOT(T), m. before 1807 SOPHIA BOUCHET, dau. of John Baptist Bouchet and Mary Angélica Duhamel. William Elliott Attorney at Law, joined the Catholic church 22 May 1845  
Children: b. Assumption Sandwich  
i Infant b. 2 Mar Assumption Sandwich bur. 3 Mar 1807 there  
ii Rose b. 15 May, bp. 18 Jul 1814 Assumption, m. Charles E. Anderson  
iii Charlotte Geneveva b. 14 Mar 1816, bur. 28 Sep 1819 there  
iv Carolina Angélica b. 13 Jan 1818, bur. 19 Aug 1822  
v Mary Cecilia b. 8 Apr 1821  
vi William John Baptist b. 18 Jun 1823  
vii Catherine Margaret b. 16 Dec 1824  
viii Infant b. 2 Feb 1827, bur. next day  
ix Thomas Jodd b. 10 Jul 1828
1. LUKE EMERY, m. CHARLOTTE THYRIAC  
Children:  
i Susanne b. 27 Feb 1813 York, Upper Canada, bp. 20 Aug 1815 Assumption Sandwich  
ii Victoria b. 17 Feb 1815 York, Upper Canada bp. 20 Aug 1815 Assumption
1. LOUIS EMOND, d. 1840, m. VICTORIA DUFOUR  
Children:  
i Louis b. 1820, m. 13 Jan 1841 Monroe Lucy Vermet b. 1822, dau. of Joseph Vermet and Mary Pineau. Bride r. Otter Creek, groom r. Monroe.  
Children:  
1 Moses b. 7 Dec 1843, bp. 30 Aug 1844 Monroe  
2 Peter b. 7 Oct 1847, bp. 20 Oct 1847 Monroe  
3 Alexis Francis Xavier b. 25 Oct 1848 at Huron River near Monroe, bp. 20 Nov 1848 there  
ii Victoria b. 12 Mar, bp. 12 Jul 1822 Detroit  
iii Catherine b. 2 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1825 Detroit, m. 15 May 1841 Monroe Anthony Lefebvre Lasissaray b. 26 Oct 1818 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Augustin Lefebvre dit Lasissaray and Monica Prou. Bride and groom r. Monroe  
iv John Baptist b. 12 May, bp. 17 Jul 1827 Detroit  
v Zoë b. 29 Oct 1829, bp. 11 Feb 1830 Detroit  
vi John Baptist b. 1833, bp. 30 Jan 1834 Detroit  
vii Angélica Rosalie b. 22 Sep 1840 Monroe
1. JOHN ENRIGHT b. Ireland, m. town of Asketon, Ireland before Fr Shanahan, MARGARET DONOVAN  
Children:  
i Catherine b. 24 Oct, bp. 4 Dec 1826 Detroit
1. THOMAS ERVIN, m. MARY-----  
Children:  
i Jeremias bp. 22 Sep 1790 Detroit, age 13 mos.
1. CLAUDE ESPRIT b. 1710 Nin, Champagne, diocese of Langres, France d. 12 Jun 1750 by drowning at Detroit (with his companion Francis Monfort)son of Claude Esprit and Claudine Cicotte, came to Detroit as a trader, m. 15 Aug 1742 there ANGÉLICA BIENVENU dit DELISLE b. 16 Feb 1721 there, bur. 14 Dec 1773 there, dau. of Francis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Mary Ann Le Moyne. Claude Esprit was nicknamed Champagne from the country where he was born.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i Claude Esprit dit Champagne b. 18 May, bur. 19 Nov 1743 there

- ii. Mary Ann, b. 11 Apr 1744, bur. 4 Apr 1745 Detroit  
iii. Louis, b. 20 Jul, bur. 3 Sep 1745 Detroit  
iv. Claude Peter, b. 18 Sep 1746  
v. John Baptist, b. 13 Nov 1747, bur. 22 Jun 1748 Detroit  
vi. Catherine, b. 1749, bur. 1 Mar 1802 Detroit, m. there 23 Sep 1771 to Louis Vessière dit Laferté, b. 1736 Lower Canada, d. Detroit, bur. 17 Jan 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, widower of Mary Louisa Lafoye, son of Peter Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Charon. Groom r. St Joseph Street, Detroit  
vii. Charles, b. 13 Aug, bur. there 1 Sep 1750

1. PETER ESTÈVE dit LA JEUNESSE (Also called Estène, Estère, Hestel, Stèbre, Srève, La Jeunesse), bur. 16 Jul 1736 Detroit, son of Anthony Estève and Margaret Leblond, who were of the parish of St Philip, diocese of Toulouse, province of Languedoc, Frances. He enlisted in the French army, came with regiment to Canada, m. 12 Apr 1706 Québec to MARY MAGDELENE FRAPPIER, b. 1680, bur. 22 Dec 1759 Detroit, dau. of Hilary Frappier and Rose Petit. Peter had moved to Detroit with his family in 1707.  
Children:  
i. Mary Magdelene, b. 1704, bur. 7 Jul 1753 Detroit, m. 16 Jul 1720 Detroit to Dr. John Chapoton, surgeon of the post at Detroit, b. 1684 parish of St John Baptist, diocese of Uzès, city of Bagnoles, on the River Rhône, province of Languedoc, France, bur. 12 No 1760 Detroit, son of Andrew Chapoton and Ann Cassaig  
ii. Mary Teresa Jacqueline, b. 19 Jul 1706 Québec, bur. 14 May 1730 Detroit, m. 1722 Peter Réaume, b. 28 Jul 169 Charlesbourg, bur. 11 Aug 1740 Detroit, son of René Réaume and Mary Chevreau  
iii. Peter, b. 1 May 1708 Detroit, bur. there 24 Mar 1731, m. there 24 Nov 1729 to Geneveva Desforges, b. 9 Nov 1691 Champlain, widow of Francis Picard, dau. of John Desforges dit St Maurice (soldier of Lorimer) and Mary Margaret Verdon  
Children:  
1. Peter Estève dit Lajeunesse, b. 4 Aug 1730 Detroit  
iv. Agatha, b. 14 Feb Detroit, bur. there 21 Feb 1710  
v. Joseph Nicolas, b. 12 Jan 1711 Detroit  
vi. Angélica, b. 19 Aug 1712 Detroit, d. of smallpox, bur. 19 Jan 1733 Detroit, m. 1 May 1727 Detroit to Peter Belleperche, b. 15 Sep 1699, bur. 13 Jan 1767 Detroit a gunsmith by trade, son of Denis Belleperche and Gertrude Guyon  
vii. James, b. 15 May 1714 Detroit, bur. there 24 Mar 1748  
viii. Louis, b. 3 Sep 1715 Detroit, bur. there 27 Feb 1718  
ix. John Baptist, b. 29 Aug 1716 Detroit, bur. there 4 J: 1733  
x. Susanne, b. 31 Dec 1721 Detroit, m. there 16 Feb 1738 Noel Casse dit St Aubin, b. Dec 1713, bur. 13 Oct 179 Detroit, son of John Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Louisa Gaultier  
xi. Mary Teresa, b. 21 Feb 1724 Detroit, bur. 17 Apr 1748 Detroit, m. there 15 Jan 1741 Charles Casse dit St Aubin, b. 23 Jun 1715 Detroit, bur. 24 Mar 1801 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Louisa Gaultier

1. HENRY DAVID FACER, a blacksmith by trade, m. MARY CATHERINE PHOCAS dit Raymond, b. 6 Jan 1762 Kamouraske, dau. of Joseph Mary Phocas dit Raymond and Catherine Frances Ouellet.  
Children:

- i. Mary, b. 1780, bur. 21 Nov 1818 Detroit, m. 20 Jan 1800 Detroit Francis Fournier, b. St Antoine, Québec, bur. 18 Aug 1833 Detroit, son of Augustin Fournier and Mary Judith Toussaint
- ii. Susanne, bp. 13 Jan 1786 Ste Anne, Detroit age of 19 mos., m. 7 Jul 1800 Ste Anne to John Baptist Peltier, b. 8 Mar 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 Jul 1821 Detroit
- iii. William, b. 28 Apr 1786 Detroit
- iv. Ann, b. Nov 1787, bur. 12 Jan 1789 Detroit
- v. Mary, b. 2 Dec 1789 Detroit, bur. there 3 Sep 1790
- vi. Fanny, b. 29 Sep Detroit, bur. there 18 Dec 1793
- 2 vii. Louis Théophile, b. 8 Jan 1795
- viii. Gabriel, b. 8 Jun 1798, bp. 24 Jul 1798 Detroit
2. LOUIS THÉOPHILE FACER (Henry David<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jan 1795 Detroit, m. there 4 Nov 1817 SUSANNE BELANGER, b. 12 Jun 1801 there, dau. of Gregory Belanger and Mary Louisa Gagnier.  
Children:
- i. Louisa, b. 13 Sep 1818 Detroit
- ii. Henry, b. 4 Jul 1820 Detroit
- iii. Susanne, b. 11 Dec 1822, bp. 22 Jul 1824 Detroit
- iv. Alexander, b. 28 May, bp. 22 Jul 1824 Detroit
- v. John Baptist, b. 29 Nov 1835 Port Huron, Michigan
- vi. Victoria, b. 6 Oct 1839, bp. 16 Jun 1845 Detroit
- vii. Mary, b. 15 Aug 1843, bp. 16 Jun 1845 Detroit
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> FAFARD, b. 1630 city of Hotot, diocese of Evreux, Normandy, France, bur. 26 Dec 1711 Batiscan, son of John Fafard and Antoinette Leverdier, m. 5 Nov 1656 Three Rivers MARY RICHARD, b. 1636, bur. 30 May 1696 Batiscan, dau. of Simon Richard and Catherine Constancineau.  
Children:
- 2 i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Sep 1657
- 3 ii. Francis Fafard dit Delorme, b. 1660
2. JOHN<sup>1</sup> FAFARD (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sep 1657 Three Rivers, bur. 21 Dec 1756 Detroit, m. MARGARET COUC, b. 1 Jun 1664 Three Rivers, dau. of Peter Couc dit La Fleur (soldier of M. de Froment) and Mary Miteouamegoukoue (Algonquin).  
Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup> Fafard dit Maconce, b. 1864, bur. 21 Dec 1756 Detroit, m. 4 Nov 1715 there Margaret Joseph Queroti (Huron), dau. of Joseph Queroti and Madame Joseph  
Children:
1. Margaret, b. 9 Mar 1722 Detroit, bur. there 19 Apr 1728
2. Mary Ann, b. 24 Aug 1724 Detroit
3. Nicolas, b. Detroit, bp. there 17 Jul 1727
- ii. Margaret, b. 1686, m. 5 May 1710 Detroit John Baptist Turpin, b. 23 Nov 1685 Montréal, son of Peter Alexander Turpin and Mary Charlotte Beauvais
3. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> FAFARD dit DELORME (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1660, bur. 28 Jan 1734 Detroit, m. 1st 3 Nov 1683 Champlain MARY MAGDELENE JOBIN, b. 1664 parish of St Germain in Auxerre, diocese of Paris, France, bur. 29 Jan 1711 Detroit. Francis had moved to Detroit with his family in spring of 1707 and was the official interpreter at the Post, m. 2nd 30 Oct 1713 Detroit BARBARA LOISEL, b. 30 Aug 1663 Montréal, widow of Peter Roussel and of Francis Gautier (Lieutenant under Cadillac), dau. of Louis Loisel and Margaret Charlot.  
Children by Mary Magdelene Jobin:
- i. Francis, b. 25 Sep 1684 Champlain
- ii. Charles, b. 11 Jun 1687 Batiscan
- iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 29 Sep 1691 Batiscan, bur. 6 Dec 1754 Chambly, m. 7 Jan 1711 Detroit Prudent Robert, b. 12 Jun 1686 Boucherville, son of Louis Robert and Mary Bourgery
- iv. Mary Margaret, b. 22 Jul 1695 Batiscan, bur. 26 Dec 1728 Isle-Dupas, m. 30 Jun 1710 Detroit Michael Bissailon, b. parish of Clermont, in Auvergne, France, d. before 1728, son of Benedict Bissailon and Louisa Blay
- v. Mary Joseph, b. 18 Jul 1698 Batiscan
- vi. Alexis Joseph, b. 19 Mar at Île-Dupas, bur. there 20 Mar 1706
- vii. Joseph (twin), b. 24 Sep 1708 Detroit
- viii. Stephen (twin), b. 24 Sep 1708 Detroit
- 
1. PATRICK FALVEY, b. parish of Patrick's Well, diocese of Limerick, Ireland, son of John Falvey and Catherine Norton, came to Detroit in 1831, m. there 21 Oct 1833 ELLEN SULLIVAN, b. parish of Tralee, diocese of Kerry, Ireland, dau. of Patrick Sullivan and Ann Daily.  
Children:
- i. John Falvey, b. 14 Aug 1834 Detroit
- 
1. EDWARD FARRELL, bur. 1 Nov 1819 age 30 yrs., Detroit, m. CATHERINE MORRIS.  
Children:
- i. Mary (twin), b. 10 Jun 1817, bp. 26 Jul 1818 Detroit
- ii. Ann (twin), b. 10 Jun 1817, bp. 26 Jul 1818 Detroit
- iii. Edward James, b. 15 May 1819 Detroit
- 
1. LEONARD<sup>1</sup> FAUCHER dit ST MAURICE, b. 1646 parish of St Maurice, diocese of Limoges, France, bur. 15 Apr 1726 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, son of Bartholomew Faucher and Sybilla Briant, came to Canada, m. 15 Oct 1669 Québec MARY DAMOIS, b. 1650 France, bur. 20 Dec 1708 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of Peter Damois and Mary Lefebvre, both living in parish of St Jean d'Elbeuf, diocese of Rouen, France.  
Children:
- 2 i. Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Oct 1670
- ii. Mary Catherine, b. 23 Sep 1674 Québec, bur. 9 Sep 1738 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 9 Nov 1694 there Anthony Delisle, b. 26 Nov 1670 Québec, bur. 29 Oct 1738 Pointe aux Trembles, son of Louis Delisle and Louisa Desgranges
2. NICOLAS<sup>2</sup> FAUCHER dit CHATEAUVERT (Leonard<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Oct 1670 Québec, bur. 26 Apr 1729 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. there 25 Nov 1698 MARY MAGDELENE LANGLOIS, b. there 15 Feb 1681, bur. there 26 Mar 1756, dau. of Nicolas Langlois and Elisabeth Cretel.  
Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 26 Jan 1704 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 1740 Mary Catherine Elisabeth Lefebvre, b. 5 May 1717 Batiscan, dau. of Urban Lefebvre and Louisa Catherine Rivard. John Baptist moved to Detroit after his marriage and r. with the Ouagatanous (Illinois)  
Children:
1. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Jul 1741 at the Illinois country, bp. 17 Jul 1748 Detroit, bur. 3 Jun 1812 St Henri de Mascouche, was ordained Priest 30 Oct 1774
2. Amable, b. 12 Aug 1743 Illinois country, bp. 17 Jul 1748 Detroit
3. John Baptist, b. 5 Sep 1745 Detroit
4. Francis Laurence, b. 24 Nov 1747, bp. 17 Jul 1748 Detroit
- 
1. WILLIAM FAVRE, m. PAULINE ---.  
Children:
- i. John Peter, b. 16 Nov, bp. 3 Dec 1797 Detroit
- 
1. JOHN BAPTIST FAVREAU, b. Laprairie, son of John Baptist Favreau and Mary Lapray, m. 28 Dec 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY LEONARD, b. 6 Nov 1787 Detroit, widow of John Baptist Dubreuil, dau. of Francis Leonard and Angélica Couture.  
Children:

- i. Lucile, b. 22 Nov 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 30 Mar 1819
- ii. George, b. 27 Oct 1817 St Antoine, bur. there 21 Aug 1820
- iii. Son, b. St Antoine, bur. there 4 Jul 1820
- iv. Lucille, b. 28 Sep 1822 St Antoine
- v. Edward Paul, b. 6 Nov 1824 St Antoine
- vi. Catherine, b. 28 Feb 1829 St Antoine

1. JOHN FEARSON, b. 1754 England, bur. 10 Jun 1835 Detroit, m. MARY AMABLE DESAULNIERS dit LAJAMODIÈRE, b. 1760, bur. 5 Aug 1820 Detroit, having been killed by lightning, adopted dau. of Joseph Le Duc, brother of Thomas Le Duc, the father in law of Louis John Baptist Payet dit St Amour. John Fearson was a Captain in the British navy on Lake Erie.

Children:

- i. Victoria, m. before a civil magistrate to William Watson
- ii. Ann, d. unm.
- iii. Mary Julia, b. 3 Jul 1787 Salem, Mass., d. 1879 Newport, Kentucky, m. 30 May 1802 Detroit before Rev. David Bacon to William Whittle (Whistler), Lieutenant in the 1st Regiment U.S.A.
- iv. Clemence, b. 3 Nov 1794 Detroit, bur. 22 Feb 1866 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 29 Jul 1813 Joseph André dit Clark, widower of Susanne Drouillard, son of Joseph André and Josette Dumay
- v. Archange, b. 3 Dec 1796, bp. 29 Jan 1797 Detroit, bur. there 9 Jan 1803
- vi. George, b. 15 Oct 1801, bp. 23 May 1802 Detroit, m. Elisabeth Cooper before an Episcopal Minister

- Children:
- 1. Elisabeth, b. 30 Jun 1830, bp. 8 Jul 1832 Detroit, bur. 23 Feb 1874 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Charles Louis Chapoton, b. 4 Feb 1833 Detroit, bur. 19 Jan 1866 Ste Anne, son of Anthony Chapoton and Angélica Moore
  - 2. Catherine, b. 31 May 1832 Detroit
  - 3. Isabella, b. 20 Jul 1839 Detroit
  - 4. George David, b. 6 Oct 1840 Detroit
  - 5. Thomas Porter, b. May, bur. 20 Aug 1845 Detroit
  - 6. Mary Henrietta, b. Nov 1846, bur. 22 Dec 1847 Detroit

1. JAMES FEENAN, b. Ireland, m. Dublin by Father McCarthy to MARGARET GORMAN, b. Ireland.

Children:

- i. William, b. 16 Jun 1817, bp. 30 Jun 1818 Detroit

1. CLAUDE FERLAND, b. Berthier, Lower Canada, son of Francis Ferland and Geneveva Colin dit Thibierge, m. 9 Nov 1819 Assumption, Sandwich CATHERINE PELTIER, b. 1 Jun 1798 there, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Susanne Ouellet.

Children:

- i. Flaville, b. 24 Oct 1824 Assumption, m. there 28 Jan 1851 John Climacus Ouellet, b. 25 Mar 1826 there, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Veronica Réaume
- ii. Clotilde Emily, b. 14 Jan 1827 Assumption, m. there 15 Feb 1847 Clovis Ouellet, b. there 8 Aug 1824, son of Joseph Ouellet and Francis Janis
- iii. Sophia Adeline, b. 2 Sep 1828 in the matin, Assumption
- iv. Elise Elisabeth, b. 25 Aug 1833 Assumption, m. there 16 Jul 1851 Peter Deshêtres, b. 22 Apr 1830 there, son of Anthony Deshêtres and Josette Boucher
- v. Marcella Oliva, b. 7 Jan 1836 Assumption, bur. there 1 Apr 1854

1. PETER FEVRE, m. FRANCES CARDINAL.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. 7 Dec 1794 St Antoine, River Raisin

1. THOMAS FINCHLEY, b. 22 Mar 1745 (11 Mar, old style), Lower Deptford, Co. Kent, England, m. 14 Apr 1777 Detroit before Lt. G. Hamilton to MARY CATHERINE CHÈNE, b. 3 Sep 1756 Detroit, dau. of Charles Chêne and Mary Joseph Descomps dit Labadie.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. 8 May 1778 Detroit on Ste Anne Street
- ii. Charles, b. 17 Aug 1779 Detroit
- iii. George, b. 31 Oct 1780 Detroit
- iv. Mary Catherine, b. 9 May 1782 Detroit
- v. William, b. 20 Jun 1783 Detroit, bur. there 14 Dec 1785
- vi. Stephen, b. 26 May 1785 Detroit

1. PAUL FISHER, m. MAGDELENE SMITH who r. Kentucky, U.S.

Children:

- i. Elisabeth, bur. 20 Oct 1843 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 6 Jun 1797 Joseph Meilleur, b. Sault-au-Recolet, bur. 29 Sep 1804 Assumption, son of James Meilleur and Susanne Brunet, m. 2nd 21 Oct 1806 Assumption Louis Pichet dit Doré, b. Verchères, son of Peter Pichet and Charlotte Vegeart dit Labonté, m. 3rd 12 Jan 1819 Assumption James Beaulieu, b. 22 Jan 1764 Islet, widower of Charlotte Miville, son of John Baptist Hudon dit Beaulieu and Geneveva Bernier

1. THOMAS FITZGERALD, m. NANCY GLAND.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. 20 Oct 1832 Detroit

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> FIX, b. 1784 Fermany, bur. 7 Sep 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. in Germany HANNAH SUETER, b. Germany.

Children:

- i. Louisa<sup>2</sup>, b. Germany, m. 15 Oct 1829 St Antoine, Joseph Schab, b. Germany, son of Theobald Schab and Joanna Hohenbihler
- ii. Joseph, m. 7 Jun 1842
- iii. Anna, b. 1821, m. 9 Apr 1839 St Antoine Michael Lapradt, b. 1817, son of Peter Lapradt and Charlotte Duvot. Bride r. Frenchtown, groom r. Monroe
- iv. Meinrad, m. 9 Jan 1843 Monroe Mary Ursula Heisler, dau. of Sebastian Heisler and Catherine Gelel

Children:

- 1. Sebastian, b. 17 Jun 1843 Monroe
- 2. Mary Louisa, b. 22 Aug 1844 Monroe

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> FIX (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), m. 7 Jun 1842 Monroe SOPHIA LATOUR, b. 17 Sep 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of John Baptist Latour and Agatha Bourdeau.

Children:

- i. Joseph, b. 19 Jun 1843 Monroe
- ii. Mary, b. 21 Apr 1845 Monroe
- iii. Peter, b. 22 Feb 1848 Monroe

1. WILLIAM FLAMAND, m. ARCHANGE CRÉQUI.

Children:

- i. Elisabeth, b. 2 Oct 1790, bp. 29 Oct 1790 Detroit
- ii. William, b. 28 Feb 1793 Detroit, bur. there 31 Aug 1794
- iii. Apollonia, b. 12 Dec 1794 Detroit
- iv. Robert, b. 14 Sep 1797 Detroit
- v. Archange, b. 31 Oct 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 19 Jul 1800
- vi. Victoria, b. Amherstburg, bp. 25 Jan 1802 age 4 mos.
- vii. David Thomas, b. 4 Aug Assumption, bur. there 20 Aug 1806

1. FRANCIS FLEURY, m. MARY MAILLET.

- Children:
- i. Sophia, b. 7 Dec 1812, bp. 17 Jul 1815 Detroit, m. 26 Jan 1835 St Clair, Mich., Francis Xavier Chartier, b. 1813, son of Francis Xavier Chartier and Monica Meny
  - ii. William, b. 7 Feb 1817, bp. 14 Jul 1819 North East Coast of Detroit
  - iii. Francis, b. 24 Jul 1820, bp. 31 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River, m. 21 Oct 1846 Detroit before a civil magistrate to Emily Lemon dit Yvon, b. 28 Feb 1821 Detroit, dau. of Francis Lemen dit Yvon and Angélica Gagnier  
Children:  
1. Charles André, b. 2 Aug 1847 Detroit
  - iv. Pauline, b. at St Clair River, bp. 26 Jan 1826 St François, Clinton River
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> FONTAINE, b. 1661 l'Ile Dieu, diocese of Poulière, France, son of James Fontaine and Jane Colnut, came to Canada, m. 8 Feb 1683 St Laurent Isle Orléans MARY CONILLE, b. 1665 La Rochelle, France, dau. of Peter Conille and Mary Gitton.  
Children:  
2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 1708
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> FONTAINE (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 1708, m. 19 Aug 1728 St Laurent, Isle Orléans MARGARET ANGÉLICA GODBOUT, b. there 11 Feb 1703, dau. of Nicolas Godbout and Angélica Lemelin.  
Children:  
1. Angélica<sup>3</sup>, b. 1731, m. 4 Nov 1749 St Jean, Isle Orléans Claude Fortier, b. 1717, son of Anthony Fortier and Magdelene Noel
- 3 ii. Charles Francis, b. 27 May 1736
3. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> FONTAINE (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 May 1736 St Jean Isle Orléans, bur. 2 Nov 1796 Detroit, m. 15 Feb 1768 Assumption, Sandwich ELISABETH GODFROY dit ST GEORGES, b. 23 Nov 1754 Detroit, bur. there 7 Mar 1794, dau. of Francis Godfroy dit St Georges and Susanne Pepin. Charles also had relations with a Micmac woman (Indian).  
Children, by Elisabeth Godfroy, b. Assumption:  
1. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1769
- 4 ii. Louis, b. 23 Aug 1771
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 1 Nov 1773, m. 1st 7 Mar 1791 Detroit Peter Douchet, b. 1768, bur. 20 Jan 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of John Doucet and Louisa Delage dit Lavigueur, m. 2nd 14 Jan 1811 St Antoine to Francis Godon, b. St Joseph on the Chambly River, widower of Catherine Langlois, son of Julian Godon and Rose Janette
- iv. John Baptist, b. 28 Nov 1775, m. 9 Nov 1802 St Antoine Mary Louisa Bourdeau, bp. 12 May 1788 Detroit age ca. 6 mos., dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont
- 5 v. Charles Gabriel, b. 18 Mar 1778
- vi. Mary Angélica, b. 12 Jun 1780
- 6 vii. Gabriel James, b. 17 Jul 1782
- viii. Francis Xavier, b. 28 Oct 1784, bur. there 14 Jul 1785
- ix. Mary Joseph, b. 2 Oct 1786, bur. (as Josephine) 11 Apr 1854 St Francis Xavier Ecources, m. 9 Nov 1802 St Antoine to John Mary Bourdeau, b. 16 Jan 1783 Detroit bur. 12 Oct 1811 St Antoine, son of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont, m. 2nd 28 Jul 1814 Detroit Joseph Lebeau dit Marin, b. 1772 Chambly, Lower Canada bur. 28 Mar 1854 St Francis Xavier, widower of Margaret Labelle, son of Francis Lebeau dit Marin and Mary Carmel  
Children by Micmac woman:  
x. Francis, b. 1785, bp. 2 Jul 1797 Detroit
4. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> FONTAINE (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Aug 1771 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 3 Apr 1814 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 3 Nov 1807 Detroit URSULA GAILLARD, b. Sep, bp. 28 Oct 1792 Detroit, dau. of Louis Gaillard and Margaret Channasors. Bride

- and groom r. St Antoine, River Raisin.
- Children:  
7 i. Louis Medard<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Dec 1809
- ii. Susanne Ursula, b. 2 Dec 1810 St Antoine, m. 1st there 17 Nov 1829 Francis Robert, b. 8 Mar 1806 there, bur. 22 Feb 1834 there, son of Francis Robert and Julia Bourdeau, m. 2nd 5 Nov 1834 there John Baptist Lamirande, b. 14 Feb 1802 Detroit, widower of Monica Robert and of Julia Menard, son of Joseph Lamirande and Angélica Saliot
- 8 iii. Anthony, b. 16 Mar<sup>3</sup> 1813
5. CHARLES GABRIEL<sup>4</sup> FONTAINE (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 8 Feb 1796 Detroit MARY LOUISA PARNIER dit VADEBONCOEUR, dau. of Joseph Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur and Catherine Larivière.  
Children:  
i. Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 31 Oct 1798 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 15 Dec 1798
- 9 ii. Charles Francis, b. 23 Sep 1800
- iii. Peter, b. 14 Jan St Antoine, bur. there 31 Jan 1804
- iv. Alexis, b. 16 Sep 1806 St Antoine
- v. Louis, b. 15 Aug 1809
- vi. Mary Louisa, b. 10 Jul 1811 St Antoine, m. there 29 Jan 1833 Oliver Coulay, son of Oliver A. Coulay and Archange Yax
6. GABRIEL JAMES<sup>4</sup> FONTAINE (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jul 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 8 Feb 1845 Monroe, m. 27 Jan 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY GAILLARD, b. 6 May 1790 River Raisin, bp. Detroit, dau. of Louis Gaillard and Margaret Channasors dit St Onges.  
Children, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:  
10 i. Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Apr 1808
- ii. Alexander, b. 10 Jan 1810
- iii. Angélica Mary Teresa, b. 21 Jan 1812, bp. 23 Jan 1813 Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1831 Jefferson Bond, son of Louis Bond and Mary Ann Smith
- 11 iv. John Baptist, b. 14 Jun 1814
- v. Alexis, b. 6 Oct 1816
- vi. Moses, b. 11 Nov 1818, bur. there 27 Jul 1820
- vii. Moses, b. 23 Dec 1820
- viii. Eli, b. 27 Sep 1823
- ix. Rose Emily, b. 17 Aug 1826
- x. Hilary, b. 28<sup>4</sup> Jan 1830<sup>3</sup>
7. LOUIS MEDARD<sup>5</sup> FONTAINE (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec 1809 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. before a civil magistrate to MARY ANN TURGON, b. 9 Dec 1816 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Turgon and Agatha Réaume. This marriage ratified 19 Oct 1843 St Antoine.  
Children:  
i. Louis<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 Feb 1835 St Antoine
- ii. Elise, bp. 19 Oct 1843 St Antoine age of 6 yrs.
- iii. Henrietta, bp. 19 Oct 1843 St Antoine age 2 yrs.
- iv. Mary, b. 4<sup>7</sup> Jan 1848 Swan Creek near Monroe
8. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> FONTAINE (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Mar 1813 Detroit, m. 18 Nov 1834 St Antoine, River Raisin ELISABETH SANSCRAINTE, b. 31 May 1818, dau. of Francis Sanscrainte and Mary Bourdeau.  
Children:  
i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Aug 1835 St Antoine
- ii. Felix, b. 5 Feb 1841 Monroe
- iii. Catherine, b. 17 Jan, bp. 8 Jun 1845 Monroe
- iv. Jacob, b. 4 Apr, bp. 19 May 1849 Monroe
- v. John Baptist Alexander, b. 5 Oct, bp. 28 Dec 1851 Monroe
9. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> FONTAINE (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Sep 1800 Detroit, m. 3 Apr 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin to EUPHRASINE OUDIN dit LEFRANC, b. 3 Apr 1815 there, dau. of Anthony Oudin dit Lefranc and Josette André.  
Children:

- i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Aug 1838 Detroit
  - ii. Joseph, b. 8 Oct 1841, bp. 1 Jun 1842 Detroit
  - iii. Sophia, b. 17 Sep 1843 Detroit
  - iv. Louis, b. 25 Jan 1846 Detroit
10. GABRIEL<sup>5</sup> FONTAINE (Gabriel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1808 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st there 17 May 1831 DOROTHEA BOURDEAU, b. there 15 Nov 1812, bur. there 21 Mar 1834, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Agatha Réaume, m. 2nd JULIA LAFONTAINE, b. 23 Sep 1808 Detroit, widow of Salah Mathews, dau. of Francis Dubord dit Lafontaine and Catherine Chabert.  
Children by Dorothea Bourdeau:
- i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Apr 1832 St Antoine
- Children by Julia Lafontaine:
- ii. Gabriel, b. 4 May 1838 St Antoine
  - iii. Ann Elisabeth, b. 13 Oct 1843, bp. 21 Mar 1844 Monroe
  - iv. Francis, b. 15 Jun, bp. 28 Sep 1846 Monroe
- v.6 Ursula Julia, b. 4 Nov 1849, bp. 9 Apr 1859 Monroe
11. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> FONTAINE (Gabriel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jun 1814 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 16 Jun 1846 ELISABETH NADEAU, b. 23 Dec 1830 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Nadeau and Monica Suzor.  
Children:
- i. Prudence<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 May 1847 Monroe
  - ii. Dorothea, b. 22 Mar, bp. 21 Jun 1849 Monroe

- 
1. FRANCIS FONTENAY dit L'ESPANOL, b. Florence, Italy, m. a Sautouse (Indian).  
Children:
- i. Joseph Francis, b. 31 Jul 1775, bp. 30 Sep 1776 Detroit, bur. there 12 Oct 1777
  - ii. Josette, bp. 26 Oct 1777 Detroit age ca. 2 yrs., bur. 19 Jul 1822 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - iii. Anthony, bp. 3 Aug 1794 Detroit age ca. 5 yrs.

- 
1. JOHN FORESTIER, m. FRANCES RICHARD, who r. parish of Severac-le-Chateau, dioces of Rhodéz, department of Aveyron, France (Aveyron).  
Children:
- i. Anthony, b. 1646 Severac, studied surgery, bur. 7 Nov 1717 Montréal, came to Canada, m. 25 Nov 1670 Montréal Magdelene Cavelier, b. there 18 Dec 1656, bur. there 27 Jan 1719, dau. of Robert Cavelier dit Deslauriers and Adriana Duvivier  
Children:
  - 1. John Baptist, b. 16 Nov 1688 Montréal, was destined by his father to be a surgeon. He was in Detroit 26 Nov 1715 and titled Surgeon
  - 2. Peter, b. 4 Jul 1693 Montréal. In Detroit 25 Dec 1720

- 
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> FORTIER, b. 1646, m. MARY MAGDELENE CADIEU, b. 23 Oct 1659 Québec, bur. 27 Feb 1715 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, dau. of Charles Cadieu dit Courville and Michelle Madeleine Macard.  
Children:
- 2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Mar 1680
  - 3 ii. Michael, b. 5 Feb 1685
  - 4 iii. Joseph, m. 9 Apr 1720
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> FORTIER (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1680 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, m. there 3 Feb 1706 MAGDELENE NOEL, b. 12 May 1687 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, dau. of Francis Noel and Nicole LeGrand.  
Children:
- 5 i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 Oct 1706
  - 6 ii. Claude, b. 1717
3. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> FORTIER (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Feb 1685 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, bur. 9 Sep 1724 Québec, m. 19 Nov 1708 St Laurent, Isle Orléans

to ANGÉLICA MANSEAU, b. there 4 Apr 1685, dau. of James Manseau and Margaret Latouche.

Children:

- 7 i. Michael<sup>3</sup>, b. 31 Aug 1709
4. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> FORTIER (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), m. 9 Apr 1720 St Jean, Isle Orléans to SUSANNE PLANTE, b. 1702, bur. there 11 Aug 1733, dau. of George Plante and Margaret Crépeau.  
Children:
- 8 i. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Apr 1730
5. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> FORTIER (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Oct 1706 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, bur. there 12 Oct 1742, m. there 20 Nov 1732 MARY FRANCES DUPAS, b. there 21 Jun 1714, dau. of Mathurin Dupas and Jane Bidet.  
Children:
- i. Mary Rose<sup>4</sup>, b. 1740 Montréal, bur. 7 May 1819 Detroit, m. before 25 Oct 1773 to John Francis Gobeil, b. 1736 Montréal, bur. 17 Mar 1818, son of Francis Gobeil and Frances Gosselin
6. CLAUDE<sup>3</sup> FORTIER (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1717, m. 4 Nov 1749 St Jean, Isle Orléans ANGÉLICA FONTAINE, b. 1731, dau. of Anthony Fontaine and Margaret Angélica Godbout.  
Children:
- 9 i. Augustin<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Nov 1751
7. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> FORTIER (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Aug 1709 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, bur. 29 Mar 1776 Québec, under the church, m. 30 Sep 1748 Québec MARY ANN CUREUX dit ST GERMAIN, b. 8 Feb 1727 Québec, bur. there 30 Nov 1794, dau. of Louis Anthony Cureux dit St Germain and Mary Ann Laroche.  
Children:
- 10 i. Peter Michael<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Jun 1753
8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> FORTIER (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Apr 1730 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, m. 20 Feb 1755 St Jean, Isle Orléans MARY LOUISA TREMBLAY b. 24 Feb 1735 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, dau. of James Tremblay and Angélica Quantin.  
Children:
- 11 i. Peter, b. St Michel
9. AUGUSTIN<sup>4</sup> FORTIER (Claude<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Nov 1751 St Jean, Isle Orléans, m. ISABELLA ETHIER.  
Children:
- 12 i.4 Nicolas, b. 1790
10. PETER MICHAEL<sup>4</sup> FORTIER (Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jun 1753 Québec, m. there 4 Jun 1778 ANGÉLICA AUBERT dit GASPÉ, dau. of Ignatius Aubert dit Gaspé and Mary Ann Coulon de Villier. Peter Michael was a trader and later became an officer in the British Navy.  
Children:
- i. Mary Ann Angélica<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Oct 1780 Québec
  - ii. Mary Ann Angélica, b. 27 Oct 1784 Québec
  - iii. Peter, b. Québec, m. 25 Jun 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin Catherine Couture, b. St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Lenfant
  - iv. Charles, m. 30 Sep 1811 Assumption, Sandwich to Catherine Smith, b. 25 Jul 1790 there, d. Amherstburg bur. 9 Sep 1812 Assumption, dau. of Thomas Smith and Angélica Charlotte Crête. Groom r. Amherstburg
  - v. James, b. Apr, bp. 16 Sep 1794 Detroit
  - 13 vi. Joseph, b. 1796
11. PETER<sup>4</sup> FORTIER (John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. St Michel, Lower Canada, d. before 1850, m. 28 Sep 1802 Detroit MARGARET TOURANGEAU, b. 28 Feb 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 21 Dec 1850 there, dau. of Joseph Guillet dit Touranger and Margaret Drouillard.  
Children:
- i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 May 1803 Detroit, bur. 4 Mar 1810 Assumption
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 22 Jan 1805 Detroit, m. 19 Jul 1853 Assumption Emerance Lacharité, dau. of John Baptist Lachartié and Margaret Provencher
  - iii. Victoria, b. 20 Dec 1807 Detroit, bur. 25 Sep 1842 Assumption, m. 26 Feb 1827 there Laurence Réaume, b. there 19 Mar 1801, bur. there 12 Sep 1842, son of

- 14  
 iv. Laurence Réaume and Josette Villers dit St Louis  
 v. Charles, b. 18 Sep 1809 Assumption  
 vi. David, b. 24 Aug 1812  
 vii. Cecilia, b. 21 Oct 1814 Assumption, m. there 29 Apr 1834 George Pare, b. 25 Sep 1809 there, son of Louis Pare and Josette Dufour  
 viii. Rosalie, b. 26 Aug 1817 Assumption, m. there 14 Aug 1837 John Baptist Meloche, b. 2 Apr 1814 Assumption, son of John Baptist Meloche and Jane Réaume  
 ix. Christina, b. 19 May 1819 Assumption  
 x. Emily, b. 23 Nov 1822 Assumption, m. there 26 Aug 1839 Daniel Soumande, b. there 8 Jul 1818, son of Paschal Soumande and Catherine Valade  
 xi. Frances, b. 4 Jan 1825 Assumption  
 xli. Christian, b. 24 Sep 1826
12. NICOLAS<sup>5</sup>FORTIER(Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Claude<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1790 St Ours at Chambly River, bur. 7 Sep 1822 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 8 Nov 1814 CATHERINE SÉGUIN dit LADEROUME, b. there 6 May 1793, bur. there 22 Apr 1843, dau. of Alexis Laderoute and Elisabeth Labadie.  
 Children:  
 i. Nicolas, b. 12 Dec 1815 Assumption, bur. there 3 Sep 1817  
 ii. Helena, b. 2 Oct 1817 Assumption, m. 1st there 3 Feb 1836 Louis Nantais, b. there 15 Nov 1811, d. before 1840, son of Benjamin Grégoire dit Nantais and Mary Labadie dit Badichon, m. 2nd 12 Feb 1840 Assumption Richard Malsouville, b. there 22 Dec 1817, d. 26 Aug 1898 Walkerville, Ont., son of Bernard Malsouville and Teresa Berthiaume  
 iii. Michael Alexis, b. 22 Mar 1820  
 iv. Peter, b. 26 Jan 1822  
 v. Joseph<sup>5</sup>FORTIER(Peter Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1796, m. 16 Apr 1839 St Antoine, River Raisin JULIA COURURE, b. there 10 r. River Raisin.  
 Children, b. Monroe:  
 i. Adeline, b. 25 Jan 1840  
 ii. Catherine, b. 9 May 1841  
 iii. Mary, b. 19 Feb, bp. 1 Mar 1847 Monroe  
 iv. Jerome, b. 29 Apr, bp. 3 Jun 1849 Monroe  
 v. Peter Joseph, b. 1 Apr, bp. there 18 Mar 1851  
 vi. Josephine, b. 25 Jun, bp. 25 Jun 1854 Monroe  
 vii. Matilda, b. 5 Apr, bp. there 18 Apr 1857  
 viii. Celestin, b. 30 Jun, bp. there 5 Jul 1862  
 ix. Celestin, b. 30 Jun, bp. there 5 Jul 1862  
 x. Assumption, Sandwich, m. 29 Dec 1840 Detroit before a magistrate to JANE DROUX, b. 1819. Bride and groom r. Sandwich, Ontario.  
 Children, b. Assumption:  
 i. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Oct 1841  
 ii. James, b. 9 Mar 1843  
 iii. Mary, b. 16 May 1845, bur. 11 Nov 1848 Detroit  
 iv. David, b. 19 Sep 1847  
 v. Richard, b. 8 Jun 1849  
 vi. John Baptist, b. 23 Jan 1851  
 vii. Zoé Agnes, b. 18 Jan 1853  
 viii. Mary Josephine, b. 12 Mar 1857  
 ix. CHRISTIAN<sup>5</sup>FORTIER(Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Sep 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Feb 1854 MARY ANN HOGUES, b. there 13 Oct 1829, bur. 17 Feb 1857 there, dau. of Godfrey Hogues and Emerance D'Hiér dit Maréchal.  
 Children:  
 i. Thomas Xavier, b. 27 Feb 1855 Assumption  
 ii. Joseph Charles, b. 15 Feb 1857 Assumption  
 iii. MICHAEL ALEXIS FORTIER(Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Claude<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1830 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 24 Nov 1840 MARGARET OUELLET, b. 1824, bur. there 25 Mar 1856, dau. of Francis Ouellet and Margaret Bouron.

- Children:  
 i. Michael<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Aug 1841 Detroit  
 ii. Charles, b. 15 Dec 1842 Assumption  
 iii. Nicolas, b. 23 Aug 1844 Assumption  
 iv. Francis Xavier, b. 20 Oct 1846 Assumption  
 v. Anthony Alfred, b. 7 Mar 1849  
 vi. Peter Arthur, b. 4 Jul 1851 Assumption  
 vii. Louis Damasus, b. 21 Sep 1853 Assumption, bur. there 8 Oct 1854  
 viii. PETER<sup>6</sup>FORTIER(Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Claude<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan 1822 Assumption, Sandwich, m. FELICITY MALSONVILLE, b. 24 Feb 1823 Assumption, dau. of Bernard Malsouville and Teresa Berthiaume.  
 Children:  
 i. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Nov, bp. 23 Dec 1845 Assumption
17. PETER<sup>6</sup>FORTIER(Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, Augustin<sup>4</sup>, Claude<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan 1822 Assumption, Sandwich, m. FELICITY MALSONVILLE, b. 24 Feb 1823 Assumption, dau. of Bernard Malsouville and Teresa Berthiaume.  
 Children:  
 i. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Nov, bp. 23 Dec 1845 Assumption
1. PETER MICHAEL FORTIER, m. MARY LONGCHAMP.  
 Children:  
 i. Adelaïde, b. 24 Jul 1821 Parish of St Pierre at the Thames River, bp. 31 Aug 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 15 Sep 1826 under the name Cecilia Archange, m. 9 Feb 1832 Assumption, Joseph White, son of Joseph White and Margaret Dayantete, groom r. Village of the Hurons  
 ii. Catherine, b. 11 Jul 1833 Detroit
1. CHARLES FORTIER, m. ADELAÏDE PIGEON.  
 Children:  
 i. James Tétard, Sieur de la Forest, bur. 22 Jun 1663 Montréal, came to Canada, m. 24 Nov 1659 Montréal Mary Pournain, b. 1631, widow of William de la Bardelière  
 ii. Jane, b. 1642, m. 2 Dec 1662 Montréal Francis Le Ber, b. 1626, bur. 20 May 1694 Laprairie, son of Robert Le Ber and Colette Cavalier, both of the parish of Notre Dame of Pitre, diocese of Rouen, Normandy, France  
 iii. Charles Tétard de Polleville, b. 1640 de Polleville(John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1640, bur. 18 Mar 1705 Montréal, m. there 8 Feb 1666 ANN LAMARQUE, b. 1649, dau. of Louis Lamarque and Mary Papineau, both of the parish of St Columba, diocese of Bordeaux, France.  
 Children:  
 i. Gabriel Tétard dit Fortville, b. 28 Jan 1669 Mary Ann, m. 12 Feb, m. 12 Feb 1703 Laprairie Joseph Lefebvre, b. 1674, son of Peter Lefebvre and Margaret Gagnier  
 ii. Mary, b. 28 Sep 1682 Montréal, m. there 20 Dec 1694 Anthony Duquet, b. 18 Nov 1660 Québec, bur. 20 May 1733 Lachenaye, son of Denis Duquet and Catherine Gautier  
 iii. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Jan 1707 St François, bur. 30 Aug 1766 Detroit under the church, m. 5 Mar 1737 Detroit Mary Catherine Chêne, b. there 14 Oct 1722, bur. there 20 Aug 1748, dau. of Charles Chêne and Magdeleine Catherine Sauvage. Peter r. at the South West Coast of Detroit  
 Children:  
 i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Nov 1740 Detroit, bur. there 25 Aug 1762 under the sanctuary of the church, he served from early boyhood to the
1. JOHN TETARD, m. ANN GODFROY. They r. in the parish of St Vincent, city of Rouen, Normandy, France.  
 Children:  
 i. James Tétard, Sieur de la Forest, bur. 22 Jun 1663 Montréal, came to Canada, m. 24 Nov 1659 Montréal Mary Pournain, b. 1631, widow of William de la Bardelière  
 ii. Jane, b. 1642, m. 2 Dec 1662 Montréal Francis Le Ber, b. 1626, bur. 20 May 1694 Laprairie, son of Robert Le Ber and Colette Cavalier, both of the parish of Notre Dame of Pitre, diocese of Rouen, Normandy, France  
 iii. Charles Tétard de Polleville, b. 1640 de Polleville(John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1640, bur. 18 Mar 1705 Montréal, m. there 8 Feb 1666 ANN LAMARQUE, b. 1649, dau. of Louis Lamarque and Mary Papineau, both of the parish of St Columba, diocese of Bordeaux, France.  
 Children:  
 i. Gabriel Tétard dit Fortville, b. 28 Jan 1669 Mary Ann, m. 12 Feb, m. 12 Feb 1703 Laprairie Joseph Lefebvre, b. 1674, son of Peter Lefebvre and Margaret Gagnier  
 ii. Mary, b. 28 Sep 1682 Montréal, m. there 20 Dec 1694 Anthony Duquet, b. 18 Nov 1660 Québec, bur. 20 May 1733 Lachenaye, son of Denis Duquet and Catherine Gautier  
 iii. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Jan 1707 St François, bur. 30 Aug 1766 Detroit under the church, m. 5 Mar 1737 Detroit Mary Catherine Chêne, b. there 14 Oct 1722, bur. there 20 Aug 1748, dau. of Charles Chêne and Magdeleine Catherine Sauvage. Peter r. at the South West Coast of Detroit  
 Children:  
 i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Nov 1740 Detroit, bur. there 25 Aug 1762 under the sanctuary of the church, he served from early boyhood to the

- Feb 1812 St Antoine Angélica  
Berthiaume, bur. there 17 Feb 1814,  
widow of Francis Valiquet
- time of his last illness as acolyte in the church
2. James, b. 19 Jul Detroit, bur. there 23 Jul 1742
  3. Catherine, b. 14 Sep 1745 Detroit, bur. 31 Oct 1747
- 
1. JAMES FOUBERT, b. Coutoulan, diocese of Angoulême, Frances, son of Francis Foubert (bourgeois) and Frances Pevereau, came to Detroit, m. 4 Aug 1704 Lachine ELISABETH ARCOUET, b. 1679, dau. of John Arcouet and Elisabeth Pepin.  
Children:  
2 2 i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 1705
  2. JAMES<sup>2</sup>FOUBERT (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1705, m. 1st 1737 Chateauguay MARY LOUISA DUQUET, d. before 1751, dau. of Charles Duquet and Catherine Malet. m. 2nd 19 Apr 1751 Chateauguay AGATHA TABEAU, b. 1 Apr 1728 Lachine, dau. of Peter Tabeau and Cunegunda Cardinal.  
Children:  
1. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, m. 26 Oct 1797 Assumption, Sandwich Susanne Peltier, b. there 3 Nov 1782, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche. After his marriage he sett. at Thames River.  
Children:  
1. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov 1798 Thames River, bp. there 13 Jun 1799 (recorded at Assumption, Sandwich)  
2. Felicity, b. Thames River in Feb, bp. 24 Jun 1800 Assumption  
3. Euphrosine, m. 12 Feb 1831 Assumption James Lauzon, son of John Baptist Lauzon and Susanne Réaume
- 
1. PETER FOUCHER, son of James Foucher and Mary Lefebvre, r. parish of St Sulpice, Paris, France, came to America, m. 9 Oct 1786 Assumption, Sandwich MARY FRANCES BLAU, b. 12 Apr 1753 Lévis, bur. 29 Dec 1826 Detroit, dau. of Francis Blau and Margaret Galerneau.  
Children:  
i. Peter, b. 7 Mar 1787 Detroit  
ii. Mary Angélica, b. 6 Sep 1788 Detroit  
iii. Charles, b. 17 Oct 1790 Detroit, bur. there 3 Aug 1833, m. there 31 Jul 1833 Margaret Francoeur, b. 1 Nov 1807 Detroit, dau. of Augustin Lucas dit Francoeur and Geneveva Tremblay  
Children:  
1. Mary Ann, b. 1827, bp. 30 Jul 1841 Monroe  
2. Charles, b. 28 May 1832 Detroit
- 
1. URBANUS<sup>1</sup>FOUCRAU, b. 1649 parish of Continuoir, diocese of Angers, France, son of John Foucrau and Renée Bataille, bur. 24 Feb 1700 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 28 Dec 1676 Québec JANE ROSSIGNOL, widow of James Forget.  
Children:  
i. Andrew<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Dec 1683 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 15 Apr 1720 Laprairie Frances Aubry, dau. of Louis Bertrand Aubry dit Laramée and Ann Dumas  
Children:  
1. Andrew<sup>3</sup>Foucrau dit Misseque, m. 25 Sep 1747 Longueuil Mary Joseph Deneau, b. there 2 Apr 1731, dau. of Peter Deneau and Jane Lamarre  
Children:  
i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Mar 1753 St Antoine, Chambly, bur. 11 Oct 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 22 Jul 1782 Assumption, Sandwich Elisabeth Revau dit Lajeunesse, bur. 2 Feb 1802 St Antoine, dau. of John Louis Revau dit Lajeunesse and Mary Joseph Guignard dit St Étienne, m. 2nd 17
- 
1. HENRY FOURNIER, b. St Pierre de la Rivière du Sud, Lower Canada, son of Basil Fournier and Margaret Morin, m. 16 Oct 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin SCHOLASTICA ST FRANÇOIS, b. 29 Mar 1811 Monguagon, Michigan, dau. of John Baptist St François and Pelagia Madox.  
Children:  
i. Peter, b. 4 Sep 1827 St Antoine  
ii. Schlostica, b. 26 Jan 1831 St Antoine, bur. there 26 Nov 1831  
iii. John Baptist, b. 6 Oct 1832 St Antoine  
iv. Samuel, b. 26 Aug 1835 St Antoine  
v. Henry, b. 6 Apr 1839, bp. 31 Aug 1840 Monroe  
vi. Josephine, b. 15 Jul, bp. 27 Oct 1841 Monroe  
vii. Catherine, b. 16 Jun 1844 Monroe  
viii. Mary, b. 10 Apr 1847 Monroe
- 
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>FOURNIER, b. 1619 parish of Coulme, Normandy, France, bur. 25 Oct 1699 St Thomas, Lower Canada under the Church, son of Gille Fournier and Noelle Gagnon, came to Canada, m. 20 Nov 1651 Québec FRANCES HÉBERT, b. there 27 Jan 1638, bur. 16 Mar 1716 St Thomas, dau. of William Hébert and Helena Desportes.  
Children:  
i. Jacqueline<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Apr 1659 Québec, bur. St Thomas 23 Jan 1736, m. 5 Jun 1673 Québec John Prou, b. 1647 parish of Mantilly, diocese of Angers, France, bur. 1 Mar 1703 St Thomas, son of John Prou and Louisa Vallée  
ii. Peter, b. 24 Apr 1669 Québec, bur. 23 Aug 1750 St Thomas, m. there 24 Nov 1695 Mary Isabel, b. 1674, bur. there 12 Dec 1754, dau. of Michael Isabel and Mary Bidon  
Children:  
1. Mary Charlotte<sup>3</sup>, b. 31 May 1699 St Thomas, m. there 8 Oct 1725 Nicolas Thibièrge, b. 10 Jan 1698 St Jean, Isle Orléans, bur. 25 Apr 1765 St Thomas, son of Gabriel Thibièrge and Mary Magdelene LePage  
iii. Frances, b. 2 May 1671 Québec, bur. 16 Jul 1734 St Thomas, m. there 21 Apr 1686 James Boulay, b. 6 Feb 1664 Chateau Richer, bur. 1 May 1738 St Thomas, son of Robert Boulay and Frances Grenier  
2 2 iv. Charles, b. 13 Jul 1677
  2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>FOURNIER (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jul 1677 Québec, bur. 10 Sep 1739 St Thomas, m. 13 Jul 1699 Cap St Ignace to Elisabeth Agnes Bouchard, b. 10 Nov 1677 Québec, dau. of Nicolas Bouchard and Ann Roy.  
Children:  
3 i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 May 1701  
4 ii. Augustin, b. 26 Apr 1721
  3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>FOURNIER (Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 May 1701 St Thomas, Lower Canada, bur. there 1 Aug 1763, m. there 15 Oct 1725 MARY ANGÉLICA LANGLOIS, b. there 1 Jun 1706, dau. of Joseph Langlois and Louisa Nolin.  
Children:  
i. Peter Basil<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1734 St Thomas, m. there 7 Jan 1754 Frances Robin, b. there 28 Oct 1734, dau. of Francis Robin and Mary Courteau  
Children:  
1. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 1778, bur. 30 Nov 1838 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 17 Oct 1803 Margaret Bousom, b. 26 Dec 1779 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Joseph Berthiaume, dau. of John Bousom dit Gascon and Isabella Drouillard
  4. AUGUSTIN<sup>3</sup>FOURNIER (Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Apr 1721 St Thomas, m. 1st there 28 Aug 1746 MARY JOSEPH GAGNON, b. 11 Jun 1728 Islet, d. before 1762, dau. of Alexander Gagnon and Angélica Caron, m. 2nd



- 9 Feb 1762 Ste Anne de la Pocatière MARY JUDITH TOUSSAINT, b. 28 Nov 1732 St Joachim, dau. of John Toussaint and Susanne Mimaux.  
Children:
- i. Louis Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 Dec 1762 Islet
  - ii. Francis, b. 1765
  - iii. Abraham, b. 1780
5. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> FOURNIER (Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1765 St Antoine, Lower Canada, bur. 18 Aug 1833 Detroit, m. 1st there 20 Jan 1800 MARY FACER, b. 1780, bur. there 21 Nov 1818, dau. of Henry David and Catherine Phocas dit Raymonb, m. 2nd 23 Apr 1822 Detroit MARGARET LELIEVRE, b. there 11 Jan 1804, dau. of Charles Lelievre and Cecilia Chauvin.  
Children by Mary Facer:
- 7 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 Dec 1800
  - ii. Mary Julia, b. 5 Aug 1802 Detroit
  - 8 iii. Toussaint, b. 14 Jan 1805
  - iv. Sophia, b. 25 Apr 1807 Detroit, m. there 28 Oct 1822 Joseph Hamelin, b. Deschambault, son of Francis Hamelin and Josette Montambault
  - v. Susanne, b. 26 Nov 1808 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 9 Dec 1808 Detroit
  - vi. Eleonora, b. 30 Dec 1809 Detroit
  - vii. Mary Esther, b. 7 Apr, bp. 7 May 1811 Detroit, m. there 11 May 1830 Peter Guillot, b. 5 Jul 1810 Assumption, son of Peter Guillot and Jane Berthiaume
  - viii. Susanne, b. 30 Sep 1813 Detroit, bur. there 21 Sep 1834, m. there 7 Jan 1829 James May, b. 8 Dec 1805, d. before 1831, son of James May and Margaret Labadie
  - ix. Mary, b. 7 Jan 1817 Detroit, bur. there 18 Jul 1818
  - x. Emilie, b. 25 May 1818 Detroit
- Children by Margaret Lelievre:
- xi. Francis Xavier, b. 1 Sep 1823 Detroit
  - xii. Sophia, b. 17 Jun 1825 Detroit, m. there 11 Nov 1841 Samuel Clement, d. Hudson, Michigan, bur. 1 Sep 1849 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - xiii. Mary, b. 15 Aug 1827 Detroit
  - xiv. Abel Richard, b. 22 Jun 1830 Detroit
6. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> FOURNIER (Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b. 1780 St Jean, Lower Canada, bur. 10 Feb 1854 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 24 Aug 1802 Detroit ARCHANGE CAMPAU, b. 17 Jan 1786 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 10 Jan 1862 Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Geneveva Godet.  
Children:
- i. Margaret<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Dec 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 12 Apr 1877 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 7 Feb 1826 Detroit Ignatius Séguine dit Laderoute, b. 15 Feb 1802 Detroit, son of Peter Séguin dit Laderoute and Angélica Cauchois
  - ii. Archange, b. 7 Feb 1806 Detroit, bur. 18 Nov 1861 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 20 Sep 1825 Detroit to John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 2 Apr 1804, bur. 6 Mar 1865 Assumption, son of Peter Séguin dit Laderoute and Angélica Cauchois
  - iii. Elisabeth, b. 23 Oct 1807 Detroit, bur. there 17 Oct 1808
  - iv. Louis, b. 22 Aug 1809 Detroit, bur. 19 Aug 1857 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 25 Nov 1845 Detroit Archange Chauvin, b. there 22 Aug 1813, bur. 22 Apr 1901 Assumption, widow of Peter Tremblay, dau. of Simon Chauvin and Archange Duprat. Bride and groom r. at the Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe
  - 9 v. Abraham, b. 17 Oct 1811
  - vi. Benedict, b. 12 Mar, bp. 6 Jun 1814 Detroit, bur. 30 Oct 1814 North East Coast of Detroit
  - 10 vii. John Baptist, b. 28 Oct 1815
  - viii. Mary Ann, b. 21 Jun 1819 Detroit, d. at home 573 McClellan Ave., Detroit 6 Jun, bur. 10 Jun 1895 at the Grotto, Greinerville, m. 29 Jan 1844 Detroit to
- Louis Lambert Pitre, b. there 4 Nov 1820, son of Francis Pitre and Veronica Rivard  
Mary, b. 19 Sep 1821 Detroit
- 11 ix. Eli Hilary, b. 22 Jan 1825 Detroit
  - x. Charles, b. 3 Mar 1827 Detroit, bur. there 8 Jul 1839
  - xi. Mary Sophia, b. 27 Feb 1829 Detroit, m. there 20 Nov 1849 Jerome Tremblay, b. there 14 Nov 1825, son of Joseph Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Créqui
  - xii. Mary Ann, b. 27 Feb 1829 Detroit, m. there 20 Nov 1849 Jerome Tremblay, b. there 14 Nov 1825, son of Joseph Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Créqui
7. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> FOURNIER (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec 1800 Detroit, bur. there 8 Jul 1837, m. there 20 Nov 1832 Mary Louisa Greffard, b. there 14 Aug 1799, widow of Medard Boyer, dau. of Peter Greffard and Mary Louisa Dupray.  
Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Infant<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Oct 1833, bur. there next day
  - ii. Joseph, b. 2 Nov 1834
  - iii. Alexander, b. 16 Apr 1836
  - iv. Infant, b. Detroit, bur. there 7 Sep 1837
8. TOUSSAINT<sup>5</sup> FOURNIER (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jan 1805 Detroit, d. before 1846, m. there 24 Jun 1828 JULIA NEVEU, b. there 11 May 1807, bur. there 13 Nov 1846, dau. of Anthony Neveu and Geneveva Houde.  
Children:
- i. Julia<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Aug 1830 Detroit
  - ii. Adolph, b. 6 Jul 1832 Detroit
  - iii. Mary Phoebe, b. 26 Jan 1834 Detroit
  - iv. Anthony, b. 30 Jul Detroit, bur. there 20 Jul 1835
  - v. Samuel, b. 1840, bur. 9 Apr 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 8 Aug 1864 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit Eleonora Mary Cobb, b. Jan, bp. 4 Mar 1845 Detroit, dau. of Josiah J. Vincent Cobb and Matilda Dequindre
9. ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> FOURNIER (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct 1811, bp. 2 Feb 1812 Detroit, m. 1st there 10 Jun 1834 MARY ANN PELTIER, b. 7 Aug 1816 Detroit, bur. 24 Feb 1857 Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of John Baptist Peltier and Catherine Williams, m. 2nd 14 Jan 1858 Assumption CATHERINE VALADE, b. 15 Jan 1837 Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of Basil Valade and Adelaide Deloell.  
Children, by Mary Ann Peltier:
- i. Isidore, b. 14 Jun 1835 Detroit, bur. there 2 Jul 1835
  - ii. John Francis Andrew, b. 5 Oct 1836 Detroit
  - iii. Mary Susanne, b. 2 Oct 1837 Detroit, bur. there 27 Jul 1846
  - iv. Ann, b. 8 Jan 1840 Detroit, bur. 9 Oct 1851 Assumption Greinerville by name of Nancy
  - 12 v. John, b. 1842
  - vi. Elisabeth, b. 13 Oct Detroit, bur. there 31 Oct 1843
  - vii. Mary Ann, b. 5 Nov 1844 Detroit, m. 11 Feb 1861 Assumption Leander Rivard, b. 10 Sep 1830 Detroit, son of Leo Rivard and Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute
  - viii. Justine Elisabeth, b. 14 Mar, bp. 25 Mar 1849 Assumption, m. there 26 Dec 1865 John Baptist Dupont b. 1839, son of Leo Dupont and Catherine Larriève
  - ix. Richard Amandus, b. 3 Jun, bp. 4 Jun 1851 Assumption, bur. there 15 Aug 1851
  - x. Abraham Michael, b. 20 Jun, bp. 22 Jun 1852 Assumption
  - xi. Emily Toussainte, b. 29 Dec 1854, bp. 1 Jan 1855 Assumption
  - xii. George, b. 22 Feb, bp. 23 Feb 1857 Assumption, Greinerville
- Children, by Catherine Valade:
- xiii. Daughter, b. 17 Feb Assumption, bur. there 18 Feb 1859
  - xiv. William Henry, b. 20 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1860 Assumption
  - xv. George, b. 26 Aug, bp. 9 Sep 1862 Assumption, Greinerville
  - xvi. Son, b. 11 Feb, bur. 12 Feb 1864 Assumption, Greinerville
  - xvii. Anna Ada, b. 21 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1865 Assumption

- xviii. Frances Henrietta, b. 26 May, bp. 9 Jun 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit
- xix. Mary Matilda, b. 20 Jul, bp. 3 Aug 1869 Ste Anne
- xx. Joseph Francis, b. 15 Aug, bp. 18 Sep 1871 Assumption
- xxi. Edward James, b. 12 Oct 1873, bp. 18 Sep 1875 Assumption
- xxii. Adèle Mary, b. 25 Jul, bp. 8 Aug 1875 Assumption, bur. 10 Sep 1881 Ste Anne, Detroit
- xxiii. Elisabeth Ida, b. 21 Apr, bp. 13 May 1877 Assumption
10. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup>FOURNIER(Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Oct 1815 Detroit, m. there 20 Feb 1844 VERONICA PITRE, b. there 6 Jun 1824, bur. 16 Aug 1881 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Francis Pitre and Veronica Rivard. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck. Children:
- 13
- i. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Feb 1845
- ii. Mary Irene, b. 24 Apr 1874 Detroit
- iii. Josephine, b. 2 Aug 1849 Detroit, m. 31 Aug 1869 Ste Anne to Narcisse Tourangeau, b. 1843, son of Anthony Tourangeau and Margaret Laliberté. Groom r. at Connor's Creek
- 14
- iv. Charles, b. 29 Aug 1851
- v. Veronica Elisabeth, b. 10 Oct, bp. 16 Oct 1853 Assumption, Greinerville
- vi. Daughter, b. 6 Nov, bur. 6 Nov 1855 Assumption, Greinerville
- vii. Margaret Edesse, b. 27 Nov 1856, bp. 25 Jan 1857 Assumption, Greinerville
- viii. Francis Daniel, b. 6 May, bp. 6 Jun 1859 Assumption, Greinerville
- ix. Daniel Alexander, b. 16 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1864 Assumption, m. 23 Nov 1886 Ellen Millspach, SS Peter and Paul, b. 1866, dau. of Daniel Millspach and Oliva ---
- x. Louis Joseph, b. 5 Jun, bp. 7 Jun 1866 Assumption, Greinerville
11. ELI HILARY<sup>5</sup>FOURNIER(Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1825 Detroit, bur. there 10 Sep 1896, m. there 17 Jan 1850 MARGARET WURTZ, b. 1836 Germany, bur. 29 May 1897 Detroit. Children, bp. Assumption, Greinerville:
- i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Aug, bp. 2 Sep 1852, m. Cecilia Baudin, b. 1859, bur. 26 Mar 1893 Detroit
- ii. James, b. 9 May, bp. 14 May 1854
- iii. George, b. 10 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1856
- iv. Anna Mary, b. 2 Oct, bp. 4 Oct 1858
- v. Julia Susanne, b. 28 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1860, m. there 23 Jun 1877 Henry Demeyer, b. 1853, son of Denis Demeyer and Rose Verseipen
- vi. Christian William, b. 24 Oct, bp. 2 Nov 1862
- vii. Henry, b. 8 Oct, bp. 9 Oct 1864
- viii. Louis Eli, b. 12 Oct, bp. 28 Oct 1866, bur. there 26 Apr 1868
- ix. John, b. 26 Jan, bp. 7 Feb 1869
12. JOHN<sup>6</sup>FOURNIER(Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1842, m. 8 Jun 1865 Assumption, Greinerville DOMITILLA PAGET, b. 23 Mar 1838 Detroit, dau. of Louis Paget and Domitilla Poissant. Children:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1868 Our Lady of Help, Detroit
- ii. Josephine, b. 19 Nov, bp. 22 Nov 1871 Our Lady of Help, bur. 7 Apr 1878 Ste Anne, Detroit
- iii. Louisa Eugenia, b. 31 Oct, bp. 5 Nov 1876 Ste Anne
- iv. Mary, b. 12 Mar, bp. 16 Mar 1879 Ste Anne
13. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup>FOURNIER(John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1845 Detroit, m. 8 Jun 1869 Our Lady of Help, Detroit LOUISA PARENT, b. 1849, dau. of Damasus Parent and Catherine Degenais. Children:
- i. Mary Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Sep, bp. 24 Sep 1870 Our Lady of

- Help, Detroit
- ii. Richard Charles, b. 16 Aug, bp. 18 Aug 1872 Our Lady of Help
- iii. George, b. 7 Jul, bp. 12 Jul 1874 Our Lady of Help
- iv. Louis Alexander, b. 5 Mar, bp. 19 Mar 1876 Assumption Greinerville
- v. William, b. 14 May, bp. 19 May 1878 Assumption, Greinerville
- vi. John, b. 13 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1882 Assumption, Greinerville
14. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>FOURNIER(John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Augustin<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Aug, bp. 31 Aug 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st there 12 Aug 1879 MARY ADELIN GREFFARD, b. 9 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1862 Assumption, Greinerville, bur. 17 Apr 1885 Ste Anne, dau. of Dominic Greffard and Catherine Chandonnet, m. 2nd 22 Jan 1889 Our Lady of Help, Detroit EMMA LORANGER, b. 1863. Children, bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
- i. Charles Alfred<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 May, bp. 23 May 1880
- ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 11 May, bp. 22 May 1881
- iii. George, b. 27 May, bp. 4 Jun 1882
- iv. Daniel Joseph, b. 8 Jan, bp. 25 Jan 1885
- 
1. JAMES FOURNIER, b. 1633 parish of St Germain, Auxerre, France, son of Michael Fournier and Michelle Croyer, came to Canada, m. 24 Oct 1663 Québec HELENA DU FIGUIER, b. 1644 parish of St Barthélemy, Paris, France, dau. of Bernard Du Figuier and Susanne Le Sillier. Children:
- i. Mary Louisa, b. 23 Jul 1664 Québec, bur. 20 Oct 1749 Hotel-Dieu, Québec. She was a hospital nun.
- ii. Catherine, b. 6 Mar 1668 Québec, bur. there 8 Feb 1752, m. there 16 Aug 1688 Timothy Roussel, b. Notre Dame of Montpellier, France, bur. 11 Dec 1700, widower of Magdelene Du Mortier, son of Stephen Roussel and Jane Bouette
- iii. René Louis, b. 14 May 1673 Québec, joined the Cadillac party at Fort Ponchartraine at Detroit. He was Ensign and Major under Cadillac.
- 
1. DANIEL FOX, b. Ireland, m. Co. Limerick before Rev. Denis Ryan to ELISABETH LEE, b. Ireland. Children:
- i. Mary
- ii. Eleonora, b. 16 Mar 1827 Detroit
- 
1. THOMAS FOX, m. MARGARET FOX. Children:
- i. Mary, b. Mar, bp. 2 May 1791 Detroit
- 
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>LUCAS dit FRANCOEUR, b. parish of St Maurice de Nanterre, diocese of Paris France, son of Martin Lucas and Catherine Paris, enlisted in the French army, came to Canada, m. 12 Feb 1759 Québec, MARY CATHERINE BUVETEAU, b. there 7 Apr 1740, dau. of Charles Buveteau dit Vadeboncoeur, soldier under Delaronde, and Catherine Barbeau. Children:
- 2
2. AUGUSTIN<sup>2</sup>LUCAS dit FRANCOEUR(Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1774 Montréal, bur. 1 Jan 1814 Detroit, m. there 1 Dec 1800 GENEVEVA TREMBLAY, b. 21 Aug 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Michael Tremblay and Louisa Raymond dit Toulouse. Children:
- i. Augustin<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1801 Assumption
- ii. Geneveva, b. 27 May 1803 Detroit, bur. 28 Sep 1804 Assumption
- iii. Louis, b. 6 Oct 1805 Detroit
- iv. Margaret, b. 1 Nov 1807 Detroit, m. there 31 Jul 1833 Charles Foucher, b. there 17 Oct 1790, bur. there 3 Aug 1833, son of Peter Foucher and Mary Frances Blau
- v. Monica, b. 13 Apr, bp. 16 Apr 1810 North East Coast

- of Detroit
- vi. William, bur. 1 Feb 1814 Detroit
- vii. Joseph, b. 25 Dec 1812 Erie, bp. 5 Jul 1814 Detroit
1. JACOB FRANK, m. TERESA LAROSE.
- Children:
- i. Apollonia Sophia, b. 1807 Green Bay, bp. 8 Jun 1819 Detroit
1. ALEXANDER FRASER, b. 1786, bur. 24 Apr 1853 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. ANGÉLICA BONDY, b. 1792, bur. 12 Feb 1861 St Francis Xavier.
- Children:
- i. Josaphat (twin), b. 16 Feb 1834 Detroit
- ii. Julia (twin), b. 16 Feb 1834 Detroit
1. ALEXANDER DANIEL FRASER, b. Scotland, m. 3 Jan 1829 Detroit CAROLINE MAY, b. Detroit, dau. of James May and Margaret Labadie.
1. HYACINTHE FIDELIS FRASER, b. 1821, son of Francis Fraser and Mary Teresa Du Goids, m. 13 Jul 1843 Detroit SUSANNE DEFER, b. 1822, dau. of George Defer and Rose Croiserang. Groom r. Grosse Pointe.
- Children:
- i. Margaret, b. 30 Apr 1844 Detroit
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 26 Nov, bp. 6 Dec 1846 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- iii. Frances Charles, b. 29 Jan, bp. 3 Feb 1849 St Paul
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 3 Feb, bp. 1 Mar 1850 St Paul
- v. Monica Susanne, b. 25 Feb, bp. 29 Feb 1852 St Paul
- vi. Mary Magdelene, b. 17 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
- vii. Hyacinthe Fidelis, b. 24 May, bp. 30 May 1857 St Paul
1. JOHN FRASER, b. Balliskine, Scotland, son of John Fraser and Ann McDonnell, came to Canada, m. 22 May 1775 Ste Anne de la Perade MARY MARGARET VALLÉE, b. there 26 Jan 1755, dau. of James Vallée and Margaret Tessier.
- Children, b. Ste Anne de la Perade:
- i. Mary Margaret, b. 6 Apr 1776
- ii. John, b. 11 Oct 1778
- iii. Alexander, b. 2 Apr 1780
2. ALEXANDER FRASER (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Apr 1780 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 20 Feb 1810 Detroit CATHERINE TRUDEL, b. there 9 May 1792, dau. of Francis Trudel and Mary Joseph Bigras dit Fauvel.
- Children:
- i. Catherine<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Jan 1811 Detroit, bp. Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 13 Mar 1841, m. there 17 Jan 1832 John Baptist Bondy, b. there 12 Aug 1805, bur. 5 Oct 1859 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, son of Dominic Bondy and Teresa Saliot
- 3 ii. Francis Joseph, m. 24 Jul 1838
- iii. Alexander, b. 10 Nov 1816 Detroit, bur. there 27 Dec 1816
- 4 iv. Matilda, b. 8 Sep Detroit, bur. there 4 Oct 1818
- v. William, b. 9 Jan 1820
- vi. Alexander, b. 5 Sep 1824 Detroit, bur. there 27 Jan 1849
- vii. Isabella, b. 3 Jun 1829 Detroit
3. FRANCIS JOSEPH FRASER (Alexander<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 24 Jul 1838 Detroit THEODORA MORAS, b. 27 Apr, bp. 21 May 1820 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Ignatius Moras and Frances Chauvin.
- Children:
- i. Josephine<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 Oct 1839 Detroit, bur. 8 Jan 1852 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- ii. Frances (Fanny), b. 26 Oct 1841 Detroit, bur. 5 Feb 1852 St Paul
- iii. Mary Teresa, b. 13 May 1843 Detroit, bur. 3 Feb 1852 St Paul
- iv. August, b. 1845, bur. 3 Feb 1852 St Paul

- v. Louis, b. 1 May, bp. 5 May 1847 St Paul
- vi. Edward David, b. 2 Jul 1848 Detroit
- vii. Catherine, b. 10 May, bp. 18 May 1850 St Paul
- viii. Francis Joseph, b. 16 May, bp. 17 May 1853 St Paul
- ix. Mary Ellen, b. 18 Nov, bp. 21 Nov 1855 St Paul
- x. Mary, b. 6 Jan, bp. 17 Jan 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit
4. WILLIAM FRASER (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Jan 1820 Detroit, bur. 14 Sep 1855 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 25 Aug 1842 Detroit MARCELLINE CATHERINE RIOPEL, b. there 4 Sep 1819, dau. of Hyacinthe Riopel and Angélica Bondy.
- Children:
- i. William Raphael<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Jun 1843 Detroit, m. 2 Dec 1865 Ste Anne, Emma Rose Fuller, b. 1848, dau. of Obediah (sic)
- ii. Francis Hyacinthe, b. 21 Dec 1847, bp. 9 Feb 1848 Detroit
1. JONAS FRASER, m. SOPHIA RICHER.
- Children:
- i. James, m. 16 Feb 1798 Detroit Mary Lapointe, dau. of Andrew Lapointe and Louisa Villers
1. DANIEL FRÉGEAU dit LAPLANCHE, b. 1676 diocese of Poitiers, France, bur. 11 May 1750 St François du Sud, Lower Canada, son of Daniel Frégeau and Mary Mergot, came to Canada, m. 11 May 1699 St Thomas, Lower Canada ANN POSAY, b. there 24 Aug 1679, bur. 12 Oct 1757 St François du Sud, dau. of James Posay and Mary Jobidon.
- Children:
- 2 i. Peter Noel<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Nov 1711
2. PETER NOËL FRÉGEAU dit LAPLANCHE (Daniell), b. 20 Nov 1711 St Thomas, Lower Canada, m. 2 Feb 1744 St François du Sud MARY LOUISA QUEMLEUR dit LAFLAMME, b. 11 Feb 1725 St François, Isle Orléans, dau. of John Baptist Quemleur dit Laflamme and Louisa Poulin.
- Children:
- 3 i. Peter Noel<sup>3</sup>, b. 26 Dec 1744 (Tanguay lists 9 children)
3. PETER NOËL FRÉGEAU dit LAPLANCHE (Peter Noël<sup>2</sup>, Daniell<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Dec 1744 St François du Sud, m. 27 Feb 1764 Cap St Ignace MARY JOSEPH CAHOUET, b. there 30 Aug 1745, dau. of Joseph Cahouet and Mary Martha Boulay.
- Children:
- 4 i. David<sup>4</sup>
- 5 ii. Joseph, m. Margaret (probably nephew, not son-see other sources)
4. DAVID FRÉGEAU dit LAPLANCHE (Peter Noel<sup>3</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>), b. 1765 Cap St Ignace, bur. 21 Oct 1836 Detroit, m. 1st there 21 Nov 1803 LOUISA LACHAPPELLE, bur. there 11 Feb 1807, widow of John Moreland, dau. of Michael Lachapelle and an Ottawa, m. 2nd 25 Jul 1809 Assumption, Sandwich JOSETTE QUEVILLON, b. 17 Jul 1793 Detroit, dau. of Paul Quevillon and Mary Joseph Parmier.
- Children by Louisa Lachapelle:
- i. Francis Xavier<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Nov 1804 Detroit, bur. there 3 Oct 1805
- ii. Hyacinthe David, b. 28 Dec 1806 Detroit
- Children by Josette Quevillon:
- iii. Mary Desanges (twin), b. 14 Sep 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 11 Feb 1814 Detroit
- iv. Victoria (twin), b. 14 Sep 1811 St Antoine, bur. there 24 Jul 1812
- v. Anthony, b. 25 Jan 1814 Detroit, m. Maxima Beaulac
- Children:
1. Francis de Sales<sup>6</sup> (twin), b. 9 Apr 1839 Detroit
2. Vincent de Paul (twin), b. 9 Apr 1839 Detroit
- v. Adelaide, b. 10 Mar 1818 Detroit, bur. there 31 Jan 1849, m. there 13 Jan 1835 Joseph Gautier, b. 1806 St Pié, diocese of Montréal, bur. 2 Jan 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Joseph Gautier and Mary Huissier
- vi. Archange, b. 17 Nov 1820 Detroit, bur. there 2 Nov 1848, m. there 19 Dec 1843 Alexis David, b. 1803,

- widower of Esther Laforge
- vii. Joseph, b. 20 May 1824 Detroit
- viii. Stephen, b. 8 Sep 1826
- ix. Emily, b. 3 Dec 1828 Detroit, m. 13 Jan 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit Eusebius Lefebvre, b. 1825
- x. Mary Elisabeth, b. 7 Feb 1832 Detroit, m. 17 Jun 1851 Assumption, Sandwich Toussaint Dufour, b. there 25 Feb 1830, son of Basil Dufour and Magdelene Laframboise *Jean Baptiste 1854*
5. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> FRÉGEAU dit LAPLANCHE (Peter-Noel<sup>1</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>1</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), m. MARGARET DESNOYERS (DUMARRAIS).
- Children:
- 87 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, m. 12 Feb 1839
- 88 ii. Francis, b. 1814
- 89 iii. Louis Joseph, b. 1822
- 90 iv. Chrystopher, b. 1823
- v. Mary Louisa, b. 1826, m. 1st 8 Oct 1844 Detroit Louis Tremblay, b. there 9 Jan 1824, bur. 16 Apr 1863 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, son of Louis Tremblay and Angélica Poirier. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe, m. 2nd 6 Apr 1864 St Paul to Andrew St Georges James, b. 1832
6. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> FRÉGEAU (David<sup>4</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>3</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Sep 1826 Detroit, m. 11 Nov 1850 Swan Creek (recorded at Mt Clemens), CLARA TREMBLAY, b. 1834, dau. of John Baptist Tremblay and Scholastica Laforge. Bride and groom r. at Saline River (Chesterfield).
- Children, bp. Mt Clemens:
- i. Clara<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Aug, bp. 9 Sep 1851
- ii. Mary Teresa, b. 25 May, bp. 29 May 1859
- iii. Louis Albert, b. 10 Feb, bp. 12 Feb 1862
7. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> FRÉGEAU dit LAPLANCHE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>3</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), m. 12 Feb 1839 Detroit PAULINE TREMBLAY, b. there 19 Mar 1818, dau. of Louis Tremblay and Angélica Poirier.
- Children:
- i. Emily<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Aug 1841 Detroit
- ii. Joseph Louis, b. 20 Nov 1842 Detroit
- iii. Apollonia, b. 24 Dec 1846, bp. 14 Apr 1847 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- iv. Victor, b. 17 Apr, bp. 19 May 1850 St Paul
- v. Elisabeth, b. 24 Oct, bp. 4 Nov 1852 St Paul
- vi. James Ephraim, b. 20 Jun, bp. 15 Jul 1855 St Paul
- vii. Catherine Mary, b. Grosse Pointe, bp. 4 Oct 1857 St Paul
- viii. Denis Isidore, b. Grosse Pointe, bp. 13 Apr 1861 St Paul
8. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> FRÉGEAU dit LAPLANCHE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>3</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1814, m. 1st 21 Nov 1844 Detroit JOSEPHINE ELLAIR, b. there 27 Feb 1822, bur. there 13 Jan 1848, dau. of Joseph Ellair and Florence Girardin. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck, m. 2nd 23 Aug 1849 Detroit CECILIA BALARD, b. 1825, dau. of Nicolas Balard and Cecilia Yax.
- Children, by Josephine Ellair:
- i. Peter Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Sep 1846 Detroit
- Children, by Cecilia Balard:
- ii. Francis Xavier, b. 2 Jun Detroit, bur. there 7 Jun 1850
- iii. James Eli, b. 14 Jul 1851 Detroit, bur. 24 Nov 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit
- iv. Nicolas William, b. 20 May, bp. 31 May 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit
- v. John Joseph, b. 24 Aug, bp. 9 Sep 1855 Ste Anne
9. LOUIS JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> FRÉGEAU (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>3</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1822, bur. 20 Sep 1893 Mt Clemens, m. 9 Jan 1844 Detroit EMILY JOSETTE ROBERTJEANNE, b. there 30 May 1817, dau. of Joseph Robertjeanne and Monica Preton. They had contracted marriage previously before a civil magistrate.
- Children:
- i. Emily Antoinette<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug, bp. 25 Sep 1845 Grosse

- Pointe
- ii. Columbus, b. 19 Sep, bp. 3 Oct 1847 Grosse Pointe
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 22 Feb, bp. 4 Mar 1849 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- iv. Louis, b. 15 Mar, bp. 4 May 1851 St Paul
- v. Joseph (twin), b. 27 Apr, bp. 16 May 1853 St Paul
- vi. Mary (twin), b. 27 Apr, bp. 16 May 1853 St Paul, m. there 21 Feb 1871 Jerome Moses Champagne, b. 1 Nov, bp. 15 Nov 1851 Mt Clemens, son of Moses Champagne and Tharsile Laforge
- vii. Hilary Alexander, b. 3 Feb, bp. 1 Mar 1856 St Paul
- viii. Regina Ellen, b. 17 Mar, bp. 16 May 1858 St Paul
- ix. William (twin), b. 24 Feb, bp. 30 Apr 1859 Grosse Pointe
- x. Julia (twin), b. 24 Feb, bp. 30 Apr 1859 Grosse Pointe, m. middle of Dec 1879 St Rose Church at junction on Gratiot Road to David Chapoton, b. 12 Aug 1853 at the Gratiot Road 10 miles from Detroit, son of Louis Chapoton and Isabella Rivard
10. CHRYSOPHER<sup>5</sup> FRÉGEAU (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>3</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1823, m. 29 Jun 1847 St Paul, Grosse Pointe ADELAÏDE CHRÉTÏEN, b. 1831, dau. of John Baptist Chrétien and Adelaïde Gagnier.
- Children:
- i. Hubert Chrystopher<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Sep 1848, bp. 3 Feb 1849 St Paul
- ii. John Joseph, b. 4 Dec 1850, bp. 6 Jan 1851 St Paul
- iii. John Jeremiah, b. 1 May, bp. 8 May 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. from there 23 Aug 1861 under the name of George
- iv. Josephine, b. 9 Jun, bp. 14 Jun 1857 Ste Anne
- v. Edward, b. 9 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1860 Ste Anne
- vi. Elisabeth, b. 15 Jan, bp. 18 Jan 1863 Ste Anne
- vii. Lucy, b. 2 Jun, bp. 11 Jun 1865 Ste Anne
11. JAMES<sup>5</sup> FRÉGEAU (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>3</sup>, Peter Noel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1832, m. 1st HELENA ---, m. 2nd 27 Nov 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit LOUISA FELICITY SAUCIER, b. 1838, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Anastasia ---.
- Children, by Felicity Saucier, bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
- i. Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Mar, bp. 13 Mar 1859
- ii. Emily Angela, b. 28 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1860
- iii. Mary Frances, b. 1 Feb, bp. 8 Feb 1863
- iv. James, b. 7 Sep, bp. 10 Sep 1865
- v. Caroline, b. 13 Nov, bp. 15 Dec 1867
- vi. Mary Louisa, b. 2 Nov, bp. 16 Nov 1873
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> FRENET, b. 1788 Ste Anne, Cap Sainte, Lower Canada, bur. 11 Jan 1833 Detroit, son of John Baptist Frenet and Magdelene Germain, m. 14 Nov 1809 Assumption, Sandwich CHRISTINA DESHÊTRES, b. there 27 Jan 1790, bur. there 18 Feb 1829, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Margaret Arcouet. Joseph r. three yrs. Sandwich, then Detroit.
- Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- 2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Oct 1810
- ii. Magdelene, b. 17 Feb 1812, bur. there 7 Jan 1834, m. there 19 Oct 1830 David Nantais, b. there 28 Nov 1807, son of Benjamin Gregoire dit Nantais and Mary Labadie
- iii. Sophia, b. 30 Oct 1813, m. 25 Jan 1836 Detroit Prudent Boudriau, b. Chambly, Lower Canada, son of Prudent Boudriau and Margaret Larose. Groom r. 18 mos. before marriage at Detroit
- iv. John, b. 24 May 1816
- 3 v. Anthony, b. 4 Oct 1818
- vi. Felicity, b. 24 Dec 1820, bur. there 11 Oct 1836
- vii. Mary Ann, b. 18 Aug 1822, bur. there 11 Oct 1828
- viii. Christina, b. 18 Oct 1824, m. there 20 Oct 1849 John Baptist Valade, b. there 23 Oct 1824, bur. 13 Jan 1873 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of John Baptist Valade and Ursula Sordelier
- ix. Raphael, b. 21 Jul 1826, bur. 21 Jul 1835 Detroit

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>FRENET (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Oct 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 26 Nov 1844 Detroit MARGARET RACICOT, b. 1826, dau. of Joseph Racicot and Geneveva Dufour. Bride and groom r. Detroit.  
Children:
- i. Margaret<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Oct 1845 Detroit
  - ii. Mary Geneveva, b. 16 Feb 1850 Detroit
  - iii. Telesphore, b. 9 May, bp. 14 May 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - iv. Adolph, b. 12 Oct, bp. 15 Oct 1854 Ste Anne, bur. from there 27 Apr 1861 under the name of Joseph
  - v. Mary Oliva, b. 11 Oct, bp. 19 Oct 1856 Ste Anne
  - vi. Alexander, b. 23 Jun, bp. 24 Jun 1860 Ste Anne
  - vii. Louisa Ann, b. 22 Sep, bp. 2 Oct 1862 Ste Anne
  - viii. Elisabeth, b. Mar 1865, bur. 19 Sep 1867 Ste Anne
  - ix. Martha Elisabeth, b. 16 Dec 1869, bp. 9 Jan 1870 Ste Anne.
3. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup>FRENET (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 May 1840 THÉOTISTE RACICOT, dau. of Joseph Racicot and Geneveva Dufour.  
Children:
- i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Jun 1841 Detroit, bur. there 12 May 1845
  - ii. Théotiste, b. 31 Aug 1843 Detroit
  - iii. Mary Agnes, b. 27 Nov 1845 Detroit
  - iv. Charles, b. 3 Feb 1848 Detroit
  - v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 24 Apr 1850 Detroit, m. 4 Nov 1875 Ste Anne, Detroit Joseph Vesinat, b. 1838, widower of Emily Vesinat, son of Louis Vesinat and Mary Bourdelou
  - vi. Michael, b. 17 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1852 Ste Anne
  - vii. Eusebius, b. 25 Oct, bp. 29 Oct 1854 Ste Anne
1. CLAUDE<sup>1</sup>FRÉROT, b. 1717 parish of St Pierre, city of Langres, in Champagne, France, bur. 27 Feb 1783 Québec, son of Claude Frérot and Jane Diau. He enlisted in French army and came to Canada, m. 15 Feb 1745 Québec SUSANNE GOSSELIN, b. 20 Apr 1721 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, bur. 10 Oct 1762 Québec, dau. of Peter Gosselin and Mary Frances De Caruel dit Belleville. Claude was a soldier in the compagnie of M. de Lusignan, afterwards Claude was a cutler.  
Children:
- i. John Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Feb 1747 Québec, m. 1st there Geneveva Rancour, b. 10 Oct 1741 Québec, bur. 18 May 1813 Detroit, dau. of Stephen Rancour and Geneveva Beausang, m. 2nd 21 Feb 1814 Detroit Ursula Lahaye, b. 20 Nov 1759 Québec, widow of Francis Boemier, dau. of Francis Lahaye and Mary Agnes Bernier
1. CLAUDE<sup>1</sup>FRÉROT, m. JOSETTE LALONDE.  
Children:
- i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Oct 1820, bp. 20 Feb 1822 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>FRÉROT, m. at St Joseph des Cedres, Lower Canada JOSETTE ROUSSON, before Rev. Laurent Archambeau, Pastor.  
Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Feb 1818, bp. 11 Sep 1823 Detroit
  - ii. Joseph, b. 18 May 1819, bp. 11 Sep 1823 Detroit
  - iii. Francis, b. 1820, bur. 1 Dec 1822 Detroit
  - iv. Henrietta Frerot dit Brown, b. 21 Nov 1822, bp. 11 Sep 1823 Detroit, m. John Baptist Sanscrainte, b. 19 Feb 1816 St Antoinette, River Raisin, son of Francis Sanscrainte and Mary Bourdeau
  - v. Frances, b. 21 Apr, bp. 2 Aug 1824 Detroit, bur. 1 Oct 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin
1. JULIAN<sup>1</sup>FRÉTON dit NANTAIS, b. 1727 at old home, parish of St John de Moidon, diocese of Nantes, Brittany, France, bur. 4 Jul 1767 Detroit, son of Peter Fréton, a weaver, and Frances Ariot, came to Grosse Pointe in 1758, m. 12 Feb 1759 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY JOSEPH GATIGNON dit DUCHÊNE, b. there 11 Dec 1744, bur. there 2 Nov 1813,

dau. of Francis Gatignon dit Duchêne and Mary Joseph David. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe. Julian had obtained a grant of land from the French Government on the borders of Lake St Clair, now called Private Claim No 276 and r. there as early as 1759.  
Children:

- 2
  - i. Julian<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Jul 1760
  - ii. Charles, b. 1 Aug 1762 Grosse Pointe on borders of Lake St Clair, bur. 7 Sep 1763 Detroit
  - iii. Mary Joseph, b. 19 Dec 1764 Grosse Pointe, bur. 28 Apr 1818 Detroit, m. 2 Jun 1783 Detroit Peter Yax, b. there 7 Apr 1763, bur. 21 Nov 1826 Detroit, son of Michael Yax and Catherine Herbinne
  - iv. Francis Xavier, b. 5 Feb 1767
- 3
  2. JULIAN<sup>2</sup>FRÉTON (Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jul 1760 Grosse Pointe on the borders of Lake St Clair, m. 1st 20 Jan 1783 Detroit TERESA BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE, b. 21 Apr 1769 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 10 Jul 1805 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Billiau dit Lesperance and Mary Meny, m. 2nd 20 May 1811 Detroit CATHERINE THIBAUT, b. there 26 Jan 1777, bur. 24 Sep 1849 Mt Clemens, widow of Joseph La Forest and of Robert Jeanne, dau. of Ignatius Thibault and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin.  
Children by Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance:
    - i. Monica<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Feb 1785 Detroit, bur. 23 Feb 1844 Grosse Pointe, m. 2 Nov 1807 Detroit Joseph Jeanne (Robertjeanne), widower of Catherine Petit, son of Robert Jeanne and Catherine Réaume
    - ii. Julian, b. 2 Oct 1786
    - iii. Archange, b. 25 Jun 1788 Detroit, bur. 8 Dec 1851 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 27 Oct 1807 Detroit Anthony Renaud, b. there 29 Mar 1780, son of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
    - iv. Francis Xavier, b. 15 Apr 1791
    - v. Théotiste, b. 31 Dec 1792 Detroit, bur. 19 Jun 1849 St Paul, m. 16 Aug 1815 Detroit Joseph Renaud, b. there 25 Sep 1788, son of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
    - vi. Judith, b. 15 Oct 1794 Detroit, bur. there 26 Feb 1795
    - vii. Teresa, b. 16 Oct 1796 Detroit, bur. 20 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens, m. 28 Nov 1815 Detroit Anthony Greffard, b. there 6 Mar 1794, bur. 20 Jan 1873 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, son of Laurence Greffard and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
    - viii. Hubert, b. 3 Oct 1798
    - ix. Charles, b. 20 Oct 1800
    - x. Denis, b. 25 Aug 1802
 Children by Catherine Thibault:
    - 9 xi. Basil, b. 4 Aug 1814
    - 10 xii. Magloire, b. 1816
    - 11 xiii. Dominic, b. 18 Sep 1818
    - xiv. Louis, b. 10 Oct 1820, bp. 29 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River, Mt Clemens
3. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>2</sup>FRÉTON (Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Feb 1767 Grosse Pointe on the shores of Lake St Clair, m. 1 Feb 1790 Detroit CECILIA DUPRAT, b. there 19 Apr 1772, dau. of John Baptist Duprat and Agnes Tremblay.  
Children:
  - i. Cecilia<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Nov 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 15 Nov 1884 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 27 Apr 1809 Assumption, John Louis Tremblay, b. 31 Oct 1781 Detroit, bur. there 1 May 1844, son of John Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny
  - 12 ii. Francis Xavier, b. 3 May 1792
  - 13 iii. John Baptist, b. 8 Feb 1794 Detroit
  - 14 iv. Mary Magdelene, b. 24 Feb 1796 Detroit
  - 15 v. Joseph, b. 6 Feb 1798
  - vi. Julian, b. 15 Sep 1799
  - vii. ~~Mary Magdelene, b. 5 Jun 1801 Detroit, bur. there 1 Jun 1804~~

- viii. Felicity, b. 16 Apr 1803 Detroit, bur. 6 May 1894 St Mary, St Clair, m. 8 Feb 1825 Detroit Lambert Chauvin, b. there 16 Aug 1796, son of John Baptist Chauvin and Elisabeth Campau
- 16 ix. Louis, b. 28 Mar 1805 Detroit
- x. Agnes, b. 12 May 1807 Detroit
- xi. Archange, b. 22 Feb, bp. 30 Jul 1809 Detroit, m. Moses John Robertjeanne, b. 15 Mar, bp. 19 Apr 1802 Detroit, son of Joseph Robertjeanne and Catherine Petit
- xii. Julia, b. 10 Feb, bp. 28 Apr 1811 Detroit, bur. there 19 Jun 1839
- xiii. Josette, b. 29 Mar 1814 Detroit
4. JULIAN<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 25 Jul 1815 Detroit ANGÉLICA RENAUD, b. there 6 Mar 1792, bur. 9 May 1856 Mt Clemens, dau. of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin.  
Children:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Jun 1816 Detroit
- 17 ii. Angelica, b. 29 Jul 1817 Detroit
- iii. Julian, b. 3 Feb 1819
- iv. Alexander, b. 30 Sep 1820, bp. 29 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River
- v. Archange, b. 5 Feb, bp. 7 Jun 1822 St François, m. 12 Feb 1844 Detroit Joseph Rivard, b. there 3 Aug 1808, bur. 21 Jul 1851 Mt Clemens, son of Charles Rivard and Archange Saucier. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse
- vi. Emily, b. 10 Feb, bp. 30 Aug 1824 St François, m. 21 Nov 1848 Mt Clemens Louis Alard, b. 1825, son of Louis Alard and Teresa Balard
- 18 vii. Charles, b. 1826
- viii. Mary, b. 15 Oct 1831 St François
5. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Apr 1791 Detroit, bur. 13 Nov 1856 Mt Clemens, m. 1st Detroit 2 Feb 1813 ELISABETH PETIT, b. there 4 Nov 1793, bur. 30 Nov 1814 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Anthony Petit and Frances Laperle, m. 2nd 15 Sep 1817 Detroit CATHERINE PELTIER, b. there 5 Jul 1796, bur. 13 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens, dau. of Felix Peltier and Catherine St Aubin.  
Children by Catherine Peltier:
- 19 i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 1817
- ii. Teresa, b. 17 Jul 1818, bp. 1 Feb 1819 St François, Clinton River
- 20 iii. David, b. 22 Mar
- iv. Ann, b. 28 Aug, bp. 14 Sep 1822 St François, Clinton River, bur. 27 Aug 1824 Detroit
- v. Catherine, b. 26 Nov 1824 St François, bur. 23 Jan 1826 Detroit
- 21 vi. Anthony, b. 8 Sep 1827
- 22 vii. Felix, b. 7 Aug 1832
- viii. Mary Emily, b. 1838, m. 9 Feb 1864 St Peter, Mt Clemens Andrew Maillou, b. 1836, son of John Maillou and Eleonora Letourneau
6. HUBERT<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Oct 1798 Detroit, m. 1st 4 Oct 1824 St François, Clinton River ARCHANGE PELTIER, b. 18 Sep 1801 Detroit, dau. of Charles Peltier and Archange Casse dit St Aubin, m. 2nd 21 Aug 1833 Detroit GENEVEVA PELTIER, b. at Thames River, dau. of Isaac Peltier and Geneveva Balard. Bride and groom r. Ste Felicité parish.  
Children by Archange Peltier:
- 23 i. Hubert Julian William<sup>4</sup>, bp. 4 Nov 1825
- 24 ii. Richard, b. 1826
- iii. Charles, b. 18 Sep 1829 St François, Clinton River
- Children by Geneveva Peltier:
- 25 iv. Jérôme, m. 5 Nov 1855
- v. Marine, b. 1837 L'Anse Creuse, m. 28 Feb 1854 Mt Clemens James Alard, b. 1832 L'Anse Creuse, son of Joseph Alard and Magdelene Tremblay
- vi. Emily, b. Mar, bp. 17 Sep 1845 Detroit, m. 18 Nov 1862 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Andrew Alard, b. Mar 1837

- L'Anse Creuse, bp. 23 Sep 1845 Mt Clemens, son of Joseph Alard and Magdelene Tremblay
- vii. Andrew, b. 21 Apr, bp. 4 May 1847 Mt Clemens
- viii. Geneveva, b. 26 May, bp. 24 Jun 1849 Mt Clemens
- ix. Julian, b. 5 Apr, bp. 26 Apr 1852 Mt Clemens
- x. Bridget, b. 2 Jun, bp. 10 Jun 1854 Mt Clemens
- xi. Son, b. 22 Mar, bur. 23 Mar 1857 Mt Clemens
7. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Oct 1800 Detroit, m. 24 Feb 1829 St François, Clinton River ELEONORA MORAS, b. 23 Apr 1805 Detroit, dau. of Ignatius Moras and Frances Chauvin, bride r. Clinton River, groom r. Pointe A Guignolet.  
Children:
- i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Apr 1830 St François
- ii. Frances Eleonora, b. 17 Aug 1837 Detroit, m. 16 Oct 1860 Mt Clemens to Clement Bardin, b. 1832, son of Joseph Bardin and Frances Eleonora Boyer
8. DENIS<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Aug 1802 Detroit, m. 29 Sep 1823 at North East Coast of Detroit to FELICITY ROBERTJEANNE, b. 18 May 1804 Detroit, bur. 10 Nov 1869 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, dau. of Robert Jeanes and Catherine Thibault.  
Children:
- i. Julia<sup>4</sup>, b. 30 Aug 1824 St François, Clinton River
- ii. Alexander Julian, b. 14 Jan 1826 St François
- iii. Hippolyte Marcelline, b. 9 Mar 1829 St François
- 26 iv. Denis, b. 3 Jan 1831
- v. Teresa, b. 1833, m. 30 Oct 1854 Mt Clemens Daniel Peltier, b. 6 Jun 1819 North East Coast of Detroit, widower of Archange Cottrell, son of Felix Peltier and Mary Pominville
- 27 vi. Charles, b. 1835
- 28 vii. Fabian, b. 1837
- viii. Joseph, b. 1842, m. 21 Jan 1873 Immaculate Conception Mary Meldrum, b. 4 Oct, bp. there 30 Oct 1854, dau. of Robert Meldrum and Pauline Robertjeanne
- ix. Monica, b. 1844, bur. 14 Mar 1874 Immaculate Conception
- x. Paul, b. 29 Aug 1847, bp. 15 Oct 1848 Mt Clemens
- 29 xi. David, b. 29 Jan
9. BASIL<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Aug 1814 Grosse Pointe, bp. 10 Oct 1814 Detroit, bur. 18 Mar 1851 Mt Clemens, m. SOPHIA DELAUNAY, b. 14 Jul 1816 Detroit, bur. 21 May 1867 Mt Clemens, dau. of John Baptist Delaunay and Seraphine Rivard.  
Children:
- i. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 1837, m. 22 Jul 1856 Mt Clemens, Louis Fréton, b. 1831 L'Anse Creuse, son of Louis Fréton and Isabella Balard
- ii. Toussaint, b. 1842, m. 21 Jun 1864 Mt Clemens Julia Freton, b. 1839, dau. of Louis Fréton and Isabella Balard
- iii. Irene, b. 1846, bur. 4 Sep 1851 Mt Clemens
- iv. Helena, b. 27 Jan, bp. 19 Apr 1847 Mt Clemens
- v. Seraphine, b. 23 Jul 1848 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 11 Oct 1850 Mt Clemens
- vi. Francis Xavier, b. 9 Jun, bp. 11 Oct 1850 Mt Clemens
10. MAGLOIRE<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 1816 Grosse Pointe, m. 31 Aug 1846 Mt Clemens LUCY RIVARD, b. 7 Feb, bp. 21 Aug 1829 Detroit, dau. of Louis Rivard and Margaret Comparet. Bride r. at Saline River (Chesterfield), groom r. at "Riviere aux Vaches", near New Baltimore, Macomb Co., Michigan.  
Children:
- i. Louis Julian<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1849, bp. 14 Jul 1850 Mt Clemens
- ii. Ursula, b. 19 Jan, bp. 7 Mar 1852 Mt Clemens
- iii. Benjamin, b. 12 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1853 Mt Clemens
- iv. Julian, b. 23 Sep 1857, bp. 20 Apr 1858 Mt Clemens
- v. Mary Frances, b. 30 Feb, bp. 24 Jun 1860 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
- vi. Catherine, b. 3 May, bp. 27 Oct 1862 Mt Clemens
11. DOMINIC<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sep 1818, bp. 2 Feb 1819 St

- François, Clinton River, Mt Clemens, m. CATHERINE MOORE, b. 5 Aug 1821 Monroe Co., dau. of Louis Moore and Archange Tremblay.
- Children, bp. Immaculate<sup>4</sup>, Conception, Anchorville, except i:
- i. Philomène, b. 12 Aug 1841, bp. 19 Jun 1842 Detroit, bur. 29 Dec 1858
  - ii. Teresa, b. 1848, m. 20 Feb 1874 Immaculate Conception Francis Miville, b. 1845, son of Francis Miville and Zoe Biscornet
  - iii. Julia Mary, b. 16 Jan 1851, bp. 11 Jun 1853, bur. there 11 Oct 1869
  - iv. Dominic (twin), b. 14 Jan, bp. 27 Apr 1853, bur. there 18 Nov 1858
  - v. Magdelene (twin), b. 14 Jan, bp. 27 Apr 1853
  - vi. Mary Ursula, b. 1 Feb, bp. 15 Mar 1857
  - vii. Eusebius, b. 20 Mar, bp. 17 Apr 1859
  - viii. Charles, b. 28 Feb, bp. 20 Apr 1861
  - ix. Josephine Alice, b. 17 Jul, bp. 23 Aug 1863
12. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Francis Xavier<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 May 1792 Detroit, m. there 16 May 1820 SOULANGE SENET, b. there 15 Apr 1801, dau. of Ignatius Senet and Seraphine Greffard.
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Desanges<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1821
  - ii. Felicity, b. 25 Feb 1822
  - iii. Francis, b. 5 Dec 1823
  - iv. John Baptist, b. 4 Dec 1825
13. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Francis Xavier<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1794 Detroit, m. there 5 Jul 1819 ANGÉLICA PAUL, b. 1794 Mackinac, dau. of John Paul and a Pottawatomie.
- Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1820 Detroit
  - ii. Infant, b. 27 Feb 1821 Detroit, bur. same day
  - iii. Victoria, b. 3 Feb 1822 Detroit
  - iv. Felicity, b. 22 May Detroit, bur. there 30 May 1825
  - v. Felicity, b. 14 Jun 1826 St François, Clinton River
  - vi. Zoë, b. 1831, bur. 28 Mar 1854 Mt Clemens
14. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Francis Xavier<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1798 Detroit, bur. 18 Apr 1851 Mt Clemens, m. 7 Oct 1823 Detroit ELISABETH ROBERTJEANNE, b. there 7 Mar 1804, bur. 21 Jan 1849 Mt Clemens, dau. of Joseph Robertjeanne and Catherine Petit.
- Children:
- i. Isabella<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Feb 1825 Detroit
  - ii. Joseph, b. 7 Oct 1826 Detroit
  - iii. Marcelline, b. 6 Aug 1828, bp. 26 Jan 1829 Detroit
15. JULIAN<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Francis Xavier<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Sep 1799 Detroit, m. there 26 May 1842 TERESA LAFORGE, b. 5 Jan, bp. 30 Aug 1824 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Louis Laforge and Teresa Tremblay.
- Children:
- i. Julia<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Feb 1844, bp. 4 Jan 1845 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1866 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville George Green, b. 1840, son of Anthony Green and Margaret Roliz
  - ii. Julian, b. 19 Apr 1846 Detroit
  - iii. Joseph, b. 10 Feb, bp. 13 Feb 1848 Mt Clemens
  - iv. Ida, b. 4 Aug, bp. 5 Aug 1858 Immaculate Conception
16. LOUIS<sup>3</sup> FRÉTON (Francis Xavier<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Mar 1805 Detroit, m. there 25 Sep 1827 ISABELLA BALARD, b. there 14 Oct 1811, dau. of Stephen Godfroy Balard and Elisabeth Thomas.
- Children:
- i. Isabella<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Feb 1829 L'Anse Creuse, m. 9 Feb 1847 Mt Clemens Charles Pominville, b. 3 May 1825 L'Anse Creuse, son of Joseph Pominville and Susanne Rivard
  - ii. Louis, b. 1831 L'Anse Creuse, m. 22 Jul 1856 Mt Clemens Mary Fréton, b. 1837, dau. of Basil Fréton and Sophia Delaunay
  - iii. Magdelene, b. 1832 L'Anse Creuse, m. 29 May 1855 Mt Clemens Daniel Vernier, b. 1832 Grosse Pointe, son of Charles Vernier and Victoria Petit
  - iv. Sarah, b. 1833 L'Anse Creuse, m. 5 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens Francis St Aubin, b. 1831 L'Anse Creuse, son of
- Francis St Aubin and Mary Meny
- Victoria, b. 1836, m. 4 Nov 1858 Mt Clemens Robert Renaud, b. 19 Jul 1829 Detroit, son of Joseph Renaud and Théotiste Fréton
17. JULIAN<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Julian<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Feb 1819 at Clinton River, bp. St François, m. 1st 27 Oct 1851 Mt Clemens MONICA SIRE dit CADIEU, b. 1832, bur. there 23 Aug 1854, dau. of Peter Sire dit Cadieu and Monica Godfroy Balard, m. 2nd 5 Aug 1856 Mt Clemens BRIDGET CHAMPAGNE, b. 1839, dau. of Joseph Champagne and Euphrasia Yax.
- Children by Monica Sire dit Cadieu:
- i. Julian Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1852 Mt Clemens, bur. there 18 Sep 1854
  - ii. Mary Josephine, b. 19 Feb, bp. 26 Feb 1854 Mt Clemens
- Children by Bridget Champagne:
- iii. Richard Darius, b. ---, bp. 13 Dec 1857 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
  - iv. Bridget Euphrasia, b. 15 Sep, bp. 17 Sep 1859 St Paul
  - v. Victoria Sarah, b. 2 Sep, bp. 31 Aug 1861 St Paul
  - vi. Julian Théophile, b. 9 Aug, bp. 6 Sep 1863 St Paul
  - vii. Francis Joseph, b. 2 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1865 St Paul
  - viii. Regina Elisabeth, b. 9 Oct, bp. 12 Oct 1867 St Paul
  - ix. Mary Magdelene, b. 25 Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1869 St Paul
18. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Julian<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 1826, bur. 4 Apr 1864 Mt Clemens, m. there 14 Nov 1848 MONICA MARTEL, b. 1830, dau. of John Baptist Martel and Elisabeth Charon.
- Children, bp. Mt Clemens:
- i. Monica<sup>5</sup>, b. 9 Dec, bp. 13 Dec 1849
  - ii. Mary Caroline, b. 20 Jun, bp. in Jun 1854, bur. there 23 May 1856
  - iii. Charles Darius, b. 19 Mar, bp. 20 Mar 1857
  - iv. Edward Andrew, b. 14 May, bp. 15 May 1860
  - v. Isidore, b. 16<sup>3</sup> Nov, bp. 2<sup>16</sup> Nov 1862
19. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 1817, m. 1st 24 Sep 1844 Detroit ELISABETH DUBAY, b. 20 Jul 1824 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 19 Jun 1825 St François, Clinton River, bur. 7 Mar 1853 Mt Clemens, dau. of Francis Dubay and Mary Angélica Goulet. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse, m. 2nd 1 May 1854 Mt Clemens MARY DELAUNAY, b. 1836, dau. of Francis Delaunay and Edesse Peltier.
- Children by Elisabeth Dubay:
- i. David<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Sep 1845 Mt Clemens
  - ii. Francis, b. 25 Sep 1847 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Louis, b. 20 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1851 Mt Clemens
- Children by Mary Delaunay, bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:
- iv. Julian Francis, bp. 13 Dec 1857
  - v. Francis Xavier Joseph, b. 14 Jul, bp. 14 Aug 1859
  - vi. Moses Peter, b. 5 Jul, bp. 9 Jul 1861
  - vii. Teresa Celina, b. 3 May, bp. 9 May, bur. from there 2 Aug 1863
  - viii. Peter Augustin, b. 20 Jul, bp. 24 Jul 1864
20. DAVID<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar, bp. 21 May 1820 St François, Clinton River, m. 6 Oct 1845 Detroit MELANIE MAGDELENE TREMBLAY, b. 1 May 1824 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Tremblay and Irene Renaud. Bride r. Grosse Pointe, groom r. L'Anse Creuse.

- Children, bp. Mt Clemens:
- i. Melanie Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Jan, bp. 20 Jan 1848
  - ii. Regina Catherine, b. 24 Nov, bp. 9 Dec 1849
  - iii. Helena Elisabeth, b. 12 Dec, bp. 28 Dec 1851
  - iv. Philomène, b. 10 Feb, bp. 28 Feb 1854
  - v. Teresa, b. 29 Jan, bp. 16 Feb 1856
- Children, bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:
- vi. George, b. 10 Apr, bp. 18 May 1858
  - vii. Mary Josephine, b. 4 Dec 1860, bp. 27 Jan 1861
  - viii. William, b. 2 Sep, bp. 6 Sep 1863
  - ix. John, b. 26 Nov, bp. 28 Nov 1865
  - x. Philomène Julia, b. 10 May, bp. 16 May 1868
  - xi. Francis, b. 14 Dec, bp. 29 Dec 1869
21. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Sep 1827 L'Anse Creuse, bp. St François, Clinton River, m. 23 Jul 1849 Mt Clemens SARAH GODERRE, b. 1831, dau. of Alexis Goderre and Archange Duchêne.
- Children, bp. Mt Clemens:
- i. Caroline Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Aug, bp. 18 Aug 1850
  - ii. Anthony, b. 19 Mar, bp. 25 Apr 1852
  - iii. David, b. 28 Feb, bp. 9 Apr 1854
  - iv. Sophia Philomène, b. 31 Jan, bp. 24 Feb 1856
- Children bp. St. Paul Grosse Pointe:
- v. Epiphany, b. 5 Jan, bp. 7 Mar 1858
  - vi. Noé, b. 16 Feb, bp. 12 Apr 1860
  - vii. Francis, b. 15 Jan, bp. 31 Jan 1861
  - viii. Eli, b. 1 Apr, bp. 1 Apr 1865
  - ix. Thomas, b. 22 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1867
  - x. Peter Paul, b. 29 May, bp. 29 May 1869
  - xi. Teresa Julia, b. 13 Jul, bp. 16 Jul 1871
  - xii. William John, b. 8 May, bp. 18 May 1873
22. FELIX<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Aug 1832 St François Clinton River, m. 12 May 1857 Mt Clemens, JULIA PELTIER, b. 1840, dau. of Felix Peltier and Veronica Petit.
- Children bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
- i. Philip Henry<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Apr, bp. 18 May 1858
  - ii. Julia Edith, b. 9 Feb, bp. 10 Feb 1860
  - iii. Edward Marcellus, b. 3 Apr, bp. 14 Apr 1862
  - iv. Elisabeth Veronica, b. 25 Oct 1863, bp. 16 Feb 1864
  - v. Alice Adele, b. 19 Oct, bp. 20 Oct 1866
23. HUBERT<sup>4</sup> JULIAN FRÉTON (Hubert<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 4 Nov 1825 St François Clinton River, m. 22 Feb 1849 Mt Clemens ELISABETH CHAMPAGNE, b. 1830 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Joseph Huyet dit Champagne and Euphrosine Yax.
- Children:
- i. Hubert<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Feb, bp. 10 Feb 1850 Mt Clemens
  - ii. Mary Philomène, b. 29 Dec 1851, bp. 18 Jan 1852 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Pauline, b. 15 Feb, bp. 22 May 1854 Mt Clemens
  - iv. Julia, b. 20 Feb, bp. 17 Mar 1856 Assumption Greinerville
  - v. Louis, b. 13 Apr, bp. 23 Apr 1858 St Paul Grosse Pointe
  - vi. Adolph, b. 18 Jan, bp. 27 Jan 1861 St Paul
  - vii. Elisabeth Bridget, bp. 17 Dec 1864 St Paul
  - viii. Sarah Euphrosine, b. 26 Jan, bp. 2 Feb 1867 St Paul
  - ix. Maxine Théophile, b. 8 Aug, bp. 13 Aug 1869 St Paul
24. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Hubert<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>) b. 1826, m. 21 Nov 1848 Mt Clemens VICTORIA ALARD, b. 1830 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Louis Alard and Teresa Godfroy Balard
- Children bp. Mt Clemens:
- i. Mary Philomène<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Oct, bp. 4 Oct 1849, bur there 18 Mar 1850
  - ii. Mary Victoria, b. 24 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1851
  - iii. Philomène, b. 18 Feb, bp. in Mar 1853
  - iv. Teresa Ann, b. 1 Sep, bp. 2 Sep 1855, bur there 5 Mar 1857
  - v. Teresa Isabella, b. 15 Oct, bp. 22 Nov 1857
  - vi. Richard Isidore, b. 14 Dec, bp. 18 Dec 1859
  - vii. Jérôme Hubert, b. 5 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1862
  - viii. Julia Celina, b. 15 Jan, bp. 17 Jan 1864, bur. there 3 Nov 1864
25. JEROME<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Hubert<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>) m. 5 Nov 1855 Assumption Sandwich VICTORIA LA FOREST dit TINEAU, b. there 24 Aug 1836, dau. of Charles La Forest dit Tineau and Teresa Renaud. Groom r. Mt Clemens
- Children bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe: except i.
- i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Aug, bp. 23 Aug 1856 Mt. Clemens, bur there 18 Oct 1856
  - ii. Jérôme, b. 8 Aug, bp. 9 Aug 1857
  - iii. Victoria Apollonia, b. 16 Oct, bp. 23 Oct 1858
  - iv. Zoë Julia, b. 3 Aug, bp. 4 Aug 1866
26. DENIS<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Denis<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>) b. 3 Jan 1831 St François Clinton River, m. 30 Oct 1855 Mt Clemens DOMITILDA PELTIER, b. 1840, dau. of Anthony Peltier and Angelica Jacques
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception Anchorville:
- i. Angelica<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Oct, bp. 12 Dec 1857
  - ii. Isaias Charles, b. 13 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1859
  - iii. Mary Adeline, b. 3 Jan, bp. 19 Jan 1862
  - iv. Eli Marcellus, b. 19 Mar, bp. 15 May 1864, bur. there 5 Apr 1872
  - v. Eliza Helena, b. 22 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1866
  - vi. John William, b. 22 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1869, bur. from there 4 Apr 1872
  - vi. Felicity Louisa, b. 3 Mar, bp. 9 Mar 1873, bur from there 16 Feb 1874
27. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Denis<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>) b. 1835, m. 17 Feb 1863 Immaculate Conception Anchorville FRANCES JANE MARSAC, b. 27 Mar 1843 Detroit, dau. of Francis Xavier Marsac and Emily Séguin dit Laderoute
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception Anchorville:
- i. Stephanie Emily<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Nov, bp. 8 Nov 1863
  - ii. George Charles, b. 2 Mar, bp. 5 Mar 1865
  - iii. Elisa Ann, b. 27 Aug, bp. 3 Sep 1866
  - iv. Mary Ida, b. 24 Jul, bp. 2 Aug 1868
  - v. Daniel, b. 23 Feb, bp. 4 May 1870
  - vi. Boy, b. 19 Nov, bur. 20 Nov 1871
  - vii. Infant, b. 13 Nov, bur. 14 Nov 1872
28. FABIAN<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Denis<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>) b. 1837, m. 21 Jan 1862 Immaculate Conception Anchorville EMILY MELDRUM, b. 1833, dau. of David Meldrum and Julia Saucier
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception Anchorville:
- i. Mary Louisa<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Nov, bp. 29 Nov 1862, bur. from there 15 Sep 1863
  - ii. Mary Tercile, b. 29 Dec 1863, bp. 10 Jan 1864, bur. from there 13 May 1872
  - iii. Fabian Wallace, b. 28 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1865
  - iv. Joseph Alexander, b. 18 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1867
  - v. Vitalis, b. 26 Nov, bp. 28 Nov 1869
  - vi. Mary Julia, b. 23 Nov, bp. 25 Nov 1871
  - vii. William Abel, b. 30 Jul, bp. 10 Aug 1873
29. DAVID<sup>4</sup> FRÉTON (Denis<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Julian<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Jan, bp. 23 May 1851 Mt Clemens b. 23 Jan 1872 Immaculate Conception Anchorville MATILDA PELTIER, b. 20 Jun, bp. 21 Jul 1852 St Peter Mt Clemens dau. of Dominic Peltier and Agnes Meldrum
- Children:
- i. Mary Eleonora<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1875 Immaculate Conception Anchorville
1. PHILIP<sup>1</sup> FRY, Surveyor at Detroit, officer in the British army, m. MARY LOUISA BAUDRY dit ST MARTIN dit DESBUTTES b. 14 Jun 1762 Detroit, dau. of James Baudry dit Desbuttes and Mary Ann Navarre
- Children:
- i. Anthony Henry<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Nov 1784 Detroit
  - ii.



- ii. Philip, b. 20 Sep 1786 Detroit, bur. there 27 Feb 1787
1. FREDERICK<sup>1</sup> FURGASON, b. in Oct 1824 St Clair Michigan, son of Daniel Furgason and Mary Goodell, m. 18 Jan 1853 Ste Anne Detroit GENEVEVA CICOTTE, b. 15 May 1832, Detroit, dau. of James Cicotte and Mary Ann Beaubien  
Children bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces:
- i. William Alexander<sup>2</sup> b. 16 Oct, bp. 28 Oct 1855
  - ii. Francis Honorius, b. 28 Jun, bp 1 Jul 1859
  - iii. Frederick, b. 9 Jan. bp. 18 Jan 1863
  - iv. Chrystopher Abraham, b. 10 Nov, bp. 13 Nov 1864
  - v. Aimée Geneveva, b. 6 Apr, bp. 14 Apr 1867, bur from there 24 Sep 1872
  - vi. Lucretia Louisa, b. 23 Dec 1870, bp. 8 Jan 1871
  - vii. Victoria Eugenia, b. 7 May, bp. 18 May 1873
1. EUSTACHE<sup>1</sup> GADOIS m. at Montréal, before M. Desaulniers, MARY LOUISA MAQUET dit LAJOÏE, bur. 21 Oct 1857, Ste Anne Detroit  
Children:
- i. Louisa<sup>2</sup> b. 2 Oct 1824 Detroit
  - ii. Peter b. 5 Aug 1825 Detroit, m. Mary Henrietta Thibault, b. 24 Feb 1825 Detroit, dau. of Lambert Thibault and Geneveva Meny.
  - iii. Eustache, b. 25 Feb 1827 Detroit.
1. HIPPOLYTE<sup>1</sup> GAGNIER, m. CATHERINE VENNE. .  
Children:
- i. Honorius b. St Anicet, diocese of Montréal, came to Detroit Oct 1833, m. there 8 Apr 1834 Pauline Lafleur, dau. of Joseph Beique dit Lafleur and Radegonda Desmarchais dit Persigny.  
Children:  
1. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Jan 1835, Detroit.
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> GAGNIER (See GASNIER, GAGNÉ) b. in France, son of Louis Gagnier, d. before 1669, m. 1641 MARY MICHEL b. 1620, bur. 12 Nov 1687 Ste Anne de Beaupré.  
Children:
1. Louisa<sup>2</sup> b. 1642, bur. 27 Apr 1721 Baie St Paul m. 25 May 1654 Québec Claude Bouchard, b. 1626 parish of St Cosme le Verd, Perche, France, bur. 25 Nov 1699, Baie St Paul, son of James Bouchard and Nicole Bouchard.
  2. ii. Peter, b. 27 Mar 1647
  3. iii. Ignatius, b. 12 Mar 1656
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> GAGNIER (Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Mar 1647, Québec, m. 1669 LOUISA FAURE dit PLANCHET, b. 1642, bur. 25 May 1714, Cap St Ignace.  
Children:
4. i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1670
3. IGNATIUS<sup>2</sup> GAGNIER (Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Mar 1656 Québec, d. before 1716 m. 1st, 5 Nov 1680 Ste Anne BARBARA DODIER, b. 1665, bur. 7 Feb 1689, Baie St Paul, dau. of James Dodier and Catherine Caron, m. 2nd, 6 Nov 1689 L'Ange Gardien LOUISA TREMBLAY, b. 21 Oct 1669 Chateau Richer, dau. of Peter Tremblay and Ozanne Achon.  
Children:
5. i. Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup> b. 24 Feb 1698
4. PETER<sup>3</sup> GAGNIER (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 8 Nov 1670 Ste Anne, bur. 25 Apr 1748, St Michel, m. 1st 22 Jun 1700, St Thomas LOUISA PROU b. there 15 Oct 1678, dau. of John Prou and Jacqueline Fournier, m. 2nd MARGARET MALBOEUF, b. 23 May 1695 Cap St Ignace, widow of René Bolduc, dau. of John Baptist Malboeuf and Margaret Destroismaisons.  
Children:
6. i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Dec 1701
  7. ii. James, b. 29 Oct 1713
5. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>3</sup> GAGNIER (Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Feb 1698, Baie St Paul, b. 1721 MARY GENEVEVA FILION, dau. of John Filion and Frances Senet.

- Children:
8. i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 24 Feb 1732
6. PETER<sup>4</sup> GAGNIER (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 18 Dec 1701. St Thomas m. 1730 ANGÉLICA BOUCHARD, b. 3 Dec 1706 Rivière Ouelle, dau. of Peter Bouchard and Mary Ann Bourassa.  
Children:
9. i. Isaac<sup>5</sup> b. 12 Jan 1751
7. JAMES<sup>4</sup> GAGNIER (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Oct 1713 St Thomas m. 1743 HELENA MAROT dit LABONTÉ b. 1718, cau. of John Baptist Ange Marot dit Labonté and Mary Ann Rolandeau.  
Children:
10. i. James<sup>5</sup> b. 4 Sep 1748
8. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> GAGNIER (Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 24 Feb 1732 Baie St Paul, m. there 7 Jan 1755 MARGARET APOLLONIA SIMARD, b. there 8 Jun 1740, dau. of Noël Simard and Margaret Cauchon.  
Children:
11. i. Gaspard<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Dec 1777
9. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> GAGNIER (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 12 Jan 1751 St Thomas, bur. 9 Nov 1807 Detroit, m. there 26 May 1777 MARY LOUISA VALLÉE dit VERSAILLES b. 10 Sep 1759 Detroit, bur. there 8 Dec 1826, dau. of John Vallée dit Versailles and Mary Elisabeth Drouillard. Isaac, a cooper by trade and r. on St Jacques street Detroit.  
Children:
- i. Angélica<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Mar 1778 on St Joseph street, Detroit, bur. there 19 Jun 1842, m. there 12 Sep 1796 Francis Lemen dit Yvon, d. before 1842, son of Louis Lemen and Monica Marcot.
  - ii. Isaac, b. 20 Feb 1780, Detroit, bur. there 13 Feb 1801
  - iii. Mary Louisa b. 6 May 1782, Detroit, m. 1st there 20 Aug 1798 Gregory Belanger, b. 26 Jun 1764 Islet Lower Canada, bur. 16 Aug 1813, Detroit, son of John Belanger and Rosalie Bernier. m. 2nd 1 Aug 1814 Detroit, Francis Gobeil, b. there 29 Nov 1778 d. before 1827, son of Francis Gobeil and Mary Rose Fortier, m. 3rd, 10 Jul 1827 Detroit, Benjamin Vincent, widower of Mary Ann Bousquet.
  - iv. Peter, b. 8 May 1784 Detroit, bur. there 18 Dec 1785
  - v. Peter, b. 1 Jun, Detroit, bur. there 18 Jun 1786
  - vi. Susanne, b. River Raisin, bp. 27 Aug 1787, Detroit age one on. and 10 days bur. there 21 Jul 1816, m. there 20 Jun 1808 Joseph Maillet, b. 6 Jan 1785 Detroit, bur. there 26 Jan 1844, son of Joseph Maillet and Mary Ann Catin.
  12. vii. Charles, bp. 26 Nov 1789
  - viii. Anthony, b. 26 Nov 1790 Detroit, bur. there 26 Nov 1792
  13. ix. Julian, b. 13 Jan 1792
  - x. Andrew b. 30 Nov, Detroit bur. there 7 Dec 1793
  - xi. Mary Louisa b. 6 Jun 1795 Detroit, bur. there next day.
  - xii. Francis, b. 17 Jun 1796, Detroit, m. there 12 Jul 1825, Archange Duret, b. 4 Aug 1798, Detroit bur. 19 Jun 1885 Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of John Baptist Duret and Mary Ann Renaud.  
Children:  
1. Victoria<sup>7</sup> b. 11 Jul 1826 Detroit bur. there 1880 m. 23 Apr 1855 Ste Anne Detroit Alexander Boudreau, b. 1 Oct 1812, Montréal Isle Orléans, widower of Ann Gould, son of Louis Boudreau and Josette Nau.
  - xiii. Gregory, b. 11 Dec 1798 Detroit, bur. there 5 May 1835, m. before civil magistrate, Eleonora Jetté b. 20 Jan 1810, Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Martin Jetté and Mary La Forest.

- Children:  
 1. Caroline<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Feb 1829 Detroit
- xiv. Théophile, b. 16 Sep 1800 Detroit, bur. there 3 Sep 1801.
14. xv. John Baptist b. 6 Sep 1802.
10. JAMES<sup>5</sup> GAGNIER (James<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>) b. 4 Sep 1748 St Thomas, bur. 12 Jan 1803 St Antoine River Raisin m. MARY JOSEPH LARCHEVEQUE b. 1748, bur. 3 Sep 1816 St Antoine. James and his family came to Detroit in 1783, moved to River Raisin ca 1786.  
 Children:  
 i. Josephine<sup>6</sup>, b. 1778, m. 16 Jan 1798 St Antoine, James Jacob, b. 17 Feb 1770 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 8 Sep 1819 St Antoine, son of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet  
 ii. Margaret, b. 1780, m. 20 Jan 1798 St Antoine Louis Montmeny, b. 31 Dec 1768 Assumption, son of Louis Montmeny and Agatha Prudhomme  
 15. iii. Bartholomew, b. 1782  
 iv. Elisabeth, b. 21 Dec 1783, bp. 6 Jul 1784 Detroit, bur. 18 Apr 1812 River Raisin, m. 19 Jun 1809 before Israel Ruland, Justice of the Peace to John Baptist Drouillard, b. 27 Jan 1755 Detroit, widower of Charlotte Drouin, son of John Baptist Drouillard and Mary Charlotte Bigras dit Fauvel. Bride and groom r. at Rivière aux Loutres, m. ratified 18 Jul 1810 at St Antoine, River Raisin  
 16. v. Augustin, b. 2 Apr 1788  
 vi. Catherine, b. River Raisin, bp. 27 Sep 1789 Detroit age ca. 5 mos., m. 3 Feb 1806 St Antoine Joseph Montmeny, b. 23 Jul 1783 Assumption, son of Louis Montmeny and Agatha Prudhomme  
 vii. Anthony, bp. 14 Aug 1791 Detroit age ca. 6 mos.  
 17. viii. Louis, bp. 16 Jun 1793  
 ix. Monica Amable, b. 2 Mar 1796 St Antoine, m. there 12 Jun 1815 Joseph Valiquet, b. 9 May 1790 Assumption, son of Francis Valiquet and Angélica Berthiaume  
 18. x. Peter, m. 12 Jun 1815
11. GASPARD<sup>5</sup> GAGNIER (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Dec 1777 Baie St Paul, m. JUDITH SIMARD.  
 Children:  
 19. i. Frederick<sup>6</sup>, b. 1808  
 20. ii. January Gaspard William, m. 29 Dec 1835  
 21. iii. Samuel, b. 1817  
 22. iv. Cosmas, b. 1819  
 v. Flavia, b. 1824, m. 21 Feb 1843 Detroit Hubert Huet dit Duluth, b. 1821, son of Anthony Huet dit Duluth and Mary Louisa Catin. Bride and groom r. Detroit  
 vi. (Francis) Xavier, b. 1827, m. 14 Sep 1847 Detroit Sophia Dandurand, b. 1830. Witnesses were Frederick Gagnier and Stephen Dandurand  
 Children:  
 1. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Dec 1848 Detroit  
 2. Mary Josephine, b. 5 Feb Detroit, bur. there 5 Mar 1851  
 3. Mary Elisabeth, b. 15 Aug 1852 Detroit, m. Ste Anne, Detroit 18 Jun 1872 John Baptist Pitre, b. 1 Jul 1845 Assumption, son of John Baptist Pitre and Felicity Trudel  
 4. Joseph, b. 15 Jan 1854 Detroit
12. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> GAGNIER (Issac<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. River Raisin, bp. 26 Nov 1789 Detroit, age ca. 6 mos., bur. 16 May 1825 Detroit, m. there Nov 1810 ELISABETH METAY, b. 13 Jul 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Théophile Metay and Catherine Peltier.  
 Children b. Detroit:  
 i. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Jul 1812  
 ii. Adelaide, b. 13 Mar 1814, m. there 26 Jan 1830 John Baptist Chretien, b. Ste Elisabeth, Lower Canada, son of Louis Chretien and Catherine Knapp

- iii. Hubert, b. 13 Jul 1817  
 iv. Clotilde, b. 7 Apr 1819, bur. there 14 Oct 1819  
 v. Lucy, b. 18 Sep 1820, m. there 12 Feb 1839 Joseph Maupetit  
 vi. Domitilla, b. 7 May 1822, bur. 24 Sep 1859 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. John Davis  
 vii. Jerome, b. 2 Aug 1824
13. JULIAN<sup>6</sup> GAGNIER (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1792 Detroit, m. there 27 Feb 1816 THÉOTISTE SAUCIER, b. 18 Apr 1797 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Josette Thibault.  
 Children:  
 23. i. Hilary<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Feb 1816  
 ii. Fabian, b. 22 Oct 1817, bp. 11 Aug 1818 Detroit, bur. there 26 Jan 1843, m. Flavia Tasse, b. 1823  
 Children:  
 1. Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 May 1841 Detroit  
 iii. Victoria, b. 4 Oct 1819 Detroit, bur. 25 Apr 1859 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 16 Jun 1837 Detroit Charles Talard  
 iv. Jerome, b. 29 Nov 1821 Detroit, bur. Feb 1853 Mt Clemens, m. 14 Jul 1845 Detroit Agnes Rivard, b. 11 Oct 1828, bp. 14 Feb 1829 St François, Clinton River (Mt Clemens), dau. of Michael Rivard and Teresa Dequindre. Bride and groom r. at La Saline (Chesterfield), Mich.  
 Children:  
 1. Fabian<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 May, bp. 21 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens, m. 11 Feb 1871 Immaculate Conception to Susanne Robertjeanne, b. 1 Jan, bp. 23 Jan 1853 Mt Clemens, dau. of Fabian Robertjeanne and Victoria Greffard  
 2. Victoria, b. 13 May, bp. 23 May 1849 Mt Clemens, m. 21 Feb 1871 Assumption, Greinerville to Daniel Tremblay, b. 8 Dec 1842 Detroit, son of Eustache Tremblay and Cecilia Rivard  
 v. Irene, b. 14 Nov 1823 Detroit, bur. 17 May 1861 Grosse Pointe, m. 9 Feb 1841 Detroit Oliver Rivard, b. there 18 Nov 1814, bur. early in Jan 1868 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, son of Michael Rivard and Agnes Saucier  
 vi. Athanasius, b. 25 Mar 1826 Detroit, drowned and bur. at Detroit age 5 yrs.  
 vii. Julian, b. 2 Dec 1829 Detroit, m. there 28 Oct 1851 Mary Ann (Agnes) Dignier dit Bourguignon, b. 24 Oct 1835 Detroit, dau. of Narcisse Gignier dit Bourguignon and Elisabeth Lafoy. Bride and groom r. at Detroit
14. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup> GAGNIER (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Sep 1802 Detroit, bur. 15 Jun 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 27 Apr 1830 Detroit CECILIA CHÈNE, b. there 28 Apr 1802, dau. of Gabriel Chêne and Geneveva Campau.  
 Children:  
 i. Charles Louis January<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Apr 1834 Detroit, bur. 20 Jun 1868 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 4 Jan 1859 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Magdelene Tremblay, b. 28 Sep 1826, widow of Louis Frant, dau. of Thomas Tremblay and Euphrosine Thibault  
 Children:  
 1. Mary Ann Victoria<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr, bur. 23 Jun 1865 from Ste Anne  
 2. Elisabeth Frances, b. 7 Aug, bp. 9 Sep 1866 Ste Anne, bur. from there 3 Jul 1867
15. BARTHOLOMEW<sup>6</sup> GAGNIER (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1782, bur. 18 Jul 1828 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 16 Jul 1810 ARCHANGE LEONARD, b. there 28 Apr 1793, dau. of Francis Leonard dit Simon and Angélica Couture.  
 Children:  
 i. Bartholomew<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 May 1811 St Antoine, bur. 31 Jul 1813 Detroit  
 ii. Alexis, b. 14 Feb Detroit, bur. there 29 May 1813  
 iii. Catherine, b. 2 Mar 1815 St Antoine

- iv. Archange, b. 25 Feb 1817 St Antoine  
v. Mary, b. 8 Mar 1819 St Antoine, bur. there 11 Nov 1838, m. there 15 Jan 1838 George Labadie, b. there 15 Jul 1819, son of Medard Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Robert  
vi. Gregory, b. 5 Aug 1823 St Antoine  
vii. Charles, b. 3 Jun 1825 St Antoine  
viii. Solomon, b. 1 Oct 1827 St Antoine, bur. there 9 Sep 1829
16. AUGUSTIN<sup>6</sup>GAGNIER (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. River Raisin, bp. 2 Apr 1788 Detroit, age ca 7 mos., m. there 24 Oct 1810 ANGÉLICA LEONARD, b. 30 Apr 1795 River Raisin, bur. 17 Feb 1841 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Francis Leonard dit Simon and Angélica Couture. Bride and groom r. River Raisin.  
Children, b. St Antoine, except ii:  
i. John Baptist<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jul 1811, bur. 27 Jul 1813 Detroit  
ii. Angélica, b. 7 Apr 1811, bur. there 4 Jul 1813  
24 iii. Augustin, b. 1 Mar 1815  
iv. Francis Xavier, b. 19 Feb 1817, bur. 31 Mar 1845 Monroe, m. 7 Jan 1836 St Antoine, River Raisin to Mary Ann Boemier, dau. of John Baptist Boemier and Coleta Drouillard. Bride r. at Otter River  
Children, b. Monroe:  
1. Julia<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Feb 1837  
2. Marcelline, b. 25 Jan 1841  
3. Francis Xavier, b. 12 May 1844  
v. Angélica, b. Jan, bur. there 8 Feb 1819, age one mo.  
vi. Mary Desanges, b. 17 Mar 1820, bur. there 22 Sep 1821  
vii. David, b. 4 Feb 1822, m. there 21 Feb 1841 Euphrosine Brancheau, b. there 9 Oct 1815, dau. of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau  
viii. Euphrosine, b. 15 Apr 1824, m. there 11 Feb 1839 Oliver Cousineau, b. there 16 Dec 1818, son of Alexis Cousineau and Victoria Rau  
ix. Margaret, b. 22 Feb 1826  
x. Son, b. River Raisin, bur. there 23 Aug 1828, age one mo.  
xi. Edward, b. 21 Oct 1829  
xii. Samuel, b. 5 Mar 1833  
xiii. Adeline, b. 31 May 1835  
xiv. Olive, b. 4 May 1840
17. LOUIS<sup>6</sup>GAGNIER (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), bp. 16 Jun 1793 Detroit, age ca. 6 mos., m. 10 Sep 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY CLARA MENARD, b. there 12 Aug 1800, dau. of Francis Menard and Angélica Jacob.  
Children:  
i. Son, b. Oct 1817 St Antoine, bur. there 11 Jan 1818  
ii. Archange, b. 12 Aug 1819 St Joseph, Maumée, m. Laurence Baron, b. 10 Aug 1819 Maumée Bay, son of Peter Baron and Mary Ann Cousineau  
iii. Louis, b. 19 May 1821 St Antoine  
iv. Moses, b. 7 May 1823 St Antoine, m. there 21 Oct 1845 Zoë Robert, b. there 14 Aug 1825, dau. of Ignatius Robert and Catherine Duval  
Children:  
1. Helena<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Nov 1846, bp. 5 Feb 1847 Monroe  
2. Mary, b. 10 Apr, bp. 21 May 1851 Monroe  
3. Moses, b. 18 Oct, bp. 22 Oct 1853 Monroe  
v. January, b. 29 Jan 1831 St Antoine
18. PETER<sup>6</sup>GAGNIER (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. St Antoine, River Raisin, d. of cholera, bur. there 16 Sep 1834, m. 1st there 12 Jun 1815 VERONICA MARTIN, b. there 7 Apr 1795, bur. 21 Apr 1820 River Raisin, dau. of James Martin and Mary Louisa Barnard dit Lajoie, m. 2nd 22 May 1822 Detroit CATHERINE SUZOR, b. 31 Mar 1802 St Antoine, d. of cholera, bur. there 27 Sep 1834, dau. of John Baptist Suzor and Julia Bourdeau. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin.  
Children, by Veronica Martin, b. St Antoine, River Raisin:  
i. Son<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Feb 1816, bur. there next day
- ii. Son, b. 8 Dec 1816, bur. there next day  
iii. Margaret, b. 3 Apr 1818, m. there 27 Aug 1833 Stephen Duval, b. there 4 Nov 1816, son of Stephen Duval and Margaret Réaume  
iv. Peter, b. 4 Apr, bur. there 18 Apr 1820  
Children by Catherine Suzor:  
v. Peter, b. 1822, m. 15 Apr 1845 Monroe Mary Bousom, b. 1828, dau. of Joseph Bousom and Archange Bernard dit Lajoie  
Children:  
1. Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Jul 1848 Monroe  
2. Philip Clovis, b. 9 Mar, bp. 28 Mar 1851 Monroe  
3. Francis Albert, b. 26 Jun, bp. 22 Jul 1853 Monroe  
vi. Catherine, b. 4 Mar 1824, bp. 22 Jan 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 19 Jun 1849 Hilary J.B. Duval, b. there 17 Dec 1824, widow of Sophia Navarre, son of Stephen Duval and Margaret Berthiaume  
vii. Honorius, b. 5 Feb, bp. 25 Jun 1826 St Antoine, m. there 21 May 1849 Mary Duval, b. there 4 Apr 1827, dau. of Peter Duval and Catherine Nadeau  
Children:  
1. Celestine Elisabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Feb, bp. 23 Mar 1850 Monroe  
2. Catherine Matilda, b. 31 Oct, bp. 23 Nov 1851 Monroe  
3. Philip Honorius, b. 6 May, bp. 18 May 1853 Monroe  
viii. Hilary, b. and bp. 1 Jul 1830 St Antoine  
ix. Francis Xavier, b. 3 Sep 1832 St Antoine
19. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup>GAGNIER (Gaspard<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1808 Baie St Paul, Lower Canada, bur. 28 Jul 1893 from Ste Anne, Detroit, came to Detroit Nov 1834, m. there 5 Aug 1835 ELISABETH DUCHARME, b. there 8 Dec 1814, dau. of Francis Ducharme and Charlotte Skemis.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 May, bur. 30 Aug 1836 from Ste Anne  
ii. Magdelene, b. 1 Jul 1837  
iii. Joseph Barnaby, b. 18 May 1843  
iv. Victoria Alexandrine, b. 22 May 1846, bur. there 24 Jul 1847  
v. Mary Rosalie, b. 7 Oct 1848, bur. there 19 Jul 1849  
vi. Ann Victoria, b. 1 Dec 1850  
vii. Mary Antoinette, b. 26 Feb 1854
20. JANUARY GASPARD WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>GAGNIER (Gaspard<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), m. 29 Dec 1835 Detroit VICTORIA RIVARD, b. 17 Nov 1815 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Rivard and Eulalie Saucier.  
Children b. Detroit, except ii and iii:  
i. William<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Mar 1837, bur. there 23 Jul 1844  
ii. Son, bur. 17 Aug 1739 Detroit  
iii. Matilda, b. 1840, m. 3 Feb 1858 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Leo De Broux  
iv. George, b. 15 Mar 1842, bur. there 18 Jan 1869  
v. Alexander, b. 21 May 1843  
vi. January William, b. 4 May 1845, bur. there 20 Jan 1846  
vii. Helena, b. 14 Mar, bur. there 1 Oct 1847  
viii. Adeline, b. 29 Mar, bur. there 16 Jul 1849  
ix. Daniel Jeremiah, b. 8 Apr, bur. there 21 Jul 1850  
x. Virginia Philomène, b. 3 Aug 1851  
xi. Joseph, b. 27 Jan, bur. 30 Jan 1854 from Ste Anne, Detroit  
xii. Albert Louis, b. 19 Dec 1855, bur. 27 Jul 1856 from Ste Anne
21. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>GAGNIER (Gaspard<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1817 Baie St Paul, Lower Canada, bur. 15 Mar 1873 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 3 Aug 1841 Detroit EMILY CHÈNE, b. there 20 Jul 1823, dau. of Gabriel Chêne and Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute.  
Children:  
i. Matilda<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Aug 1842 Detroit, bur. there 21 Nov 1850

- ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 14 Aug 1844 Detroit, m. 6 Nov 1865 Ste Anne, Detroit Alphonse Senécal, b. 1840, son of John Baptist Senécal and Lucy Petrimoulx
- iii. Felicity, b. 3 Apr 1847 Detroit, m. there 17 Jun 1868 Eli Berthiaume (Barkume), b. 9 Oct 1836 Springwells, near Detroit, d. 11 Jan 1899 at his r. 1045 Fort Street West, Detroit, bur. 14 Jan 1899 from Ste Anne, son of Peter Berthiaume and Susanne Saliot
- iv. Melinda Helena, b. 16 Oct 1849 Detroit, bur. 24 Oct 1850 from Ste Anne
- v. Emily, b. 4 Sep 1851 Detroit, bur. 28 Feb 1852 from Ste Anne
- vi. Samuel Henty, b. 11 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1853 Ste Anne, m. there 29 Sep 1886 Emily Rouleau, b. 1863, dau. of Anthony Rouleau and Florence Vermet
- vii. William Anthony, b. 27 Jul 1856 Detroit
- viii. Mary Philomène, b. 29 Jul 1859 Detroit, bur. there 23 Apr 1860
- ix. Thomas, b. 21 Apr, bp. 28 Apr 1861 Ste Anne
- x. Joseph, b. 19 Oct, bp. 26 Oct 1869 Our Lady of Help, Detroit 5
22. COSMAS<sup>6</sup> GAGNIER (Gaspard<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1819, m. 12 Sep 1843 Detroit MARGARET PARENT, b. 10 Sep 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Parent and Judith Séguin dit Laderoute. Bride and groom r. Detroit.
- Children:
- i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr, bur. 23 Jul 1845 Detroit
- ii. Joseph, b. 21 Jan 1847 Detroit, bur. there 3 Feb 1848
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 3 Dec 1849 Detroit
- iv. Helena Celina, b. 9 Sep, bp. 12 Sep 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. from there 18 Aug 1853
- v. Alphonse, b. 21 Jun, bp. 19 Jul 1857 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- vi. Francis, b. 9 Apr, bp. 13 May 1860 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
- vii. Henry Alexander, b. 26 Dec 1862, bp. 6 Jan 1863 Immaculate Conception
- viii. Josephine, b. 27 Jul, bp. 6 Aug 1865 Immaculate Conception
- ix. Margaret, b. 5 Apr, bp. 9 Apr 1868 Immaculate Conception
23. HILARY<sup>7</sup> GAGNIER (Julian<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Feb 1816 Detroit, m. there 26 Sep 1838 MARY THIBAUT, b. 2 Feb 1819 Detroit, dau. of Lambert Thibault and Geneveva Meny.
- Children:
- i. Mary Geraveva<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Aug 1839 Detroit, m. there 24 Nov 1857 Benjamin Lepire, b. 14 Mar 1835 St Emy, Lower Canada, d. 15 Jan 1899 at his r. 288 Sheridan Ave., Detroit, bur. 18 Jan 1899 from St Charles, son of Francis Lepire and Margaret Brouillard dit Dominay
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 10 Jul 1840 Detroit, m. there 19 Aug 1862 Cajetan Ratel, b. 18 Sep 1841, bp. 27 Oct 1842 Detroit, son of Stephen Denis Ratel and Mary Louisa Greffard
- iii. Frances Rebecca, b. 28 Aug 1842 Detroit, drowned in Detroit River at foot of Hasting Street, bur. 8 Aug 1847
- iv. John Eli, b. 9 Mar 1846 Detroit, m. at Frand Ledge, Mich.
- v. Leopold, b. 29 Jul 1848 Detroit, bur. there 28 Sep 1849
- vi. Leopold, b. 13 Apr Detroit, bur. there 25 May 1850
- vii. Rebecca, b. 8 Jun 1851 Detroit, m. there 3 Jul 1871 Henry Daniel Arpin, b. 1845 Port Huron, d. 1882 Detroit, son of Benjamin Arpin and Isabella Sulière
- viii. Edward, b. 3 Oct 1853 Detroit, drowned in Detroit River at the foot of 12th Street, bur. 24 Jul 1870 Detroit

- ix. Mary, b. 1855 Detroit, d. 1888 in Cleveland, bur. in Detroit, m. 1875 Cleveland, Ohio to Peter de Spelter, b. in Holland
24. AUGUSTIN<sup>7</sup> GAGNIER (Augustin<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. MONICA MONTMENEY, b. 31 May 1811 St Antoine, m. ratified 27 Mar 1844 Monroe, bur. there 7 Apr 1848, dau. of Joseph Montmeny and Catherine Gagnier.
- Children:
- i. Francis Xavier<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Mar 1835 St Antoine
- ii. George Alexander, b. 19 Oct 1836, bp. 29 May 1837 St Antoine
- iii. George, b. 1 Mar 1838 St Antoine
- iv. Rosalie, b. 25 Dec 1839, bp. 31 May 1840 St Antoine
- v. Zoé, b. 30 Jan, bp. 9 Apr 1842 St Antoine
- vi. Augustin (twin), b. 1843, bur. 10 Apr 1845 Monroe
- vii. Mary (twin), b. 1843, bur. 10 Apr 1845 Monroe
- viii. Joseph, b. 7 Apr, bp. 23 Jul 1845 Monroe
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> GAGNIER, drowned 10 Apr, body was found near Grosse Isle, bur. 16 May 1822 Detroit, m. before Magistrate Matignon to MARY ARCHANGE BOUQUET.
- Children:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 1819, bur. 20 Sep 1822 Detroit
- ii. Eleonora, b. 26 Jul 1821 Detroit
- iii. Infant, b. 3 Feb 1823 Detroit, bur. there same day
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> GAILLARD, b. 1737 at old home in parish of Notre Dame, city of La Rochelle, in Aunis, France, son of James Gaillard and Mary Bodier, became a baker, came to Canada, bur. 24 Oct 1804 Assumption Sandwich, m. 10 Oct 1763 Montréal MARGARET CHANNASOR, b. 1747, bur. 14 Jan 1814 Detroit age 66 yrs., dau. of Peter Simon Channasor and Mary Jane Reiche.
- Children:
- i. Mary Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1768, bur. 17 May 1776 Hôpital General, Montréal
- ii. Catherine, m. 11 Jan 1798 Detroit Louis Baudin, son of Augustin Michael Baudin and Veronica Lemieux. Bride and groom r. at Rivière aux Sables, parish of St St Antoine, River Raisin
- iii. Mary Susanne, b. 14 Jul, bp. 5 Sep 1777 Detroit, m. 2 May 1797 St Antoine to Louis Bourdeau dit L'Isle Ronde, b. 16 Apr 1771 Detroit, bur. 19 Nov 1821 St Antoine, son of Joseph Bourdeau dit L; Isle Ronde and Mary Louisa Clermont
- iv. Peter Francis Louis, b. 3 Dec 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 10 Jul 1782
- v. Mary, b. 14 Nov 1780 Assumption
- vi. Louis John, b. 25 Aug 1782 Assumption, bur. 9 Mar 1822 St Antoine, River Raisin
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 5 Sep 1783 Assumption, m. there 1st 24 Jan 1803 Stephen Louis Giguere, b. 14 Mar 1763 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, Lower Canada, drowned near Montréal late in 1806, son of Stephen Giguere and Mary Raté, m. 2nd 7 Feb 1810 St Antoine Alexis Guy, b. 1765, bur. there 1 Mar 1820, widower of Catherine Lafond, son of Francis Guy and Josephine Garigue dit Languedoc
- viii. Vital, b. 3 Aug 1785 Assumption, bur. there next day
- ix. Joseph, b. 31 Aug 1786
- x. Mary Louisa, b. 1 Dec 1788 River Raisin, bp. 1 Feb 1789 Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. 17 Aug 1834 St Antoine, m. 3 Oct 1804 Assumption John Baptist Le Duc b. there 22 Sep 1775, d. of cholera, bur. 17 Aug 1834 St Antoine, son of John Baptist Le Duc and Catherine Bourassa
- Children:
1. Matilda Nadeau<sup>3</sup>, adopted, d. of cholera, bur. 17 Aug 1834 St Antoine

- xi. Mary, b. 6 May 1790, bp. Detroit, m. 27 Jan 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin Gabriel James Fontaine, b. 17 Jul 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 8 Feb 1845 Monroe, son of Charles Fontaine and Elisabeth Godfroy dit St Georges
- xii. Ursula, bp. 28 Oct 1792 Detroit, age on mo., m. 1st there 3 Nov 1807 Louis Fontaine, b. 23 Aug 1771 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 3 Apr 1814 St Antoine, son of Charles Fontaine and Elisabeth Godfroy dit St Georges, m. 2nd 14 Jun 1815 St Antoine to Joseph Nadeau, b. Montréal, widower of Mary Louisa Menard, son of Joseph Nadeau and Josette Rouillard dit Gauvin
2. JOSEPH MARY<sup>2</sup> GAILLARD (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Aug 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 26 Apr 1809 MARY MARGARET BOURG, b. 1795, bur. 28 Dec 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of James Bourg and Mary Margaret Coron. Bride r. at Riviere aux Roches (Stoney Creek) near Monroe, groom r. at River Raisin.  
Children b. St Antoine:
- i. Julia<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 Dec 1810, m. 1st there 2 May 1831 Washington Bond, d. before 1841, son of Louis Bond and Mary Anne Smith, m. 2nd 11 Jan 1841 Monroe James Robert, b. 4 Aug 1814 St Antoine, son of Isidore Robert and Agatha Réaume. Groom r. at Raisinville.
  - ii. Joseph, m. 14 Feb 1831 there Magdelene Lamirande, b. 23 May 1810 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Lamirande and Angélica Saliot  
Children b. St Antoine:
    1. Adelaide<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 Dec 1831, m. there 7 Aug 1849 Moses Oliver Nadeau, b. 7 Jan 1821 St Antoine, son of Anthony Nadeau and Archange Couture
    2. Joseph, b. 14 Jul 1833
    3. Angélica, b. 3 Jun 1835
  - iii. Catherine, b. 5 Oct 1814, m. Robert Navarre, b. 11 Sep 1809 St Antoine, son of Robert Navarre and Geneveva Bourdeau
  - iv. Mary Ann, b. 2 Jun 1816, m. there 30 Apr 1833 Anthony Robert, b. 2 May 1812 St Antoine, son of Isidore Robert and Agatha Réaume
  - v. Louis, b. 20 Aug 1818
  - vi. Gilbert, b. 4 Aug 1820
  - vii. Mary Margaret, b. 4 Dec 1822, m. there 21 May 1848 Louis Berthelot, b. 1811 France
  - viii. John Baptist Hilary, b. 21 Sep 1824
  - ix. Noël, b. 4 Oct 1827, m. there 21 Oct 1845 Pauline Poupard, b. 31 Oct 1825 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Poupard and Angélica Nadeau  
Children:
    1. Helena<sup>4</sup>, b. 18 Sep 1847 Monroe
  - x. Robert, b. 4 Jul 1828, bur. there 19 Aug 1830
  - xi. Oliver, b. 29 May 1830
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> GALERNEAU, m. MARY ANN DESPATIS.  
Children:
- i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. St Vincent de Paul, diocese of Québec, m. 30 Jul 1821 Detroit Angélica Juliana Castanier, b. there 9 Apr 1797, dau. of Louis Castanier and Ursula Cadoret  
Children:
    1. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 May 1820 Detroit
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> GALERNEAU, m. JULIA CULLERIER.  
Children:
- i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Jul, bp. 6 Oct 1811 Assumption, Sandwich
  - ii. Julia, b. 22 Jan, bp. 25 Apr 1814 Assumption
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> GALIPEAU, b. 1646 parish of Dissé, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou, France, bur. 22 Jul 1722 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, son of

- Anthony Galipeau and Perinne Raineau, came to Canada, m. there 19 Jul 1688 MARY FRANCES CAMBIN, b. 13 Jun 1669 Montréal, bur. 18 Mar 1730 Longue Pointe, dau. of Laurence Cambin dit Larivière, sergeant of M. Du Gué, and Frances Bizelon.  
Children:
- 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 Mar 1696
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> GALIPEAU (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1696 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, m. there 3 Jul 1719 CATHERINE JANOT, b. 15 Mar 1698 Montréal, dau. of Peter Janot and Petronille Tessier.  
Children:
- 3 i. Basil<sup>3</sup>, b. 1740
3. BASIL<sup>1</sup> GALIPEAU (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1740, m. 12 Feb 1759 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal MARY JOSEPH LACOMBE, b. 1736, dau. of John Lacombe and Magdelene Venne.  
Children:
1. Basil<sup>4</sup>, b. 1777 St Augustin, Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 31 Oct 1807 Detroit, m. there 15 Jan 1805 Veronica Cadoret, b. 28 Feb 1784 Detroit, bur. there 26 Dec 1809, dau. of Francis Cadoret and Ursula Bigras dit Fauvel  
Children:
    1. John Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Feb 1803 Detroit
    2. Catherine, b. 24 Feb 1806 Detroit, bur. 21 Jan 1856 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 9 Sep 1828 Anthony Bertrand, b. there 13 Jun 1795, son of John Baptist Bertrand dit Laruche and Margaret Paré
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> GABELIN dit LAFONTAINE, b. 1633 parish of St Aubin, diocese of Blois, France, son of Michael Gabelin and Frances Belanger, became a Surgeon, came to Canada, m. 1663 MARGARET CREVIER, b. 1645, parish of St Jean, diocese of La Rochelle, France, widow of James Fournier, dau. of Christopher Crevier and Jane Enard.  
Children:
- 2 i. Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, b. 1663
  - 3 ii. Peter Gabelin dit Chateaufvieux, m. 8 Jan 1690
2. IGNATIUS<sup>2</sup> GABELIN dit LAFONTAINE (Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1663, bur. 9 Jan 1739 Montréal, m. 10 Nov 1693 Batiscan MARGARET LEMOINE, b. 1672, bur. 12 Feb 1747 Montréal, dau. of John Lemoine and Magdelene de Cavigny.  
Children:
- 4 i. Ignatius<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Dec 1698
3. PETER<sup>2</sup> GABELIN dit CHATEAUVIEUX (Michael<sup>1</sup>), m. 8 Jan 1690 St François du Lac MARY JANE MAUGRAS, b. 1668, bur. 26 Oct 1755 Montréal, dau. of James Maugras and Mary Jane Moral.  
Children:
- 5 i. Laurence Eustache<sup>3</sup>, b. 1704
  - ii. Ann Teresa, b. 2 Feb 1707 St François du Lac, bur. there 13 Apr 1733, m. there 25 Jan 1727 Peter Henry Solo, b. parish of Holy Trinity, city of Angers, province of Anjou, France, son of Peter Solo and Jane de Portay
  - iii. Geneveva, b. 14 Jul 1711 St François du Lac, m. there 11 Jan 1733 John Baptist Legras, b. 8 Apr 1795 Montréal, son of John Legras and Mary Philippe
4. IGNATIUS<sup>3</sup> GABELIN (Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Dec 1698 Batiscan, m. 31 Jan 1731 Montréal MARY LOUISA DUFROS, b. 1796, bur. 11 Apr 1789 Hôpital Général, Montréal, dau. of Christopher Dufros and Mary Renée Gaultier.  
Children b. Montréal:
1. Louisa Michelle<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Sep 1734, d. ca. 1769, m. 5 Feb 1759 Montréal Joseph Stephen Porlier dit Benalque (Benac), b. there 9 Feb 1730, was in Detroit 30 Jun 1768, bur. 21 Nov 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Claude Cyprian Porlier and Angélica Cuillerier dit Beaubien
  - ii. Medard, b. 8 Jun 1745, bur. 11 Oct 1778 Detroit, m. there 4 May 1767 Angélica Cicot, b. there 4 Jul 1741, bur. there 18 Apr 1777, dau. of Zacharias Cicot and

Mary Angélica Godfroy. Bride r. at the South West Coast of Detroit, the groom was a trader in Detroit and became 1st Lieutenant and Aide Major of a Company of Volunteers. (see Thwaites Early Western Travels, vol.1, p. 109-110)

Children:

1. Zacharias Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Dec 1774 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 16 Jan 1775 Detroit
  2. Mary Angélica, b. 9 Jun 1776 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 12 Feb 1777 Detroit
  - iii. Joseph Anthony, b. 12 Jun 1746, m. 24 Nov 1766 Detroit  
Mary Catherine Gamelin, b. there 7 Jun 1744, bur. there 30 Jun 1768, dau. of Laurence Eustache Gamelin and Mary Joseph Duvivoir. Bride r. at the South West Coast of Detroit.
5. LAURENCE EUSTACHE<sup>3</sup>GAMELIN (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1704, bur. 7 Mar 1771 Detroit, m. 1740 MARY JOSEPH DUDEVOIR dit LACHINE, b. 14 Jun 1721 Montréal, bur. 10 Jan 1803 Detroit, dau. of Claude Duvivoir dit Lachine and Barbara Cardinal. Laurence was a trader, in 1755 he was Captain of the local Militia at Detroit, and in 1757 he r. at the coast of the Potowatomies.
- Children b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Jul 1741, bur. 27 Nov 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 7 Aug 1758 Detroit Joseph Douaire de Bondy, b. 1733, bur. there 18 Nov 1802, son of Joseph Douaire de Bondy and Mary Ann Campau
  - ii. Mary Jane, b. 14 May 1743, bur. 12 Aug 1769 Detroit, m. there 8 Jan 1767 John Mary Philip Legras, b. 1 May 1734 Montréal, son of John Baptist Legras and Geneveva Gamelin. Bride r. at the South West Coast of Detroit, the groom on St Antoine Street, Detroit, where he had sett. the yr. before
  - iii. Mary Catherine, b. 7 Jun 1744, bur. 30 Jun 1768 Detroit, m. there 24 Nov 1766 Joseph Anthony Gamelin, b. 12 Jun 1746 Montréal, son of Ignatius Gamelin and Mary Louisa Dufros. Bride r. at the South West Coast of Detroit
  - iv. Agatha, b. 9 Oct, bur. there 17 Oct 1745
  - v. Mary Joseph, b. 20 Oct 1746, bur. there 4 Apr 1747
  - vi. Joseph, b. 5 Apr 1748, m. 7 Apr 1783 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Ann Chene dit La Butte, b. 30 May 1750 Detroit, widow of Paul Marsac, dai. of Peter Chene dit La Butte and Mary Ann Cuillerier dit Beaubien
6. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>GAMELIN (Laurence Eustache<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jul 1749 Detroit, bur. there 18 Dec 1818, m. 1st 7 Jan 1772 Detroit TERESA CABASSIER, b. there 5 Oct 1752, bur. there 26 May 1777, dau. of Joseph Cabassier and Angélica Bienvenu dit Delisle, m. 2nd 13 May 1786 Detroit MARY JOACHINE FOUCHER, b. 27 Apr 1753 Lachine, bur. 2 Sep 1808 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Foucher and Mary Joachine Chenier.
- Children, by Teresa Cabassier, b. South West Coast of Detroit except i:
- i. Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Nov 1772 Detroit, bur. 16 Jan 1830 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 16 Feb 1795 Detroit Simon Charles Campau, b. 21 Aug 1769 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 23 Jan 1798 Detroit, son of Simon Campau and Veronica Bourdeau
  - ii. Angélica, b. 13 Feb, bur. 5 Aug 1774 Detroit
  - iii. Teresa, b. 25 Jan 1775, bur. 18 Nov 1777 Detroit
  - iv. Josette, b. 3 Apr 1776, bur. 25 Jul 1852 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1 Feb 1796 Detroit John Baptist Campau, b. 4 Jul 1770 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 29 Aug 1834 Detroit, son of John Baptist Campau and Geneveva

Godet dit Marentette

- v. Mary Louisa, b. 15 May, bur. 5 Jun 1777 Detroit
- Children, by Mary Joachine Foucher, b. Detroit:
- vi. Eustache, b. 7 Mar 1787
  - vii. Mary Apollonia, b. 24 Mar 1788, bur. there 13 Apr 1808
  - viii. Mary, b. 3 Dec 1790
  - ix. Anthony, b. 10 Nov 1792, bur. there 6 Jul 1793
  - x. Mary, b. 24 Jan 1794, bur. 15 Sep 1869 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 30 Jun 1813 Detroit Théophile Metay, b. 16 Sep 1792 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 19 Sep 1844 Detroit, son of Théophile Metay and Catherine Peltier
  - xi. Francis Xavier, b. 16 Dec 1795
  - xii. Susanne, b. 27 Mar 1797, bur. 9 Jun 1886 from Ste Anne, m. before a civil magistrate to Peter Audrain Abbott, b. 18 Sep 1798, bur. 8 Jan 1851 Mt Elliott Cem., son of Robert Abbott and Elisabeth Audrain
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>GARAND, m. MARY ANN LEGUILLE.
- Children:
2. i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Montréal
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>GARAND (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. Montréal, m. 12 Oct 1789 Detroit MARY JOSEPH PATENOTRE, b. 16 Oct 1770 Detroit, bur. 6 Mar 1862 Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of Nicolas Patenotre and Catherine Duchêne.
- Children:
- i. Archange<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Aug 1792 Detroit, m. there 26 Feb 1811 Peter Dufour, b. Montréal, son of Louis Dufour and Angélica Dautour
  - ii. Joseph, b. 8 Oct 1794 Detroit, m. there 16 Aug 1815 Charlotte Cadoret, b. there 28 Mar 1799, dau. of Francis Cadoret and Ursula Bigras dit Fauvel
- Children:
1. Emily<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Jul 1817 Detroit, bur. there 5 Nov 1818
  2. Teresa, b. 26 Apr Detroit, bur. there 31 May 1820
- iii. Louis, b. 23 Apr 1797 Detroit
- iv. John Baptist, b. 16 Mar, bp. 19 Apr 1800 Detroit, bur. 23 May 1874 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 21 Feb 1821 Detroit Catherine Duprat, b. there 15 Dec 1784, bur. 28 Feb 1874 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Duprat and Agnes Tremblay
- Children:
1. Dominic Duprat<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Jun 1811, bp. 12 Jul 1814 Detroit
  2. Mary Catherine, b. 17 Nov 1822 Detroit, bur. 17 Apr 1890 from Assumption, Greinerville, m. 12 Feb 1844 Detroit John Baptist Keeler, b. 1820 Montréal, bur. 11 Jul 1897 Assumption, son of Joseph Keeler and Mary Langevin
  3. Teresa, b. 29 Sep 1825 Detroit, bur. there 13 May 1848, m. there 15 Jan 1845 Peter Pichet, b. 28 Nov 1818 Detroit, son of Peter Pichet and Monica Desaulniers. Bride and groom r. at Hamtramck.
- v. Augustin, b. 30 Aug, bp. 4 Nov 1802 Detroit
  - vi. Stephen, b. 26 Dec 1804 Detroit, bur. there 15 Oct 1805
  - vii. Teresa, b. 8 Sep 1806 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate to Joseph Plumin
  - viii. Angélica, b. 11 Jun, bp. 26 Jul 1809 Detroit
1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup>GARET, m. ELISE BRAUNEL.
- Children:
- i. William<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Mar 1824, bp. 22 Jan 1825 Detroit
1. GILLES<sup>1</sup>GODREAU (GAUDREAU), b. 1642 parish of Ste Catherine, at La Flote, diocese of La Rochelle, France, son of John Gaudreau and Mary Rouher, came to Canada, bur. 11 Nov 1726 Cap St Ignace, m. 15 Oct 1671 Ste Famille ANN DE LA VIEVILLE, of the parish of St

- Eustache, Paris, France.  
Children:  
2 i. Gilles Gabriel<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Jul 1674
2. GILLES GABRIEL<sup>1</sup> GODREAU (Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jul 1674 Ste Famille, bur. 31 Dec 1719 Islet, m. 18 Oct 1700 Québec ELISABETH DOMINGO dit CARABIS, b. there 16 Jun 1682, dau. of Stephen Domingo dit Carabis and Mary Regina Charpentier.  
Children:  
3 i. Gabriel<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Feb 1715
3. GABRIEL<sup>3</sup> GAUDREAU (GODREAU) (Gilles Gabriel<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1715 Islet, m. 1st 22 Feb 1746 Baie St Paul BARBARA GAGNIER, b. there 8 Sep 1719, bur. there 26 Jan 1747, dau. of James Gagnier and Helena Perron, m. 2nd ANGÉLICA BAUDOIN, b. 1728, bur. 28 Oct 1755 Three Rivers, m. 3rd 12 Sep 1757 Three Rivers ANGÉLICA COUTANCINEAU, dau. of John Francis Coutancineau and Mary Catherine Leroux.  
Children by Angélica Baudoin:  
1. James<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Mar 1754 Three Rivers, bur. 8 Mar 1813 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 27 Feb 1781 Teresa Bertrand, b. 25 Jun 1742 Laprairie, widow of John Barege, dau. of Gilles Bertrand and Louisa Teresa Drouillet
1. ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> GAUTIER, m. CECILIA GEOFFREY.  
Children:  
1. Constant<sup>2</sup>, b. St Henri, de la Mascache, Lower Canada, m. 1st 18 Feb 1828 Assumption, Sandwich Teresa Victoria Barthe, b. 1794, bur. 14 Feb 1841 Belle River, Ont., widow of Hubert Villers dit St Louis, dau. of John Baptist Barthe and Geneveva Cuillerier dit Beaubien, m. 2nd 21 Nov 1843 Assumption Felicity Parent, b. there 8 Feb 1803, widow of Joseph Pilet, dau. of Julian Parent and Susanne Melcohe. Groom r. at Belle River.  
Children:  
1. Alexander Emory<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1828 Assumption, bur. there 13 Jan 1848  
2. Josephine Teresa, b. 4 Apr 1831 Assumption  
3. Charles Donus, b. 30 Dec 1833, bp. 28 Feb 1834 Assumption
1. ALEXIS<sup>1</sup> GAUTIER, a freedman of John Baptist Barthe, m. 7 Feb 1815 Assumption, Sandwich VERONICA LALONDE, b. 1770 Assumption, widow of John Gore dit Lajeunesse.
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> GAUTIER, b. 1647, a carpenter by trade, m. ELISABETH URSULA DE NEVERS, b. 1658, dau. of Stephen De Nevers and Ann Hayot.  
Children:  
2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 5 Aug 1675  
ii. Mary Angélica, b. 21 Apr 1682 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 16 Jan 1732 Ste Croix, m. 18 Jun 1678 Sillery Charles Hamel, son of John Hamel and Christine Charlotte Gaudry
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> GAUTIER (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Aug 1675 Sillery, d. 1708, m. 1705 URSULA ELISABETH HAMEL, b. 1684, bur. 19 Jan 1739 Deschambault, dau. of John Hamel and Christine Charlotte Gaudry.  
Children:  
3 i. James<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 Apr 1708
3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> GAUTIER (Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Apr 1708 Cap Santé, bur. 29 May 1757 Deschambault, m. 1st there 21 Jan 1743 FRANCES NAU, b. 1719, bur. there 29 May 1757, dau. of Francis Nau and Ursula Marcot, m. 2nd 7 Jul 1760 Deschambault MARY ANN LEFEBVRE, b. 30 Apr 1728 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 19 Oct 1792 Deschambault, dau. of Peter Lefebvre and Catherine Grignon.  
Children by Mary Ann Lefebvre:  
4 i. James<sup>4</sup>, b. 1769
4. JAMES<sup>4</sup> GAUTIER (James<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1769, bur. 11 Aug 1837 Detroit, m. 23 Feb 1789 Deschambault MARY JOSEPH DELISLE, b. 9 Dec 1767 Yamachiche, bur. 15 Dec 1797 Deschambault, dau. of Peter

- Delisle and Mary Ann Lefebvre dit Descoteaux.  
Children:  
5 i. Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, m. 15 Feb 1825
5. NICOLAS<sup>5</sup> GAUTIER (James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. Deschambault, Lower Canada, sett. at Detroit 1818, bur. there 5 Oct 1836, m. there 15 Feb 1825 MARGARET PRUDHOMME dit NANTAIS, b. 23 Jul 1788 Detroit, widow of John Baptist Belanger, dau. of John Baptist Prudhomme dit Nantais and Mary Ann Dellard.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i. Emily<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Mar, bur. there 11 Oct 1825  
ii. Catherine, b. 11 Mar, bur. there 27 Sep 1826  
iii. Joseph Zepherin (twin), b. 29 Jun 1828  
iv. Matilda (twin), b. 29 Jun 1828, m. 15 Sep 1845 Ste Anne, Detroit Joseph Picard, b. 5 Dec 1823 St Constant, Lower Canada, son of Joseph Picard and Mary Louisa Robert
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> GAUTIER, m. CATHERINE DESCOTEUX.  
Children:  
1. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. St François, diocese of Montréal, came to Detroit in 1832, m. there 25 Feb 1834 Felicity Girard, b. Mackinac, dau. of Michael Girard and Mary Tachelot. Bride r. at Malden for 2 yrs. before m.
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> GAUTIER, m. MARY HUSSIER.  
Children:  
2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1806
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> GAUTIER (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1806 St Pié, diocese of Montréal, came to Detroit in Sep 1834, bur. 2 Jan 1851 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 13 Jan 1835 Detroit ADELAIDE FRÉGEAU, b. there 10 Mar 1818, bur. there 31 Jan 1849, dau. of David Frégeau and Josette Quevillon.  
Children b. Detroit, except v:  
i. Cleophas<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Nov 1835  
ii. Joseph, b. 12 Sep 1838  
iii. Infant, b. 2 Jan 1841, bur. there next day  
iv. David, b. 26 May 1842  
v. Adelaide, m. 5 Jul 1858 Ste Anne to Joseph Louis Thibault, b. 1832, son of Basil Thibault and Isabella Bernard  
vi. Josette, b. 18 Sep 1846, bur. there 20 Jul 1847
1. PHILIP<sup>1</sup> GEISSE, m. MARY DENKLE.  
Children:  
1. Henry Augustus<sup>2</sup>, b. 1816 Philadelphia, m. 8 Oct 1845 Detroit Rose Charlotte Shelden, b. there 17 Feb 1827, d. 19 Jun 1903 at the r. of her sister, Mrs. R.S. Willis, 654 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, dau. of Thomas C. Shelden and Eleonora Labadie  
Children:  
1. Henry<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 Sep 1846 Detroit  
2. Nelly, m. Orville Allen  
3. Thomas Paul, b. 28 Jul 1851 Detroit, bur. there 21 Sep 1852
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GELINA, b. 1646, son of Stephen Gelina, b. 1624 and Huguette Robert, m. 1670 FRANCES CHARMENIL, b. parish of St Sauveur, diocese of Mans, France, dau. of Julian Charmenil and Juliana Bercer.  
Children:  
2 i. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. 1670
2. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> GELINA (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1670, bur. 26 Sep 1720 Three Rivers, m. there 8 Nov 1701 MARGARET BENOÎT, b. 1679, bur. 28 Jan 1750 Yamachiche, dau. of Peter Benoît and Frances Lamontagne.  
Children:  
3 i. Stephen<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Oct 1704  
4 ii. Peter, b. 20 Sep 1706
3. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> GELINA (Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Oct 1704 Three Rivers, bur. 11 Jun 1766 Yamachiche, m. 4 Feb 1737 Cap de La Madeleine to MARY JOSEPH CREVIER dit BELLERIVE, dau. of Michael Crevier dit Bellerive and Angélica Massé.

- Children:  
 5 i. Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Jan 1740
4. PETER<sup>3</sup> GELINA (Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Sep 1706 Three Rivers, m. 14 Jan 1731 Yamachiche GENEVEVA CARBONNEAU dit PROVENÇAL, b. 4 Apr 1707 St Thomas, dau. of James Carbonneau dit Provençal and Geneveva Martin.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 May 1735 Yamachiche, m. there 21 Nov 1757 Mary Joseph Rivard, dau. of Julian Rivard dit de La Glanderie and Catherine Gaillon  
 Children:  
 1. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. Ste Anne, Yamachiche, m. 28 May 1823 Detroit Catherine Yax, b. there 6 Feb 1801, dau. of John Baptist Yax and Irene Huyet dit Champagne
5. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> GELINA (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jun 1740 Yamachiche, m. there 21 Oct 1765 TERESA MINAU, dau. of Simon Minau and Angélica Gibaut.  
 Children b. Yamachiche:  
 i. Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Sep 1766  
 ii. Mary Geneveva, b. 12 Jun 1768  
 6 iii. Joseph, m. 16 Feb 1801
6. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> GELINA (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. Yamachiche, m. 16 Feb 1801 Assumption, Sandwich CECILIA DELISLE, b. there 29 Aug 1782, bur. there 11 Aug 1828, dau. of Charles Bienvenu dit Delisle and Teresa Campau.  
 Children:  
 7 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, m. 14 Jun 1831  
 ii. Jane, m. 22 Jul 1817 Assumption Joseph Lorraine, b. 12 Nov 1790 Detroit, son of Joseph Lorrain and Mary Louisa Dagenais  
 iii. Pelagia, bur. 10 Oct 1852 Assumption, m. 1st there 24 Aug 1819 Peter St Jean, b. Laprairie, d. of cholera, bur. there 12 Aug 1832, son of Gabriel St Jean and Mary Louisa Lorrain, m. 2nd 30 Sep 1835 Detroit Michael Bouteiller, b. St Jean, diocese of Montréal, widower of Catherine Boivin, son of René Bouteiller and Charlotte Tetro
- 8 iv. Francis Xavier, b. 18 Sep 1806  
 v. Emily, b. 6 Jan 1808 Assumption, bur. there 23 May 1846, m. there 24 Feb 1829 Francis Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 20 Jun 1806 Assumption, son of Alexis Séguin dit Laderoute and Elisabeth Labadie  
 vi. Rosalie, b. 11 May 1809 Assumption, m. there 11 Jan 1830, Francis Drouillard, b. there 14 Dec 1806, son of Alexis Drouillard and Cecilia Godet  
 vii. Sophia, b. 1 Oct 1810 Assumption, bur. there 26 Feb 1845, m. 1st Toussaint Maisenville, b. there 26 Aug 1805, bur. there 2 Jun 1834, son of Toussaint Maisenville and Catherine Drouillard, m. 2nd 24 Oct 1837 Assumption David Nantais, b. there 28 Nov 1807, widower of Magdelene Frenet, son of Benjamin Gregoire dit Nantais and Mary Labadie
- 9 viii. James, b. 28 Jun 1812 Assumption, bur. there 29 May 1813  
 ix. Daniel, b. 14 May 1814  
 x. Teresa, b. 2 Jun 1816 Assumption, m. 16 May 1836 St Felicity, St Clair, Mich., Joseph Drouillard, b. 5 Jul 1810 Assumption, son of Alexis Drouillard and Cecilia Godet dit Marentette. Groom r. at Belleriver, diocese of Kingston, Upper Canada
- 10 xi. Hippolyte, b. 22 Apr 1818  
 xii. Edesse, b. 13 Aug 1820 Assumption  
 xiii. Irene, b. 11 May 1822 Assumption, bur. there 24 Dec 1828  
 xiv. John Baptist Liborius, b. 22 Jul Assumption, bur. there 29 Jul 1823  
 xv. Elisabeth, b. 2 Apr Assumption, bur. there 31 Aug 1825  
 xvi. Cecilia, b. 18 Jun Assumption, bur. there 25 Jul 1826

- xvii. Mary Ann, b. 3 Aug Assumption, bur. there 2 Sep 1828
7. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GELINA (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 14 Jun 1831 Detroit TERESA RIOPEL, b. there 28 Feb 1814, dau. of Hyacinthe Riopel and Angélica Bondy.  
 Children:  
 i. Zoë<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Oct 1832 Detroit  
 ii. Joseph, b. 2 Jun 1834 Detroit  
 iii. Julia, b. 8 Oct 1835 Detroit, m. 1st 31 Jul 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville to January Goulet, b. 1835, d. before 1857, son of Alexander Goulet and Rose Tremblay, m. 2nd there 12 Oct 1857 James Lauson, b. 5 Feb 1830 Clinton River, son of James Lauson and Clara Giard  
 iv. Stephen, b. 28 May 1837 Detroit  
 v. Hyacinthe, b. 5 Sep 1839 Detroit, m. 20 Nov 1860 Immaculate Conception to Lucy Duchêne, b. Jul 1841, dau. of Moses Duchêne and Lucy Lavigne  
 vi. Francis Xavier, b. 25 Aug 1841 Detroit  
 vii. Thomas, b. 6 Apr, bp. 20 May 1843 St Clair, Mich.  
 viii. Frances, b. 17 Feb, bp. 1 Jun 1845 St Clair  
 ix. Gregory, b. 2 Jul, bp. 19 Jul 1857 Mt Clemens
8. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>6</sup> GELINA (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sep 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 21 Sep 1830 BASILISSE NANTAIS, b. there 19 Sep 1809, dau. of Benjamin Grégoire dit Nantais and Mary Labadie.  
 Children b. Assumption, except i:  
 i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, m. 21 Nov 1843 Assumption John Baptist Stone, son of Bernard Stone and Mary Regina Rochereau  
 ii. Francis Xavier Joseph, b. 1 Feb 1831, m. there 11 Jan 1853 Marcelle Domitilda Dupuis, b. there 8 Nov 1832, dau. of Francis Dupuis and Elisabeth Séguin dit Laderoute  
 Children:  
 1. Francis Xavier<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1853 Assumption, bur. there 4 Aug 1854  
 2. Mary Marcelline, b. 27 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1857 Assumption
- iii. Louis, b. 16 Aug 1832  
 iv. David, b. 10 Sep, bur. there 30 Nov 1833  
 v. Basil, b. 27 Mar 1836  
 vi. Michael, b. 10 Nov 1837
9. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GELINA (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 May 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. ADELAIDE RIOPEL, b. 9 Feb 1821 Detroit, dau. of Hyacinthe Riopel and Angélica Bondy.  
 Children:  
 i. Marcelline<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 Mar 1837 "La Croix" near Detroit  
 ii. Daniel, b. 1839, m. 16 Feb 1860 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, Magdelene Leonard, b. 1842, dau. of Francis Leonard and Susanne Thomas  
 Children bp. Immaculate Conception:  
 1. Mary Magdelene<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Jan, bp. 10 Feb 1861  
 2. Daniel, b. 2 Jan, bp. 15 Mar 1863  
 3. Athanasius, b. 6 Jul, bp. 12 Nov 1865
- iii. Edward, b. 28 Sep 1841 Detroit  
 iv. Elisabeth, b. 24 Oct 1842, bp. 20 May 1843 St Clair  
 v. Angélica, b. 13 Oct 1844 Detroit
10. HIPPOLYTE<sup>6</sup> GELINA (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Apr 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, m. MARY LAVIGNE.  
 Children:  
 i. Hippolyte<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 May, bp. 20 May 1843 St Clair  
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 23 Mar, bp. 29 May 1845 St Clair  
 iii. Sophia, b. 4 Jul St Clair River, Mich., bp. 9 Sep 1847 Assumption  
 iv. William, b. 6 Nov 1849, bp. 21 Jan 1850 Mt Clemens  
 v. Edward, b. 23 Feb, bp. 26 Apr 1853 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville. (This was th first bp. at Anchorville by Rev. Charles Chambille)  
 vi. Zoë, b. 31 Mar, bp. 4 May 1855 Immaculate Conception



- vii. Josephine, b. 19 Mar, bp. 22 Mar 1857 Immaculate Conception
- viii. Adeline, b. 3 Jun, bp. 3 Jun 1859 Immaculate Conception
- ix. Michael Joseph, b. 20 Sep, bp. 23 Sep 1861 Immaculate Conception
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>GELY dit LAVERDURE, b. 1639 parish of Notre Dame, in Rabutin, diocese of Alby, France, son of John Gely and Raymonde Robert, came to Canada, m. 9 Oct 1667 Québec URSULA TURBAL, b. 1647 parish of St Severin, Paris, France, dau. of John Turbal and Gabrielle Denis.  
Children:  
i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Aug 1680
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>GELY (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Aug 1680 Lorette, bur. 22 Sep 1760 Lévis, m. there 27 Jun 1707 GENEVEVA SAMSON, b. 12 Feb 1693 Lorette, bur. 29 Mar 1767 Lévis, dau. of James Samson and Mary Ann Metru.  
Children:  
i. Stephen<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Sep 1710
3. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup>GELY (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1710 Québec, m. 8 Feb 1740 MARY JOSEPH HUARD, bur. 9 Apr 1787 Québec, dau. of John Huard and Angélica Jourdain.  
Children:  
i. Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1740
4. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>GELY (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1740 Lévis, m. there 14 Feb 1763 MARY ANN CARRIER, b. there 19 Aug 1740, dau. of Francis Carrier and Mary Ann Huard.  
Children:  
i. Ambrose<sup>5</sup>, b. Lévis, d. before 1822, m. 29 Nov 1798 Detroit Felicity Bernard, b. 3 Sep 1779 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of William Bernard and Mary Joseph Campau  
Children:  
1. Felicity<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Mar, bp. 10 May 1800 Assumption, Sandwich  
2. Henrietta, b. Sep 1812, bur. 24 Mar 1814 Detroit
- 
1. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>GENDRON, b. 1809, m. 29 Apr 1839 Monroe VICTORIA GUILLOT, b. 1 Jan 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Peter Guillot and Jane Berthiaume.  
Children b. Monroe, except vii:  
i. Alexander<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Feb 1840  
ii. Hubert, b. 9 Mar 1841  
iii. Moses, b. 19 Jun 1843  
iv. Eleonora, b. 28 Nov 1844  
v. Christina, b. 30 Jul 1847  
vi. Peter, b. 22 Apr 1849  
vii. Casmir, b. 13 Jan, bp. 16 Jan 1853 Monroe
- 
1. SIMON<sup>1</sup>GENDRON, b. 1711 parish of St Andrew, diocese of Poitiers, province of Poitou, France, enlisted as a soldier in the French army, came to Canada and was a soldier of the garrison of Fort Ponchartrain, Detroit, later became a merchant with his store on St Ann Street, bur. 7 Aug 1811, age 100 yrs., Detroit, son of James Gendron and Mary Guyon, m. 1st 8 Jan 1748 Detroit SUSANNE BIENVENU dit DELILLE (DELISLE), b. 19 Nov 1722 Detroit, bur. there 15 Aug 1764, dau. of Francis Bienvenu dit Delille and Mary Ann Le Moyne, m. 2nd 9 Jun 1766 Assumption, Sandwich GENEVEVA VANNIER, b. 10 Aug 1715 Charlesbourg, bur. 27 Jun 1794 Detroit, widow of Peter Becquet and of John Baptist Pilet, dau. of John Baptist Vannier and Mary Charlotte Chamard.  
Children, by Susanne Bienvenu, b. Detroit:  
i. Simon<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Oct, bur. there 13 Oct 1748  
ii. Claude Simon, b. 7 Jan, bur. there 11 Jan 1750  
iii. Susanne, b. 27 Jun, bur. there 1 Aug 1751  
iv. Mary Louisa, b. 12 Jan, bur. there 24 Jun 1753  
v. Angélica, b. 22 Apr, bur. there 19 Sep 1754  
vi. Louis, b. 3 Jul 1755

- vii. Mary Ann, b. 24 Mar, bur. there 9 May 1758
- viii. Simon, b. 7 Jul 1759
- ix. Mary Catherine, b. 24 Jul, bur. there 2 Aug 1760
- x. Nicolas, b. 22 Jul, bur. there 22 Aug 1762
- 
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>GENDRON dit SOREL, m. ELISABETH DORIAU.  
Children:  
i. Alexis<sup>2</sup>, b. Ste Anne, Lower Canada, bur. 13 Jan 1824 Detroit, age 40 yrs., m. there 11 Sep 1815 Mary Louisa Hamilton, b. St Louis, Mo., dau. of Denis Hamilton and Nancy McKinley  
Children:  
1. Rosalie<sup>3</sup>, m. 5 Jun 1821 Detroit Louis Castanier, b. 23 Feb 1797 Detroit, son of Louis Castanier and Ursula Cadoret. Note: (Rosalie's marriage seems incongruous with the marriage of her parents: see the marriage records of Ste Anne, Detroit)
- 
1. PETER JOHN<sup>1</sup>GENDRON, b. 1643, France, bur. 7 Nov 1724 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. MARY CHARPENTIER, b. 1655 France.  
Children:  
i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1674
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>GENDRON (Peter John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1674, m. 20 Mar 1696 Québec MARY ANN PRINSEAU, b. 6 Dec 1676 Québec, dau. of Louis Prinseau and Mary Regina Charpentier.  
Children:  
i. Angélica<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Dec 1703 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. there 29 Jul 1727 John Baptist Lebeuf, son of John Baptist Lebeuf and Angélica Petitbois  
ii. John Francis, b. 17 Sep 1712
3. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>GENDRON (John<sup>2</sup>, Peter John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1712 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 19 Mar 1739 Chateauguay MARY FRANCES LEPAGE dit ST AMANT, b. 21 Jul 1720 Montréal, dau. of John Baptist Pagesi dit Lepage and Mary Ann Ondoyer.  
Children:  
i. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 1739, bur. 14 Sep 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 21 Nov 1775 Charles Dominic Janson dit Lapalme, b. 29 Oct 1733 Québec, widow of Mary Ann Bineau, son of Charles Janson dit Lapalme and Geneveva Filiau dit Dubois  
ii. Francis, m. Mary Teresa Lepage  
iii. Mary Jane, b. 1744, bur. 14 Jul 1785 Assumption, m. May 1765 Lachine Francis Sordelier, b. 1724, parish of Cugner, in Franche-Comté, France, bur. 6 Dec 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Joseph Sordelier and Ann Carnet
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>GENDRON (John Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Peter John<sup>1</sup>), m. MARY TERESA LEPAGE dit ST AMANT, b. 1756, bur. 12 Jul 1796 Assumption, Sandwich.  
Children:  
i. Francis<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Sep 1787 Detroit  
ii. Margaret, b. Aug, bp. 21 Oct 1789 Detroit  
iii. Peter, b. Oct 1791, bp. 10 May 1792 Detroit  
iv. Augustin, b. 29 Aug 1795 Detroit
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>GENDRON dit LAPOUSSIÈRE, b. parish of St David, Oléron, diocese of Saintes, France, a mason by trade, came to Canada, m. 24 Jan 1663 Chateau Richer JANE GREINER, b. parish of St David, diocese of Saintes, France, widow of Louis De La Marre.  
Children:  
i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Feb 1667  
ii. Geneveva, b. 24 Oct 1673 Québec, m. 22 Feb 1694 L'Ange Gardien to Gabriel Loyer dit Desnoyers, b. 1664, bur. 15 Aug 1727 Repentigny, son of James Loyer and Mary Magdelene Sevestre
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup>GENDRON (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1667 Chateau Richer, bur. 26 Apr 1739 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, m. 12 Feb 1691 St Pierre, Isle Orléans MARY ANN DALRAY, b. 9 May 1671 Ste Famille, bur. 22 May 1725 St

Laurent, Isle Orléans, widow of John Valeron, dau. of Martin Dalray and Mary Ann Lafontaine.

Children, b. St Laurent, Isle, Orléans:

- i. Geneveva Louisa<sup>1</sup>, b. 15 Jan 1702, m. there 26 Nov 1724 Peter Moore, b. there 10 Sep 1704, bur. there 22 Nov 1759, son of Thomas Moore and Jane Lemelin
- ii. John Baptist, b. 29 Jun 1711, m. 3 Apr 1742 St François, Isle Orléans Catherine Alaire, b. there 14 Aug 1723, dau. of Louis Alaire and Ann Asselin

1. JOSEPH AMBROSE<sup>1</sup> GENEVEUX, m. MARGARET DUBORD dit LAFONTAINE.

Children:

- 2 i. Joseph Ambrose<sup>2</sup>, m. 28 Feb 1824
2. JOSEPH AMBROSE<sup>2</sup> GENEVEUX (Joseph Ambrose<sup>1</sup>), b. Bertier, Lower Canada, sett. at River Raisin in 1817, m. 1st GENEVEVA MARCHAND, d. before 1824, m. 2nd 28 Feb 1824 Detroit MONICA COUTURE, b. 3 May 1795 St Antoine, River Raisin, widow of Peter G. Austin, dau. of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Lenfant. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin.  
Children, b. St Antoine:
  - i. Geneveva<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Dec 1825, m. there 11 Sep 1847 Moses Pacquet, b. 1820, son of John Pacquet and Josette Melaine
  - ii. Monica, b. 23 May 1827, m. there 30 Dec 1849 Eli Navarre, b. there 24 Feb 1819, son of James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe. Bride r. at Monroe and the groom at Fleurissante
  - iii. Zoë, b. 30 Aug 1830
  - iv. Adelaide, b. 4 Jul 1832, m. there 12 Jan 1852 Gregory Navarre, b. there 21 Mar 1815, son of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie
  - v. Catherine, b. 16 Sep 1834

1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> GENEVEUX, b. Lower Canada, m. 28 Jul 1828 Detroit MARY BEAUBIEN, b. near Chicago.

Children:

- i. Lucille<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Mar 1827 at the Grand River of Lake Michigan, bp. 21 Jun 1828 Detroit, d. before 1855, m. Detroit to John Ferdinand Godfroy, b. there 3 Jul 1824, d. 1876, son of Gabriel Godfroy and Elisabeth May

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> GENEVEUX, m. MARY CHAMPAGNE.

Children:

- 2 i. Paul<sup>2</sup>, m. 5 Jul 1831
2. PAUL<sup>2</sup> GENEVEUX (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), m. 5 Jul 1831 Assumption, Sandwich THECLA JANSON dit LAPALME, b. there 5 Dec 1811, bur. there 15 Mar 1847, dau. of Anthony Janson dit Lapalme and Agatha Séguin dit Laderoute.  
Children b. Assumption:
  - i. Infant<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Apr 1832, bur. there next day
  - ii. Joseph, b. 7 May 1833, bur. there 8 Apr 1835
  - iii. Joseph, b. 3 Aug 1835
  - iv. Helena, b. 7 May 1837, m. 4 Sep 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit Peter Menard, son of Francis Menard and Charlotte Beaubien
  - v. Elise, b. there, bp. there 18 Jul 1841
  - vi. Cyril, b. 25 Apr 1843, bur. there 19 Jun 1846
  - vii. Charles, b. 13 May 1845, bur. there 27 May 1852
  - viii. Infant, b. Feb, bur. there 22 Mar 1847

1. EUSTACHE<sup>1</sup> GERMAIN, m. MARGARET MARCOT.

Children:

- i. Andrew<sup>2</sup>, b. Québec, m. 8 Aug 1809 Detroit Louisa Dufour, dau. of Louis Dufour and Angélica Dutour  
Children b. Detroit:
  1. Andrew<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 May 1809
  2. Apollonia, b. 12 Mar 1812
  3. Eustache, b. 24 Dec 1814

4. Margaret, b. 15 Jan 1817

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GERMAIN, m. MARY LOUISA LATOURELLE.

Children:

- i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Montréal, m. 3 Nov 1808 Assumption, Sandwich Angélica Janson dit Lapalme, b. 23 Nov 1788 Detroit, dau. of Charles Dominic Janson dit Lapalme and Mary Gendron  
Children:
  1. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Apr 1814 Detroit

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> GERMAIN, b. 1639 parish of St Sauveur, town of Lonlay Labbe, diocese of Mans, France, son of Julian Germain and Julia Bevais, came to Canada, m. 29 Oct 1669 Québec MARY COIGNART, b. 1643 parish of St Sauveur, city of Rouen, France, dau. of Francis Coignart and Frances Petit.

Children b. Québec:

- i. Henry<sup>2</sup> Germain dit Belisle, b. 1 May 1675, bur. 1 Jan 1762 Deschambault, m. 26 Aug 1698 Cap Santé to Geneveva Elisabeth Marcot, b. 27 Jun 1678 Québec, bur. 20 Dec 1764 Deschambault, dau. of James Marcot and Elisabeth Saler. Most of their children were bp. and m. by the name of Belisle, see this name for their descendants.
- 2 ii. Anthony, b. 27 Dec 1678
- iii. Robert, b. 8 Sep 1680, was in Detroit 18 May 1708
- iv. Alexis, b. 10 Oct 1682, came to Detroit 19 May 1708, shot by an Ottawa Indian in the Fort Ponchartrain 19 May, bur. 20 May 1712 Detroit

2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> GERMAIN (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Dec 1678 Québec, m. 11 Feb 1710 Batiscan ELISABETH TROTIER, b. there 30 Jun 1693, dau. of John Trotier and Geneveva Lafond.

Children:

- 3 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, m. 16 Oct 1747

3. PETER<sup>3</sup> GERMAINE (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), m. 16 Oct 1747 Cap Santé MARY MARCOT, b. there 2 Jul 1726, dau. of John Francis Marcot dit Jannot and Geneveva Morisset.

Children:

- 4 i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, m. 29 Oct 1789

4. PETER<sup>4</sup> GERMAIN (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), m. 19 Oct 1789 Deschambault ANGÉLICA MONTAMBAUT, b. 1772, bur. there 19 Nov 1795, dau. of John Baptist Montambaut and Mary Magdelene Nau.

Children:

- 5 i. Henry<sup>5</sup>, m. 26 Feb 1821

5. HENRY<sup>5</sup> GERMAIN (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. Deschambault, came to Detroit in 1818, m. there 26 Feb 1821 MARY RACINE, b. there 5 Aug 1802, dau. of John Baptist Racine and Mary Bonhomme.

Children:

- i. Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1823, bp. 21 Jun 1824 Detroit, m. there 15 Jan 1848 Mary Laur, b. 1829, dau. of James Laur and Mary Desnoyers
- ii. Mary Monica, b. 2 Mar, bp. 24 Oct 1826 Detroit
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 5 Sep, bp. 19 Nov 1828 St François, Clinton River
- iv. Veronica, b. 1836, m. 19 Jan 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit Joseph Le Duc, b. 1832, son of Stephen Le Duc and Pauline Bransard dit Langevin

1. MOSES<sup>1</sup> GERMAIN, b. Verchères, widower of Angélica Tyon, m. 25 Aug 1818 Assumption, Sandwich FELICITY CHARON, dau. of Peter Charon and Mary Jane Peltier. Groom r. at Thames River.

1. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> GERVAIS, m. ROSE LAFONTAINE.

Children:

- 2 i. Isaac<sup>2</sup>, m. 1 Aug 1826

2. ISAAC<sup>2</sup> GERVAIS (Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. Laprairie, m. 1 Aug 1826 Detroit TERESA LOGNON, dau. of Louis Lognon and Angélica Cadoret.

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Jun 1827

- 3 ii. George, b. 10 Aug 1829  
 iii. John Oliver (twin), b. 25 Nov 1831  
 iv. Ann (twin), b. 25 Nov 1831  
 v. Vincent de Paul, b. 25 Feb 1834  
 vi. Francis de Sales, Vincent de Paul, b. 21 Sep 1835
3. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> GERVAIS (Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Aug 1829 Detroit, m. 3 Jun 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit MATILDA HAMELIN, b. 28 Jun 1832 Detroit, dau. of Alexander Hamelin and Mary Neveu.  
 Children bp. Ste Anne:  
 i. George Alexander<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Jun, bp. 11 Jul 1852  
 ii. William, b. 3 Sep, bp. 12 Sep 1854  
 iii. Jane Emma, b. 3 Mar, bp. 11 Mar 1860
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> GERVAIS, m. AMABLE DELORME.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Philip<sup>2</sup>, m. 14 Oct 1807
2. PHILIP<sup>2</sup> GERVAIS (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. St Michel, diocese of Québec, m. 14 Oct 1807 Detroit CECILIA DESNOYERS, b. 15 Aug, bp. 17 Sep 1790 Detroit, dau. of Gregory Loyer dit Desnoyers and Teresa Tremblay.  
 Children:  
 i. Felicity<sup>3</sup>, m. Isaac Lemen dit Yvon, b. 14 May 1801 Detroit, son of Francis Lemen dit Yvon and Angélica Gagnier  
 ii. Mary Esther, b. 25 Feb 1810, bp. 13 Feb 1810, bp. 13 Feb 1814 Detroit, d. 1834, m. 8 Apr 1834 St Clair, Mich., Ignatius Thibault, b. 4 Jul 1796 Detroit, son of Ignatius Thibault and Magdelene La Forest  
 iii. Lucy, b. 29 Dec 1812, bp. 13 Feb 1814 Detroit, m. Moses Tremblay  
 iv. Frances, b. 24 Sep 1815, bp. 9 Jun 1816 Detroit  
 v. Henrietta, b. 24 Oct 1818, bp. 14 Jul 1819 St François, Clinton River, m. 7 Apr 1834 St Clair to Gabriel Casselay, b. 30 Dec 1812, bp. 6 Mar 1814 Detroit, son of Ignatius Casselau and Angélica Huyet dit Champagne  
 vi. Emily, b. 18 Dec 1819, bp. 11 Jun 1820 Detroit, m. 7 Apr 1834 St Clair to Anselm Petit, b. 20 Apr 1807, d. of cholera, bur. 28 Aug 1834 Cottrellville, Mich., son of Anselm Petit and Angélica Campau  
 vii. Philip, b. 23 Dec 1821, bp. 22 Aug 1822 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GERVAISE, b. 1621 parish of St Geneveva, diocese of Angers, France, son of Urbanus Gervaise and Jane Pebise, came to Canada, where he was appointed Fiscal Procurator by the Government, bur. 12 Mar 1690 Montréal, m. there 3 Feb 1654 ANN ARCHAMBAULT, b. 1621 bur. there 30 Jul 1699, dau. of James Archambault and Frances Toureau.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Nov 1668
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> GERVAISE (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1668 Montréal, bur. there 24 Feb 1753, m. there 29 Oct 1693 MARY BOYER, b. there 16 Feb 1677, bur. 11 Jan 1763 St Antoine de Chambly, dau. of Nicolas Boyer and Margaret Maclin.  
 Children:  
 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Apr 1708 Montréal, bur. 7 Feb 1763 Detroit, m. 18 Feb 1737 Montréal Mary Magdelene Land Langlois, b. 19 Aug 1711 Detroit, bur. there 29 Oct 1763, dau. of James Langlois and Mary Renée Toupin. In 1755 Louis was a trader on the Côte du Sud of Detroit (Sandwich) and Captain of the Militia.  
 Children:  
 1. John Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Apr 1745 Montréal  
 2. Mary Ann, b. 31 Jul South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 8 Aug 1760 Detroit
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> GIARD, b. 1633 parish of Melançon, Poitou, France, son of Louis Giard and Michelle David, came to Canada, m. 17 Nov 1665 Montréal CLAUDIA PRAT, b. 1651 parish of St Jacques of Troye, in Champagne, France, dau. of John Prat and Aimée Le Jeune.

- Children:  
 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 31 Aug 1666 Montréal, was in Detroit on business 30 May 1705  
 2 ii. Gabriel, b. 15 Apr 1675
2. GABRIEL<sup>2</sup> GIARD (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Apr 1675 Montréal, m. 1st there 12 Jan 1699 CATHERINE HANDGRAVE, b. 27 Jan 1681 Contrecoeur, bur. 29 Apr 1710 Montréal, dau. of Peter Handgrave dit Champagne and Mary Guertin, m. 2nd 20 Jul 1710 Contrecoeur GENEVEVA FAVREAU, b. there 6 Oct 1688, d. before 1718, dau. of Peter Favreau dit Deslauriers and Mary Benoit, m. 3rd 1718 SUSANNE MENARD, b. 1682, bur. 25 Feb 1757 Contrecoeur. Gabriel visited Detroit 30 May 1705.  
 Children by Susanne Menard:  
 3 i. Felix<sup>3</sup>, m. 19 Oct 1747
3. FELIX<sup>3</sup> GIARD (Gabriel<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 19 Oct 1747 Québec MARY CHARLOTTE LANGLOIS, b. 5 Nov 1714 Beauport, dau. of Germain Langlois and Angélica Parent, m. 2nd FRANCES LAMOUREUX, dau. of John Baptist Lamoureux and Mary Amable Tetreau.  
 Children by Frances Lamoureux:  
 4 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, m. 11 Nov 1801
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> GIARD (Felix<sup>3</sup>, Gabriel<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. St Antoine, Lower Canada, m. 1st 11 Nov 1801 Detroit MARY JANE MENY, b. 14 Oct 1779 on the farm in Grosse Pointe, d. ca. 1819, dau. of Anthony Meny and Catherine Brillant dit Beaulieu, m. 2nd 5 Nov 1821 Detroit REGINA PETIT, b. 16 Jul 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Peter Phoenix, dau. of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac.  
 Children by Mary Jane Meny:  
 i. Catherine, b. 1 Dec 1802, bp. 19 Jan 1803 Detroit, m. there 28 Oct 1822 Joseph Poitevin, b. St Ours, diocese of Québec, son of Anthony Poitevin and Charlotte Chadelaine  
 ii. Clara, b. 26 Feb, bp. 25 Jun 1805 Detroit, bur. 9 Sep 1878 from Holy Cross, Marine City, m. 18 Apr 1822 Detroit James Lauzon, b. 30 Sep 1792 Detroit, bur. 16 Feb 1866 from Holy Cross, Marine City, son of James Lauzon and Cecilia Campau  
 iii. Peter, b. 22 Sep 1806, bp. 18 Jan 1807 Detroit  
 iv. Mary Regina, b. 14 Aug 1808 St Clair River (American side), bp. 14 Jun 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 27 Sep 1825 St François, Clinton River Simon Dubay, b. 9 Sep 1798 Detroit, son of John Mary Dubay and Josette Séguin dit Laderoute  
 v. Geneveva, m. Simon Moore, son of Laurence Moore and Susanne Pineau dit Laperle  
 vi. Cecilia, b. 13 Sep 1818, bp. 4 Feb 1819 St François, Clinton River, m. Joseph Lagrave  
 Children by Regina Petit:  
 vii. Anthony, b. 1833, m. 18 Jun 1853 St Peter, Mt Clemens, Mary Ann Laboursodiere dit Laiguille, b. 1835, dau. of Michael Laboursodiere dit Laiguille and Pauline Petit  
 Children bp. Immaculate Conception, Anchorville:  
 1. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 May, bp. 14 May 1854, bur. from there Jan 1867  
 2. Anthony, b. 12 Jan, bp. 23 Feb, bur. from there 30 Sep 1857  
 3. George, b. 12 Jul, bp. 12 Jul 1858  
 4. George Alfred, b. 18 Aug, bp. 19 Aug 1862  
 5. Mary Louisa, b. 21 May, bp. 10 Jun 1867
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> GIBAUT, m. MARY LOUISA ROBIDOU, b. 11 Feb St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. 26 Feb 1789 Detroit, dau. of Stephen Robidou and Mary Langlois.  
 Children:  
 i. Margaret<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 May 1812 St Antoine  
 ii. Louis, b. 2 Jun 1815 Assumption, Sandwich
1. GABRIEL<sup>1</sup> GIBAUT dit POITEVIN, b. 1641 parish of Notre Dame of Lusinan, diocese of Poitiers, France, son of Peter Gibaut and Renée Lorrière

came to Canada, bur. 14 Oct 1700 Montréal, m. 30 Oct 1667 Québec, SUSANNE DURAND, b. 1653, dau. of Stephen Durand and Geneveva de la Mar, both of parish of St Sauveur of Montivillier, dioceses of Rouen, France.

Children:

- 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1668
- ii. Angélica, b. 1677, m. 8 Aug 1698 Montréal James Lacelle, b. 1670 parish of Savigny sur Orge, diocese of Paris, France, son of Gilles Lacelle and Ann Beaugard
- 3 iii. Stephen, b. 10 Nov 1683
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> GIBAUT (Gabriel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1668 Sorel, bur. 17 Mar 1745 Montréal, m. 1692 ANN PAVIOT, b. 25 Feb 1674 Sorel, bur. 27 Mar 1750 Montréal, dau. of James Paviot and Ann Michel.  
Children:
  - 4 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 1702
  - 5 ii. Stephen, b. 6 Jul 1709
3. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> GIBAUT (Gabriel<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Nov 1683 Contrecoeur, m. 7 Jan 1710 Montréal ELISABETH AUSTIN, b. 1687 York, New England, bur. 4 Oct 1755 Montréal, dau. of Mathew Austin and Mary Littlefield. Stephen was a builder and joiner.  
Children b. Montréal:
  1. Mary Elisabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 Jan 1711, m. there 1 Nov 1735 Andrew Langlois dit Traversy, b. 1 Apr 1714 Beauport, son of Francis Langlois dit Traversy and Jane Baugis. Andrew was in Detroit 18 Aug 1755
  - ii. Mary Teresa, b. 4 Dec 1718, m. there 7 Jan 1744 Peter Dubois, b. there 12 Oct 1717, son of Peter Dubois and Ann Barbara Haguenier
  - iii. Mary Charlotte, b. 5 Apr 1724, bur. there 23 Jul 1748, m. there 24 Sep 1742 Alexis Dubois, b. there 2 Nov 1720, son of Peter Dubois and Ann Barbara Haguenier
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> GIBAUT (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Gabriel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1702, m. ELISABETH DUCLOS, b. 1 Nov 1704 Montréal, bur. 9 Apr 1781 Terrebonne, dau. of James Duclos dit Cauchois and Elisabeth Prudhomme.  
Children:
  1. Augustin<sup>4</sup>, b. 1723, bur. 8 Aug 1763 Detroit, r. at Mackinac and was a carpenter, m. 1760 Mary Ann Larchevêque, b. 1733, bur. 19 Sep 1763 Detroit, dau. of Augustin Larchevêque and Mary Magdelene Reaume  
Children:
    - 5 1. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Mar 1761, bur. there 8 Apr 1761
    2. Peter, b. 19 May 1762 South West Coast of Detroit
    3. Infant, b. 17 Sep 1763 Detroit, bur. there same day
5. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> GIBAUT (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Gabriel<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jul 1709 Montréal, d. before 1763 at his mill, m. 1st 8 Jan 1731 Montréal MARY JOSEPH BIENVENU dit DELISLE, b. 25 Aug 1709 Detroit, d. before 1741, dau. of Francis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Mary Ann Le Moyne, m. 2nd 7 Jan 1741 Montréal CATHERINE DUBOIS, b. there 28 May 1714, dau. of Peter Dubois and Ann Barbara Haguenier. Stephen was a miller and the owner of a gristmill in the parish of Assumption, diocese of Québec, district of Montréal.  
Children by Catherine Dubois:
  1. Angélica<sup>4</sup>, b. 1756, bur. 15 Mar 1786 Detroit, m. there 12 Jan 1778 Anthony Boyer, b. there 24 Jun 1748, bur. there 19 May 1807, son of Peter Boyer and Louisa Pepin dit Descardonnetts. Bride r. on farm at the North East Coast of Detroit
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> GIGNAC, b. 1657 France, bur. 23 Jul 1737 Cap-Santé, m. 1st 1688 ANN DUCLOS, b. 1668, bur. there 23 Jan 1709, dau. of Francis Duclos and Jane Cerisier, m. 2nd 30 Jul 1710 Cap-Santé ANN BRIÈRE, b. 15 Mar 1676 L'Ange Gardien, bur. 14 Apr 1746 Montréal, widow of John Chaillé, dau. of John Brière and Jane Grandin.  
Children by Ann Duclos:
  - 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Sep 1693

2. PETER<sup>2</sup> GIGNAC (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Sep 1693 Cap-Santé, m. there 24 Jan 1718 BRIDGET PETIT, b. 27 Jun 1701 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec dau. of Nicolas Petit and Mary Margaret Bertrand.  
Children:
  - 3 i. Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, m. 11 Jan 1745
3. JOSEPH MARY<sup>3</sup> GIGNAC (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), m. 11 Jan 1745 Cap-Santé MAGDELENE GALARNEAU, b. 18 Jan 1726 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec dau. of Philip Joseph Galarneau and Mary Magdelene Pinel.  
Children:
  - 4 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Dec 1747
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> GIGNAC (Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Dec 1747 Cap-Santé, bur. 30 Apr 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 22 Sep 1777 CATHERINE LE BEAU, b. 10 Jul 1738 Montréal, bur. 21 Aug 1778 Assumption, widow of Simon Bergeron, dau. of John Baptist Le Beau and Catherine Dudevoir, m. 2nd 17 Jan 1780 Assumption MARY CHARLOTTE BERTRAND, b. 4 Nov 1761 Soulanges, bur. 2 Oct 1839 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Bertrand and Magdelene St Jean dit Martin.  
Children, by Catherine Le Beau, b. Assumption:
  1. Mary Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Aug 1778, bur. there next day  
Children, by Mary Charlotte Bertrand, b. Assumption:
  - 5 ii. John Baptist, b. 26 Aug 1782
  - 6 iii. Thomas, b. 9 May 1784
  - iv. Mary Joseph, b. 14 Feb 1786, m. 1st there 30 Jun 1802 James Bezer dit Leveille, b. there 3 Sep 1778, bur. there 11 Apr 1815, widow of Catherine Girard, son of James Bezer dit Leveille and Catherine Metay, m. 2nd 25 May 1819 Assumption Anthony Soumande, b. there 23 Jun 1783, son of Anthony Soumande and Regina Angélica Guillet dit Tourangeau
  - v. Mary Charlotte, b. 20 Apr 1788, bur. there 3 Aug 1825 m. there 11 Feb 1806 Thomas Martin, b. 1780 United States, bur. 26 Apr 1850 Assumption, son of John Martin and Cecilia Lambert
  - 7 vi. Simon, b. 1 Feb 1790
  - vii. Mary Jane, b. 24 Mar 1792, bur. 12 Aug 1877 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1 Oct 1811 Assumption Peter Beneteau, b. there 27 Feb 1785, son of Andrew Beneteau and Agatha Le Duc
  - 8 viii. Peter, b. 3 Jul 1794
  - 9 ix. Francis, b. 12 May 1797
  - x. Mary Catherine Fare, b. 25 Nov 1798, bur. there 16 Jan 1819, m. there 2 Feb 1818 Benjamin Chaput, b. there 26 Aug 1789, bur. there 15 Apr 1842, son of Benjamin Chaput and Josette Rochereau dit Lesperance
  - 10 xi. Joseph, b. 14 Sep 1800
  - xii. James Mathias, b. 22 Feb 1803, bur. there next day
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> GIGNAC (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Aug 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 17 Nov 1839, m. 1st there 29 Apr 1806 AGATHA BOUFARD, b. there 18 Sep 1785, bur. there 11 Jul 1823, widow of Michael Campau, dau. of Anthony Bouf and Angélica Boemier, m. 2nd 10 Jan 1826 Assumption VICTORIA ANTAYA, b. there 4 Mar 1809, dau. of John Baptist Antaya and Geneveva Meloche.  
Children, by Agatha Boufard, b. Assumption:
  1. Josette<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Mar 1807, bur. there 2 Jul 1847, m. there 25 Nov 1834 Thomas Pageot, b. there 6 Aug 180 son of Anthony Pageot and Mary Louisa Montforton
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 2 Apr 1809, drowned 19 Jul, bur. there 1 Aug 1837, m. there 1 Feb 1836 Adelaide Pitre, bur. 15 Mar 1852 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, dau. of Anthony Pitre and Isabella Laplante  
Children:
    - 7 1. Modesta<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Nov 1836 Assumption, bur. there 30 Oct 1837
  - 11 iii. James, b. 30 Jul 1811
  - iv. Alexander, b. 4 Apr 1814
  - v. Angélica, b. 19 Feb 1817, m. there 27 Sep 1841 Willis Montforton, b. there 28 Aug 1817, son of William

- Montforton and Catherine Charon dit Cabanac. Groom r. at Malden
- 12 vii. Hubert, b. 11 Jun 1819  
 Yvon, b. there 25 Feb 1822, m. there 23 Nov 1847 Matilda  
 Yvon, b. there 14 Jul 1828, dau. of Joseph Yvon and  
 Teresa Dufour  
 Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
 1. Peter Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Nov 1848, bur. there 1  
 Aug 1850  
 2. Onesime Alexander, b. 26 Sep 1850  
 3. Mary Rose, b. 10 Jan 1853  
 4. Peter Napoleon, b. 13 Feb 1855  
 5. Emily Virginia, b. 19 Apr 1857
- viii. Laurence, b. 10 May 1827, bur. 9 Aug 1850 Detroit  
 Thomas, b. 25 Oct 1828, m. there 5 May 1851 Virginia  
 Chaput, b. there 2 Oct 1832, dau. of Benjamin Chaput  
 and Mary Louisa Renaud  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 1. Thomas Ferdinand, b. 4 Feb 1852  
 2. Joseph Benjamin, b. 27 Sep 1856  
 Sarah, b. 12 Dec 1830, m. there 9 Jan 1849 Dominic  
 Paré, b. there 24 Nov 1822, son of Peter Paré and  
 Magdeleine Godet  
 John, b. 12 Aug 1832  
 xi. James, b. 28 Oct 1834  
 Athanase, b. there, bp. there 17 Dec 1836  
 xii. Felix, b. there, bp. there 8 Aug 1839  
 xiv. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>GIGNAC(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 May  
 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 3 Nov 1814 Detroit JUDITH BEAUBIEN,  
 b. there 6 Sep 1790, dau. of John Mary Beaubien and Clara Gouln.  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 1. Peter Thomas<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 May 1816, bur. there 16 Apr 1822  
 Mary Clara, b. 8 Aug 1818, m. there 26 Jun 1838 Hubert  
 Renaud, b. there 14 Jan 1813, son of Charles Renaud  
 and Angélica Dufour. Groom r. at Malden  
 George, b. 22 Sep 1820  
 13 iii. James, b. 31 Oct 1822, m. there 6 May 1856 Elisabeth  
 iv. Bondy, dau. of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Chaput  
 v. Richard, b. 7 Mar 1825, m. there 20 Jun 1854 Mary  
 Artemissa Durocher, dau. of Michael Durocher and  
 Angélica Cloutier  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 1. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Jun 1855  
 2. Deiphine Emily, b. 3 Jun 1857
- vii. Neill, b. 16 Jun 1827  
 vi. Julia Henrietta, b. 27 Feb 1830, bur. there 5 Feb 1858,  
 m. there 25 Jul 1854 Anthony Meloche, son of Anthony  
 Meloche and Margaret Durocher, groom r. at Malden  
 viii. Eli, b. 3 Jul 1833, m. 18 Nov 1862 St Francis Xavier,  
 Ecores to Josephine Rousson, dau. of Simon Rousson  
 and Valeria Bagnel
7. SIMON<sup>5</sup>GIGNAC(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb  
 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 14 Jun 1856, m. 1st there 18  
 Jul 1815 AGATHA BERGERON, b. 27 Apr 1794 Assumption, bur. there  
 21 Jun 1833, dau. of Simon Bergeron and Agatha Beneteau, m. 2nd  
 Aug 1836 Assumption ANGÉLICA MELOCHE, b. there 7 Jun 1811, dau.  
 of Anthony Meloche and Angélica Boufard. Bride r. at Amherstburg.  
 Children, by Agatha Bergeron, b. Assumption:  
 i. Simon<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Jul 1816, bur. there 13 Sep 1819  
 Archange, b. 11 Nov 1817, m. there 16 Jan 1838 Olivier  
 Meloche, b. there 11 Jan 1817, bur. there 26 Jan 1852,  
 son of John Baptist Meloche and Jane Reaume  
 iii. Victoria Celina, b. 19 Apr, bur. there 13 Sep 1819  
 iv. Simon, b. 13 Sep 1820, bur. there 15 Oct 1821  
 v. Thomas, b. 13 Feb 1822, d. 20 May 1897 Windsor, Ont., m.  
 5 Aug 1851 Assumption Marcellie Emily Domtilla  
 Durocher, b. there 11 Jan 1832, dau. of Anthony  
 Durocher and Frances Pagot  
 Children:

1. Thomas Richard<sup>7</sup>, b. Assumption 27 Mar 1854  
 2. Joseph Alexander<sup>7</sup>, b. Assumption 5 Feb 1858  
 Emily, b. 16 Feb 1824, m. there 22 Nov 1848 Eli  
 Casimir Tourangeau, b. there 4 Mar 1824, son of James  
 Tourangeau and Monica Boemler  
 vii. Saddy Monica, b. 27 Jul 1825, m. there 24 Nov 1845  
 Anthony Dufour, b. there 4 Feb 1821, son of Anthony  
 Dufour and Archange Valade  
 viii. Michael, b. 29 Sep 1826, m. there 28 Sep 1852 Soulange  
 Dufour, b. there 15 Aug 1832, dau. of Anthony Dufour  
 and Archange Valade  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 1. Michael Hilary<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1853  
 2. Simon Richard, b. 17 Apr, bp. 19 Apr 1856  
 ix. Israel Gideon, b. 19 Feb 1828, bur. there 23 Apr 1833  
 Richard Simon, b. 11 Jun 1830, m. 15 May 1855 Ste  
 Anne, Detroit, Emily Trocier, b. 1 Jun 1839 Detroit,  
 dau. of Isaias Trocier and Archange Metay  
 Children bp. Ste Anne:  
 1. Alexander Simon, b. Detroit, bp. 25 May 1856  
 2. Francis Narcisse, b. 18 May, bp. 23 May 1858,  
 d. unm.  
 3. Emily Virginia, b. 15 Aug, bp. 18 Aug 1861  
 Children, by Angélica Meloche, b. Assumption:  
 xi. Infant, b. 12 Jan 1852, bur. there next day  
 Helena Elisabeth, b. 1 Jan 1853  
 8. PETER<sup>5</sup>GIGNAC(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jul  
 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 16 Aug 1827, m. there 11 Feb  
 1817 CATHERINE CLOUTIER, b. there 9 Jan 1796, dau. of Charles  
 Cloutier and Catherine Bezer dit Leveille.  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Julia<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1817  
 ii. Peter, b. 18 Nov 1819  
 iii. Catherine, b. 9 Apr 1822  
 iv. Adeline, b. 17 Nov 1825  
 v. Olive, b. 16 Dec 1827  
 9. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>GIGNAC(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 12  
 May 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 10 Feb 1823 St Antoine, River  
 Raisin CATHERINE DELORT, b. there 5 Sep 1804, bur. 10 Sep 1846  
 Monroe, dau. of Francis Deloell and Ursula Sordeleier.  
 Children:  
 i. Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Oct 1823  
 ii. Mary Cleophasse(twin), b. 25 Oct St Antoine, bur. there  
 30 Oct 1824  
 iii. Catherine(twin), b. 25 Oct St Antoine, bur. there 30  
 Oct 1824  
 iv. Dorcas Aloiide, b. 7 Dec 1825 Assumption, m. James Le  
 Duc, b. 7 Oct 1823 St Antoine, son of Lambert Le Duc  
 and Julia Laccelle  
 v. Felix, b. 29 Aug 1829  
 vi. Laurence Samuel, b. 24 Sep Assumption, bur. there 1  
 Oct 1831  
 vii. Henrietta Olivia, b. 26 Apr 1833 St Antoine  
 viii. Catherine, b. 26 Jun 1838 St Antoine  
 ix. Toussaint, b. 1 Nov 1839, bp. 28 Jul 1840 Monroe  
 x. Joseph Alexander, b. 27 Jun 1841, bp. 2 Jul 1842  
 Monroe
10. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>GIGNAC(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep  
 1800 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 8 Nov 1825 MARY LOUISA PAGEOR,  
 b. there 23 Apr 1808, dau. of Anthony Pagot and Mary Louisa  
 Montforton.  
 Children b. Assumption, except v:  
 i. Clemence<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1826, bur. there 7 Oct 1831  
 ii. Henrietta, b. 10 Apr 1828, bur. there 7 Oct 1831  
 iii. Thersille, b. 3 Aug 1830  
 iv. Joseph, b. 11 Nov 1832  
 v. Mary Philome<sup>6</sup>, b. 1842, m. 30 Jan 1866 St Francis  
 Xavier, Ecores to Adolph Champagne, b. 9 Aug 1839

- Springwells, near Detroit, son of Hubert Huyet dit Champagne and Teresa Saliot
11. JAMES<sup>6</sup> GIGNAC (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jul 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 20 Jan 1835 MONICA MELOCHE, b. there 6 Aug 1812, bur. there 26 Apr 1839, dau. of John Baptist Meloche and Jane Réaume, m. 2nd 7 Nov 1841 Assumption MARTINA PROVENCHER dit VILLEBRUN, b. parish of Nicolet, Lower Canada, dau. of Anthony Provencher dit Villebrun.  
Children, by Monica Meloche, b. Assumption:  
i. Meras (Mira)<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Dec 1835  
ii. Matilda, b. 1 Jun 1837  
Children, by Martina Provencher, b. Assumption:  
iii. Mary Zoë, b. 22 Apr 1843  
iv. Teresa (twin), b. 2 May 1845, bur. there 2 Jul 1846  
v. Julia (twin), b. 2 May 1845  
vi. Mary Philomène, b. 29 Jul 1847  
vii. James, b. 13 Sep 1848  
viii. Thomas Alexander, b. 22 Mar 1851  
ix. Anthony, b. 13 Jul 1856
12. HUBERT<sup>6</sup> GIGNAC (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jun 1819 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 10 Oct 1843 CLOTILDE ALLEN, b. there 7 Sep 1823, dau. of James Allen and Felicity Chaput.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Felicity<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Jan 1844  
ii. Mary Philomène, b. 9 Feb 1847  
iii. Louis Eli, b. 18 Jan 1850  
iv. Emily Celina, b. 7 May 1852  
v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 3 Jan 1854  
vi. James Hilary, b. 2 Jul 1856  
vii. Joseph Adolph, b. 26 Apr 1858
13. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> GIGNAC (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Sep 1820 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 28 Apr 1846 ADELINÉ BETRY, dau. of Michael Betry and Elisabeth Montforton.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Eli<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1848  
ii. Joseph Hilary, b. 29 Nov 1851, bur. there 4 Jul 1852  
iii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 14 Oct 1853  
iv. Thomas Michael, b. 24 Oct 1855, m. 21 Jul 1890 Ste Anne, Detroit Adeline Gagnier, b. 1866, dau. of Cyprian Gagnier and Adeline Gunner  
Children:  
1. Eugene Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 May, bp. 21 May 1893 Ste Anne, Detroit
14. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> GIGNAC (Francis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Oct 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 17 Aug 1846 MARY BARBER, b. 1826, dau. of Thomas Barber and Mary Russell.  
Children bp. Monroe, except i:  
i. Julius<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Jun 1849 Monroe  
ii. Thomas, b. 15 Nov, bp. 5 Dec 1851  
iii. James Francis, b. 29 Sep, bp. 21 Oct 1853  
iv. Mary Ann, b. 15 Mar, bp. 8 Apr 1855  
v. Alexander, b. 12 Jun, bp. 2 Jul 1857  
vi. Henry Apollinaris, b. 16 Mar, bp. 3 Apr 1861  
vii. Felix Oliver, b. 15 Feb, bp. 6 Mar 1864  
viii. Susanne Helena, b. 8 May, bp. 28 May 1866
15. FELIX<sup>6</sup> GIGNAC (Francis<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Aug 1829 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 19 May 1851 Monroe MARY RÉAUME, b. 18 Apr 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Stephen Réaume and Mary Robert. Bride r. at Monroe and the groom at Malden.  
Children:  
i. Stephen James<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Jul, bp. 18 Jul 1852 Monroe  
ii. Felix Alexander, b. 21 Feb 1855 Monroe  
iii. Francis, b. 3 Dec 1857 Monroe  
iv. Joseph, b. 1 Nov 1859 Monroe  
v. Silas Hilary, b. 13 Mar 1861 Monroe
1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> GIGUERE, b. 1624 parish of Tourouvre, Perche, France, son of

- John Giguere and Michelle Jernel, came to Canada, m. 2 Jul 1652 Québec AIMÉE MIVILLE, b. 1639, bur. 1 Dec 1713 Ste Anne, Lower Canada, dau. of Peter Miville dit Le Suisse and Charlotte Maugis.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1660, was in Detroit in 1701  
ii. Robert, b. 28 Jan 1663 Chateau Richer, was in Detroit in 1701  
2. iii. Joseph, b. 20 Aug 1673
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> GIGUERE (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Aug 1673 Ste Anne, Lower Canada, bur. there 2 Dec 1741, m. there 11 Nov 1698 ANGÉLICA MERCIER, b. there 7 Feb 1677 bur. there 20 Apr 1739, dau. of Julian Mercier and Mary Poulin.  
Children:  
3. i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 1699
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> GIGUERE (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 1699, bur. 22 Dec 1760 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, m. 9 Feb 1722 Ste Anne, Lower Canada MARGARET RACINE, b. 1706, dau. of Stephen Racine and Catherine Guyon.  
Children:  
4. i. Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Jan 1730
4. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> GIGUERE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jan 1730 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, m. 23 Jan 1758 St Pierre, Isle Orléans MARY RATÉ, b. there 7 Sep 1737, dau. of Andrew Raté and Mary Jane Martel.  
Children:  
5. i. Stephen Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Mar 1763
5. STEPHEN LOUIS<sup>5</sup> GIGUERE (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1763 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, drowned Dec 1806 near Montréal, m. 24 Jan 1803 Assumption, Sandwich ELISABETH GAILLARD, b. there 5 Sep 1783, dau. of Louis Gaillard and Margaret Channazard. The information of Stephen's drowning was communicated by Louis Gaillard to the parish Priest of St Antoine, River Raisin, by letter dated from Montréal 25 Apr 1807.  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Oct 1803 Assumption, bur. 22 Oct 1833 St Antoine, m. there 15 Apr 1828 Catherine Montmeny, b. there 3 Feb 1812, dau. of Francis Montmeny and Geneveva Bernard  
Children b. St Antoine:  
1. Zoe Caroline<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 May 1829, bur. there 22 Oct 1829  
2. Joseph Celestin, b. 12 Aug 1830  
3. Eusebius Alexander, b. 18 May 1832
1. SIMON<sup>1</sup> GELIBERT (called GILBERT dit SANS PEUR), b. in parish of Lerac, diocese of Angoulême, France, son of John Baptist Gelibert and Catherine Roy, came to Canada, was a soldier in the Company of Blainville, m. 28 Feb 1713 Montréal MARGARET LEPAGE, b. 1692 in the New England Colonies, bp. 20 Aug 1700 Montréal, bur. 20 Jul 1730 Detroit, dau. of James Lepage and Magdelene David. Simon came to Detroit and was a Sergeant at the fort. He obtained from the French Government a grant of land, 4 by 40 arpents, now known as the Leib Farm, Private Claim No. 15 on which are now the Marine Hospital and Mount Elliott Cemetery. His grant was executed 9 Jul 1734 and confirmed by Louis XV, King of France, 22 Feb 1735. This farm became the homestead of Simon Gilbert dit Sans Peur. In his old age, all his children having left him, for a consideration of getting his support he deeded his rights to the farm to John Baptist Campau and his wife Catherine Perthuis 10 Aug 1749. John Baptist obtained full legal rights 23 Aug 1750, and he and his wife Catherine deeded 8 Nov 1750 to John Baptist Peltier and his wife Josette Cornette.  
Children called Gilbert dit Sans Peur:  
i. John Simon<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Feb 1714 Montréal  
ii. Francis, b. 17 Aug 1717 Montréal  
iii. Francis Mary, b. 11 Apr 1726 Detroit  
iv. Catherine, b. 13 Feb 1729 Detroit  
v. Angélica, b. 5 Jun 1730 Detroit, m. there 25 Jul 1746 Francis Racine, b. 1725, son of Joseph Racine dit Beauchêne and Margaret Pilotte

1. JOSEPH C.<sup>1</sup> GILBERT, m. EMILY LAJOIE.  
Children:  
i. Aurelia<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 Nov 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin
1. AUGUSTIN<sup>1</sup> GINGRAS, m. CATHERINE VIGER.  
Children:  
i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. Québec, m. 11 Dec 1824 Lockport, N.Y. before Judge J.M. Parks to Mary Calsa, widow of Ferdinand Seraphim. This m. ratified 9 May 1826 Detroit
1. HONORIUS<sup>1</sup> GINIER, b. parish of St Sauveur, diocese of Aix, province of Provence, France, son of John Ginier and Margaret Boutouze, came to Canada, m. 18 Apr 1757 Québec CATHERINE DIVERNY dit ST GERMAIN, b. there 16 Jul 1729, dau. of Nicolas Diverny dit St Germain and Catherine Noel. Honorius Ginier dit Bellerose was a wigmaker and was a grenadier in the French army.  
Children b. Québec:  
i. Honorius<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Jan, bur. 27 Jan 1758 Ste Foye  
ii. Alexander, b. 22 Nov 1758, bur. there 10 Oct 1759  
iii. Mary Catherine, b. 24 Nov 1762  
iv. Louis, b. 30 Dec 1763, m. 4 Aug 1800 Detroit Archange Drouillard, b. 1 Aug 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Simon Drouillard and Archange La Forest  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Aug 1802, bur. there next day  
2. Basillisse, b. 21 Mar 1807
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> GIPOULON dit LAFLEUR, m. JOSETTE BAUDRIN.  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1814
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> GIPOULON dit LAFLEUR (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1814, bur. 3 Oct 1846 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 17 Feb 1835 EUPHROSINE LESPERANCE, b. there 20 Jan 1809, dau. of Charles Lesperance and Mary Pitre.  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, m. 7 Jan 1857 Assumption Sophia Séguin dit Laderoute, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Arcouet  
ii. Anable, b. 24 Sep 1837, bp. 6 Nov 1839 Assumption  
iii. Julius, b. 24 May, bp. 6 Nov 1839 Assumption  
iv. Clemence, b. 4 Mar 1841 Detroit  
v. Mary Ann Philomène, b. 28 Mar, bp. 27 Aug 1843 Assumption  
vi. Anable, b. 8 Feb, bp. 31 Jul 1845 Assumption
1. AUGUSTIN<sup>1</sup> GIRARD, m. JOSETTE BOIVIN.  
Children:  
i. Augustin<sup>2</sup>, b. St François, Lower Canada, m. 10 Aug 1830 Detroit Victoria Huyet dit Champagne, b. there 7 Jan 1808, dau. of Louis Huyet dit Champagne and Mary Laperle  
Children:  
1. Julia<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1832 Detroit  
2. William, b. 12 Feb 1835 Detroit  
3. Mary, b. 16 Apr 1838 La Croix near Detroit
1. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>1</sup> GIRARD, m. SCHOLASTICA DESAUTELS.  
Children:  
i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 May 1834 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GIRARD, m. ELISABETH PLANTOME.  
Children:  
2. i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1659
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> GIRARD (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1659, bur. 24 Nov 1725 Québec, m. 1st there 18 Jan 1694 DOROTHEA RANCIN, b. there 4 Apr 1673, bur. there 24 Dec 1702, dau. of Charles Rancin and Frances Conflans, m. 2nd 16 Apr 1703 Charlesbourg CATHERINE BOURET, b. there 31 Mar 1686, dau. of Gilles Bouret and Mary Bellehache.  
Children by Dorothea Rancin:  
3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, m. 14 Apr 1722

- Children by Catherine Bouret:  
4 ii. Joseph Mary, b. 16 Mar 1722
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> GIRARD (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), m. 14 Apr 1722 Lorette MARY RENÉE LACHAINE, b. there 18 Jul 1697, dau. of Peter Lachaine and Mary Ann Hulin.  
Children:  
5 i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 24 Aug 1726
4. JOSEPH MARY<sup>3</sup> GIRARD (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Mar 1722 Lorette, bur. 18 May 1779 Québec, m. there 9 Jan 1747 ANGÉLICA DASILVA dit PORTUGAIS, b. 18 Apr 1726 Québec, bur. there 8 Aug 1778, dau. of John Dasilva dit Portugais and Angélica Mingou. Joseph was a coachman at Québec.  
Children:  
6 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 Jul 1753
5. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> GIRARD (Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Aug 1726 Lorette, m. 17 Feb 1749 St Vincent de Paul ANGÉLICA RÉNAUD, b. 3 Feb 1729 St François, Isle Jésus, dau. of Andrew Renaud dit Desmoulins and Mary Brault.  
Children:  
7 i. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Jan 1750 St Vincent de Paul  
ii. Peter Amable, b. 17 Sep, 1754
6. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> GIRARD (Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jul 1753 Québec, m. there 7 Nov 1774 MAGDELENE DUPÈRE, b. 31 Jan 1755 Charlesburg, dau. of Joseph Dupère and Cecilia Catherine Alard.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. Québec, m. 28 Jan 1812 Assumption, Sandwich Mary Rose Vermet, b. May, bp. there 26 Sep 1786, widow of Charles Auger dit Baron, dau. of Joseph Vermet and Josette Campau. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg and John was a sailor in the British navy
7. PETER AMABLE<sup>5</sup> GIRARD (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1754 St Vincent de Paul, bur. 21 Nov 1820 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 1780 MARY JOSEPH REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 27 Jul 1752 Detroit, bur. 6 Apr 1795 Assumption, widow of Francis Choisy, dau. of John Louis Revau dit Lajeunesse and Mary Joseph Guignard dit St Étienne, m. 2nd 20 Jan 1800 Assumption JOSETTE CLOUTIER, b. there 14 Jun 1775, bur. there 10 Jan 1817, dau. of Zacharias Cloutier and Teresa Campau.  
Children, by Mary Joseph Revau, b. Assumption, except i:  
i. Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Sep 1781 Detroit, m. 18 Jul 1815 Assumption Mary Robidou, b. there 14 Jun 1797, bur. there 2 Nov 1818, dau. of John Baptist Robidou and Mary Magdelene Renaud  
Children:  
1. Anastasia<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Sep 1816 Assumption  
ii. Catherine, b. 31 Mar 1783, bur. there 16 Sep 1800, m. there 17 Jun 1799 James Beser dit Léveillé, b. there 3 Sep 1778, bur. there 11 Apr 1815, son of James Beser dit Léveillé and Mary Catherine Metay  
iii. Mary Jane, b. 21 Feb 1785, bur. there 22 Jun 1804  
iv. Mary Louisa, b. 5 Mar 1787, m. 1st there 9 Jul 1805 Paul Laframboise, b. 1771 St Joachim, Isle Orléans, bur. 15 Nov 1831 Assumption, son of James Franche dit Laframboise and Mary Joseph Renaud, m. 2nd 13 Oct 1838 Assumption Chrysostom Antaya, b. there 6 Apr 1784, d. Malden, bur. 29 Aug 1843 Assumption, widower of Théotiste Beneteau, son of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron. Groom r. at Malden.  
8 v. James, b. 15 Oct 1788  
vi. Frances, b. 13 Nov 1790, bur. there 16 Jan 1854, m. there 5 Mar 1810 Joseph Coté, b. there 25 Nov 1782, bur. there 28 Jan 1837, son of Joseph Coté and Magdelene Martin dit St Jean  
9 vii. Toussaint, b. 1 Nov 1792  
Children, by Josette Cloutier, b. Assumption:  
viii. John Baptist, b. 29 Jul 1802, bur. there 8 Oct 1803  
ix. Monica, b. 9 Aug 1804, bur. there 6 Jun 1806  
x. Josette, b. 6 Oct 1806, bur. there 2 Feb 1813

- xi. Thomas, b. 21 Jun 1809  
 xii. Anthony, b. 2 Oct 1811, bur. there 16 Jan 1840  
 xiii. Joseph, b. 14 Aug 1813
8. JAMES<sup>6</sup> GIRARD (Peter Amable<sup>5</sup>, Louis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Oct 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 21 Dec 1842, m. there 17 Feb 1817 MARY LOUISA MELOCHE, b. there 8 Jan 1798, dau. of James Meloche and Mary Joseph Bernard.  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Mary Louisa, b. 25 May 1818, m. there 26 Feb 1838 Clovis Cadoret dit Lamouche, b. there 25 Apr 1815, son of Louis Cadoret dit Lamouche and Rosalie Odelin. Groom r. Malden.  
 ii. Emily, b. 22 Sep 1819, m. there 2 Feb 1836 Ambrose Beneteau, b. there 19 Jan 1812, son of Charles Beneteau and Josette Tourangeau. Groom r. Amherstburg  
 iii. Julia, b. 28 May 1821, m. there 22 Oct 1839 Gregory Paré, b. there 31 Dec 1816, son of John Baptist Paré and Charlotte Meloche. Groom r. Malden.  
 iv. Sophia, b. 4 Sep 1823, bur. there 4 Nov 1832  
 v. James, b. 18 Feb 1825  
 vi. Catherine, b. 27 Dec 1826, bur. there 21 Aug 1827  
 vii. Peter, b. 13 May 1828  
 viii. Soulange, b. 9 Dec 1829, m. there 10 Jul 1855 Simon Stipe, son of Philip Stipe and Felicity Binet. Groom r. Malden.  
 ix. Hippolyte, b. 7 Mar 1832, bur. there 15 Aug 1834  
 x. Michael, b. 19 Nov 1833, bur. there 15 Aug 1834  
 xi. Paul, b. 7 Jul, bur. there 28 Aug 1835  
 xii. Felicity Domitilda, b. 16 Sep 1836, m. there 9 May 1854 Vital Deriger, son of Louis Deriger and Mary Longtin. Groom r. Amherstburg.  
 xiii. Helena Marcelline, b. Assumption, bp. there 18 May 1838, m. there 19 Feb 1855 Alexander Dufour, b. there 23 Nov 1822, son of Peter F. Dufour and Mary Paré  
 xiv. Joseph Israel, b. Assumption, bp. there 19 Feb 1840
9. TOUSSAINT<sup>6</sup> GIRARD (Peter Amable<sup>5</sup>, Louis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Nov 1792 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 26 Sep 1826, m. there 7 Nov 1815 FELICITY MELOCHE, b. there 12 May 1796, dau. of James Meloche and Mary Joseph Bernard.  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Toussaint<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Oct 1816, bur. there 10 Jan 1817  
 ii. Mary Josette, b. 18 Aug 1818, bur. there 3 Dec 1839  
 iii. William Israel, b. 7 Mar 1820, m. there 23 Nov 1847 Matilda Dufour, b. there 9 Oct 1828, dau. of Anthony Dufour and Archange Valade  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 1. Pauline<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Aug 1848  
 2. Mary Helena, b. 24 May 1851  
 3. Toussaint, b. 25 Apr 1854  
 4. James Joseph, b. 8 Aug 1858  
 iv. Louis, b. 11 May 1822, m. there 18 Jan 1848 Matilda Dufour, b. there 24 Oct 1827, dau. of Basil Dufour and Magdelene Laframboise  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 1. Mary Cyrene Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Dec 1848, bur. there 9 May 1851  
 2. Mary Clotilde, b. 5 Sep 1850  
 3. Louis Cyril, b. 14 Nov 1852  
 4. James Hilary, b. 29 Dec 1854  
 5. Felicity, b. 8 Nov 1856  
 v. Peter, b. 24 Sep 1823, bur. there 25 Apr 1824  
 vi. Toussaint, b. 23 Mar 1825
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> GIRARD, m. MARY DESANGE FONTAINE.  
 Children:  
 i. Ignatius<sup>2</sup>, b. Ste Marie, Montréal, m. 26 Apr 1836 Detroit Mary Boucher, b. Berthier, Lower Canada, dau. of Charles Boucher and Julia Lavallee. Bride r. Detroit for 5 yrs, groom for 2 yrs.

- Children:  
 1. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 Feb 1837 Detroit
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> GIRARD, m. JOSETTE LAROCQUE.  
 Children:  
 i. Michael<sup>2</sup>, b. parish of St François Xavier, Verchères, bur. 13 Oct 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, age 49 yrs., m. there 19 Feb 1816 Julia Cuillerier, widow of Peter Galerneau. Groom r. Amherstburg.
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> GIRARD dit LAVERITÉ, m. THÉOTISTE OTTAWASE.  
 Children:  
 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, m. 12 Aug 1831 Detroit Mary Totis, an Indian  
 ii. Mary, b. 26 Aug 1807, bp. 30 Jul 1822 Detroit, bur. there 7 Mar 1844, m. there 4 Jul 1826 Charles Greffard, b. 28 Nov 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 4 Apr 1870 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Laurence Greffard and Cecilia Duchêne
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> GIRARD dit LAVERITÉ - MARY INDIAN.  
 Children:  
 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 1818, bp. 27 May 1833 Detroit, bur. there 4 Feb 1840
1. JOACHIM<sup>1</sup> GIRARD, b. 1642 Evreux, France, son of Michael Girard and Frances Aucaume, came to Canada, m. 27 Sep 1660 Québec MARY HALAY, b. 1643, dau. of John Baptist Halay and Mathurine Vallet.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Feb 1664  
 2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> GIRARD (Joachim<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Feb 1664 Québec, bur. there 18 Jul 1741 m. 24 Nov 1687 Batiscan AGNES TROTIER, bur. 15 Jan 1741 Québec, dau. of Peter Trotier and Susanne Migaud.  
 Children:  
 3 i. James<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Jan 1698  
 3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> GIRARD (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Joachim<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jan 1698 Québec, m. there 7 Apr 1718 MARY CLOTILDA BRISSON, b. 5 Apr 1702 Rivière-Ouelle, dau. of René Brisson and Geneveva Testu.  
 Children:  
 4 i. James Alexander<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 May 1723 Québec  
 4 ii. Charles Francis, (also called Girardin) b. 22 Aug 1739  
 iii. Augustin, b. 26 Oct 1741 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 11 Apr 1763 Yamachiche Geneveva Rivard. Augustin was m. by the name of Girardin.
4. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> GIRARD (Also called GIRARDIN) (James<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Joachim<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Aug 1739 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 1st MARY LOUISA LECERF dit LACHASSE, b. 27 Jun 1746 Montréal, d. before 1785, dau. of Peter Lecerf dit Lachasse and Louisa Brassard, m. 2nd 14 Sep 1785 Detroit MARY LOUISA LECLERC, b. 10 Aug 1720 Québec, bur. 24 Oct 1788 Detroit, widow of Louis Dumouchel and of Joseph Mary Caron, dau. of Sauveur Germain Leclerc and Mary Geneveva Hervieux. Charles was a baker.  
 Children by Mary Louisa Lecerf:  
 5 i. James Alexander<sup>5</sup> Girardin, b. 1770  
 5. JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> GIRARDIN (Charles Francis<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Joachim<sup>1</sup>), b. 1770, bur. 26 Mar 1806 Detroit, m. there 27 Jan 1790 JOSETTE DROUILLARD, b. 23 Oct 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 23 Ja 1814 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Drouillard and Mary Joseph Godfroy.  
 Children:  
 6 i. Mary Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Jan 1791 Detroit, bur. there 23 Jul 1815, m. there 27 Jul 1813 Peter Picotte, b. St Antoine, diocese of Québec, son of John Baptist Picotte and Helena Degerlais  
 6 ii. James, b. 10 May 1792  
 6 iii. Mary Florence, b. 5 Feb 1794 Assumption, m. 4 Feb 1812 Detroit Joseph Ellair, b. 11 Jun 1775 Grosse Pointe, bur. 11 Nov 1842 Detroit, son of Alexander Ellair and Josette Duchêne



- iv. Charles Francis, b. 18 Sep 1795 Assumption, bur. 29 Apr 1843 Detroit, m. there 25 Jan 1825 Adelaide de Longchamp, b. 25 Dec 1806 Mackinac, dau. of Joseph de Langchamp and Archange Berard  
Children:  
1. Justine<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Jun 1836 Detroit, m. 24 Jun 1856 Ste Anne, Detroit Benjamin Du Carré, b. 1833, bur. from there 13 Oct 1856, son of Benjamin Ducarré and Emily Chauvin  
2. Infant, b. Sep, bur. 16 Nov 1838 Detroit  
3. Charles Francis, b. 26 Feb 1840 Detroit  
4. Pauline, b. 9 May 1842 Detroit, bur. there 17 Nov 1843
- v. Clotilde, b. 8 Nov 1797 Detroit, m. there 5 Jun 1821 Francis Letourneau, b. 2 Dec 1799 Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1860 Mt Clemens, son of John Baptist Letourneau and Mary Ann Dumay
- vi. Mary Esther, b. 21 Aug 1799 Detroit, d. there 6 Jan, bur. 8 Jan 1898 Grosse Pointe
- vii. Charles Moses, b. 18 Aug 1801 Detroit, bur. there 26 Sep 1849, m. 31 May 1826 Assumption Victoria Chêne dit Labutte, b. there 5 May 1803, dau. of Alexis Chêne dit Labutte and Teresa Réaume  
Peter Narcisse, b. 27 May 1803
- 7 viii. Joseph Didier, b. 23 May 1805 Detroit
- ix. **6. JAMES<sup>6</sup> GIRARDIN** (James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Charles Francis<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Joachim<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1792 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 14 Feb 1820 Detroit ARCHANGE LETOURNEAU, b. 29 Oct 1801 Clinton River, bp. 15 May 1802 Detroit, bur. 20 Feb 1875 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Letourneau and Mary Ann Dumay.  
Children:  
i. James Alexander<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Dec 1820 Detroit, bur. 30 Jul 1887 from Ste Anne, m. there 25 Oct 1871 Celina Poissant dit Lasaline, b. 25 Feb 1843 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Poissant dit Lasaline and Monica Campau. Bride r. Springwells.  
Children bp. Ste Anne:  
1. James Alexander<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Oct, bp. 6 Oct 1872  
2. Louis Edward, b. 6 Feb, bp. 15 Feb 1874, bur. from there 26 Jul 1877  
3. Henry Ferdinand, b. 22 May, bp. 3 Jun 1877  
ii. Peter Narcisse, b. 13 Feb 1822 Detroit  
iii. Charles Edward, b. 6 Feb 1824 Detroit
- x. **7. PETER NARCISSE<sup>6</sup> GIRARDIN** (James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Charles Francis<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Joachim<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 May 1803 Detroit, bur. there 30 Mar 1859, m. 1st there 27 May 1828 RUTH CATHERINE PARSON, bur. there 2 Feb 1835 age 29 yrs., dau. of Thomas Parson and Ann Waitis, b. Sandwich, m. 2nd 15 Jan 1841 Detroit ELISABETH ANN SMITH, b. 16 Feb 1815 Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y., dau. of Thomas Smith and Ann Emmons.  
Children by Ruth Catherine Parson:  
i. Ruth Catherine Fabiana, b. 19 Mar 1829 Detroit, m. there 1 Aug 1849 Theodore Campau, b. there 6 Jan 1825 d. 20 Oct Romeo, Macomb co., Mich., bur. 22 Oct 1898 Lenox, Mich., son of James Campau and Josette Chêne. Bride and groom r. Detroit.  
ii. Mary Febronia, b. 8 Aug 1830 Detroit  
iii. Rose Caroline, b. 25 Mar 1832 Detroit, m. 18 Jul 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit John Baptist Menard, b. 1832, son of Toussaint Menard and Ann Lauzon  
Children by Elisabeth Ann Smith:  
iv. Elisabeth Ann, b. 7 Mar 1846 Detroit, bur. 14 Aug 1869 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit  
v. Agnes Virginia, b. 22 Feb 1850 Detroit, bur. 15 May 1861 from SS Peter and Paul  
vi. Victoria Magdelene, b. 27 Apr 1852 Detroit, bur. 4 Sep 1869 from SS Peter and Paul  
vii. William Bernard, b. 14 Mar 1855 Detroit

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> GIROUX, m. TERESA LEFINE.  
Children:  
i. Joachim<sup>2</sup>, b. 1781 St Laurent, diocese of Québec, bur. 5 Aug 1847 Monroe, m. 22 Nov 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin Archange Bousom, b. 11 Dec 1786 Detroit, bur. 29 Oct 1841 St Antoine, widow of Alexis Bourdeau and of Louis Leonard, dau. of John Bousom dit Gasçon and Isabella Drouillard  
Children:  
1. Henriette<sup>3</sup>, b. 1827, bur. 16 Jun 1831 St Antoine
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> GLADIN, m. MARY BRABANT before a civil magistrate, dau. of Anthony Brabant and Margaret Lefevre.  
Children:  
i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 May 1830 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GOBEIL, b. 1624 parish of St Didier, diocese of Poitiers, France, m. there ca. 1653 JANE GUIET, b. 1634. John came to Canada ca. 1658 with his family of 3 or 4 children.  
Children:  
i. Frances<sup>2</sup>, b. 1654 parish of St Didier, m. 1668 Chateau Richer Robert Vaillancour, b. 1640, diocese of Rouen, France, bur. 9 Jun 1699 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans  
ii. Mary, b. 1655 parish of St Didier, bur. 26 Nov 1736 Rivière Ouelle, m. 13 Jul 1676 Québec Peter Hudon dit Beaulieu, b. 1649 parish of Notre Dame de Chemille diocese of Angers, France, bur. 25 Apr 1710 Rivière Ouelle, son of John Hudon and Frances Durand  
2 iii. Bartholomew, b. 21 Apr 1668  
iv. Margaret, b. 27 Feb 1670 Chateau Richer, bur. 14 Mar 1715 St Étienne of Beaumont, m. 25 Feb 1688 St Jean, Isle Orléans William Montmeny, b. 1662, bur. 21 Nov 1703 St Michel, son of René Montmeny and Catherine Viedon
2. BARTHOLOMEW<sup>2</sup> GOBEIL (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr 1668 Chateau Richer, bur. 8 Feb 1724 St Jean, Isle Orléans, m. 19 Aug 1697 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans ANN DIONNE, b. 27 Sep 1676 Ste Famille, bur. 6 May 1737 St Jean, dau. of Anthony Dionne and Catherine Ivory.  
Children:  
3 i. John Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Sep 1707  
3. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> GOBEIL (Bartholomew<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Sep 1707 Ste Jean, Isle Orléans, m. 14 Nov 1735 St Laurent, Isle Orléans FRANCES GOSSELIN, b. there 28 Dec 1718, dau. of Francis Gosselin and Frances Lemelin.  
Children:  
4 i. John Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 1736  
ii. Joseph, b. 12 Sep 1743 St Jean, was in Detroit 23 Apr 1772, bur. there 28 Feb 1815
4. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> GOBEIL (John Francis<sup>3</sup>, Bartholomew<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1736 Montréal, bur. 17 Mar 1818 Detroit, m. before 25 Oct 1773 MARY ROSE FORTIER, b. 1740 Montréal, bur. 7 May 1819 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Fortier and Mary Frances Dupas. John Francis was in Detroit 23 Apr 1772 with his brother Joseph.  
Children b. Detroit:  
5 i. Mary Rose, b. 24 Sep on St Joseph Street, bur. 5 Oct 1775 Detroit  
ii. Dominic, b. 27 Jun on St Louis Street, bur. 30 Jun 1776 Detroit  
iii. Mary Frances, b. 20 Jun on St Joseph Street, bur. 28 Jun 1777 Detroit  
iv. Francis Xavier, b. 29 Nov 1778 on St Joseph Street, d. before 1827, m. 1 Aug 1814 Detroit Mary Louisa Gagnier, b. there 6 May 1782, widow of Gregory Belanger, dau. of Isaac Gagnier and Mary Louisa Vallée  
Children:  
6 1. Francis, b. 13 Feb 1816 Detroit  
v. John Baptist, b. 19 Dec 1779 Detroit, bur. there 3 Oct 1848

- 5 vi. Charles, b. 23 Jul 1781
- vii. Mary Louisa, b. 1 Aug 1782 Detroit, bur. there 14 Dec 1857, m. there 30 Jul 1798 Peter John Desnoyers, b. 1 Aug 1772 parish of St Barthelemy, diocese of Paris, Frances, bur. 4 Jun 1846 Detroit, son of John Charles Desnoyers and Mary Charlotte Mallet
- viii. Magdelene, b. 2 Nov 1786 Detroit, bur. there 24 Sep 1808
5. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> GOBEIL (John Francis<sup>4</sup>, John Francis<sup>3</sup>, Bartholomew<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jul 1781 Detroit, d. before 1821, m. 15 Feb 1810 by Richard Smith, a civil magistrate, to SARA LAGORE, b. 1796 Montréal, bur. 23 Jan 1840 Detroit, dau. of John Lagore and Mary Robert. The marriage was ratified 24 Apr 1815 at Detroit.  
Children b. Detroit:
- 6 i. Charles John<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 May 1812
- ii. Mary, b. 9 Oct 1814, m. Charles Talmage
- iii. Infant, b. 11 Jun, bur. there 23 Jun 1817
- iv. Infant, b. 17 Mar, bur. there 18 Mar 1820
6. CHARLES JOHN<sup>6</sup> GOBEIL (Charles<sup>5</sup>, John Francis<sup>4</sup>, John Francis<sup>3</sup>, Bartholomew<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1812 Detroit, m. MARY SWEETLAND.  
Children b. Detroit:
- i. James<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Feb, bur. there 4 Feb 1839
- ii. Son, b. Detroit, bur. there 22 Jul 1840
- iii. James Alexander, b. 21 Jul 1843, m. Margaret Antoine  
Children bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
1. Mary Agnes<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Dec, bp. 9 Dec 1866
2. Arthur Cornelius, b. 17 Jul, bp. 26 Jul 1868
3. Catherine Adele, b. 17 Feb, bp. 20 Mar 1870
- iv. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Jan 1845
- v. Honorius, b. 28 May 1847, m. 11 Jun 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit Margaret Normandin, b. 1849, dau. of John Normandin and Emily Picard
- vi. John Francis, b. 6 Nov 1849
- vii. William Theodore, b. 21 Jul 1851, bur. there 13 May 1853
- viii. George William, b. Detroit, bp. there 17 Jul 1853
1. ALEXIS<sup>1</sup> GODERRE, m. ---  
Children:
- i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. Montréal, m. 8 May 1829 Detroit before a civil magistrate to Archange Duchêne, b. 7 May 1803 Detroit, dau. of Stephen Duchêne and Susanne Alard. The marriage was ratified 23 Nov 1830 at Detroit.  
Children:
1. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Mar 1829, bp. 24 Jan 1831 Detroit
2. Sarah Mary, b. 27 Mar 1832
1. ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> GODET, b. 1682, came from the parish of Ste Anne, Acadia, bur. 26 Nov 1728 Berthier, m. MARY BRO, from Arcadia, bur. 20 Dec 1742 St François-du-Sud.  
Children:
- 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, m. 3 Sep 1742
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> GODET (Abraham<sup>1</sup>), m. 3 Sep 1742 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec FELICITY PELTIER, b. there 5 Feb 1724, dau. of Noel Peltier and Magdelene Matte.  
Children:
- 3 i. Paul<sup>3</sup>, b. 21762
3. PAUL<sup>3</sup> GODET (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Abraham<sup>1</sup>), b. 1762 Québec, m. 26 Nov 1787 Assumption, Sandwich AMABLE SERAT dit COQUILLARD, b. 23 Mar 1759 Longueuil, bur. 19 Mar 1821 Assumption, widow of Joseph Larchevêque dau. of Peter Serat dit Coquillard and Teresa Brossard.  
Children:
- i. Mary Magdelene<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 May 1791 Assumption, bur. there 1 Sep 1834, m. 1st there 26 Apr 1808 John Baptist Mercier, b. in the country of Trier (Trèves), Germany, d. before 1817, son of John Baptist Mercier and Catherine Philipini, m. 2nd 11 Feb 1817 Assumption Peter Paré, b. there 29 Mar 1793, widower of Elisabeth

Lapointe, son of John Baptist Paré and Margaret Le Beau

ii. Geneveva, b. 27 Oct 1794 Assumption, m. 1st there 3 Oct 1809 Paschal Lapointe, b. 1785, bur. there 21 Feb 1823, son of Gabriel Audet dit Lapointe and Magdelene Valet, m. 2nd there 24 Aug 1824 Anthony Plante, b. there 22 Sep 1792, bur. there 24 Nov 1827, son of Anthony Plante and Josette Le Beau

1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> GODFROY dit ST GEORGES, b. 1717 parish of St Georges in Villeneuve, diocese of Paris, France, son of Francis Godfroy and Jane Cronier, came to Canada, m. 15 Jan 1748 Montréal SUSANNE PEPIN, b. 1719, bur. 6 Feb 1793 Detroit, dau. of Robert Pepin and Mary Ann Delasse dit Lafleur. Francis came to Detroit ca. 1749, where he was a soldier of the garrison. He later took up a farm on the North East Coast at the Grand Marais. On 3 Jun 1764 he was shot by a Sauteux Indian, whom he wanted to prevent from killing his cattle.  
Children:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Godfroy dit St Georges, b. 26 May 1750 Detroit, bur. there 13 Jun 1814, m. 1st 6 May 1765 Mission of the Hurons, Sandwich, James André, b. 1718 parish of St Nicolas, town of Aserange, diocese of Trèves, Germany, bur. 22 Aug 1802 Detroit, son of Peter André and Magdelene Greffen, m. 2nd 14 May 1811 Detroit John Baptist Le Beau, widower of Susanne Chauvin, son of René Francis Le Beau and Margaret Morel de la Durantaye
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 12 Sep 1751 Detroit, bur. 29 Sep 1768 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 31 May 1767 Mission of the Hurons to Francis Prudhomme, b. 1748, bur. 31 Mar 1820 Assumption, son of Francis Xavier Prudhomme and Judith Cuillerier. Groom r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
- iii. Charles Francis, b. 4 Nov Detroit, bur. there 8 Nov 1753
- iv. Elisabeth Godfroy, b. 23 Nov 1754 Detroit, bur. there 7 Mar 1794, m. 15 Feb 1768 Assumption to Charles Francis Fontaine, b. 27 May 1736 St Jean, Isle Orléans bur. 2 Nov 1796 Detroit, son of Anthony Fontaine and Angélica Godbout
- v. Mary Joseph Godfroy dit St Georges, b. 25 Jul 1756 Detroit, m. 1st 23 Sep 1771 Assumption to Joseph Drouillard, bur. 25 Jan 1783 age ca. 43 yrs., Assumption, son of John Drouillard and Mary Elisabeth Rapin, m. 2nd 23 Aug 1783 Assumption to Francis Rivard dit Lacoursière, b. 3 May 1761 Batiscan, son of Luke Anthony Rivard dit Lacoursière and Geneveva Brisson
- vi. Francis Xavier, b. 22 Apr 1758 Grand Marais near Detroit
- vii. Magdelene, b. 8 Nov 1760 Grand Marais near Detroit, bur. 17 Oct 1781 Assumption, m. there 8 Jan 1776 Peter Campau, b. 4 Mar 1747 Detroit, bur. there 27 May 1818, son of Michael Campau and Mary Joseph Buteau
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> GODFROY, b. 1653 parish of St Martin de Cantelan, a suburb of Rouen, diocese of Rouen, France, son of John Godfroy de Mauboeuf and Colette Danierville, came to Canada, m. 30 Jun 1683 Three Rivers JANE BRUNET, b. Oct 1666, dau. of Peter Brunet and Mary Catherine Cottin.  
Children:
- 2 i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Jul 1684
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> GODFROY de MAUBOEUF (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jul 1684 Three Rivers, bur. 20 Nov 1730 Detroit, m. ca. 1714 MARY ST ONGE dit CHÈNE, b. 20 Sep 1690 Montréal, bur. 14 Feb 1738 Detroit, dau. of Peter St Onge dit Chêne and Louisa Jane Bailly. James, in partnership with Paul

Chevalier and Joseph Senecal, began to trade with Detroit in 1710. He moved his family to Detroit in 1719-20.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Godfroy, b. 20 Feb Laprairie, bur. there 23 Feb 1715
- ii. Mary Catherine, b. 22 Aug 1716 Montréal, bur. 21 Jul 1777 under the church at Detroit, m. 30 Dec 1739 Detroit Alexis Trotier dit Des Ruisseaux, b. 21 Oct 1688 Champlain, bur. 5 Jun 1769 Detroit, widower of Mary Louisa Roy, son of Anthony Trotier dit Des Ruisseaux and Catherine Lefebvre
- iii. Charles, b. 22 May Montréal, bur. there 20 Oct 1718
- iv. Angélica, b. 20 Nov 1720 Detroit, bur. there 28 Dec 1791, m. there 8 Jan 1736 Zacharias Cicotte, b. 1708, bur. there 11 Aug 1775, son of John Cicot and Magdelene Lamoureux
- 3 v. James, b. 6 Jan 1722
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 4 Nov 1723 Detroit, d. of smallpox, bur. there 25 Feb 1733
- vii. Joseph, b. 23 Dec Detroit, bur. there 26 Dec 1725
- viii. Mary Frances, b. 17 Dec Detroit, bur. there 19 Dec 1726
- ix. Elisabeth, b. 30 Sep 1728 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jul 1750 (her baby was buried 5 days before her), m. there 10 Sep 1749 John Baptist Chapoton, b. there 17 Jun 1721, son of John Chapoton and Mary Magdelene Esteve
- x. Charles, b. 21 Apr Detroit, bur. there 23 Apr 1731
3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> GODFROY (James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jan 1722 Detroit, bur. there 29 Jun 1795, m. 1st FRANCES L'EVEILLE, an Indian woman who d. before 1758, m. 2nd 23 Jan 1758 Detroit LOUISA CLOTILDA CHAPOTON, b. there 10 Apr 1741, bur. there 18 Sep 1762, dau. of John Chapoton and Mary Magdelene Esteve, m. 3rd after Sep 1762. In recognition of his valuable services as Interpreter with the Indians, James received, after the fashion of the Indians, as wife, the favorite dau. of a Miamis Chief. It is uncertain whether this m. was considered legal. James r. in Detroit until the summer of 1761, when he moved on his farm at the North East Coast of Detroit. Children by Louisa Chapoton:
  - 4 i. Gabriel James<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Nov 1758
  - ii. Mary Catherine, b. 21 Feb 1761 Detroit, bur. there 9 Mar 1762
  - iii. Louisa, b. 16 Aug North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 Oct 1762 DetroitChildren by Miamis Indian:
  - iv. Louis, b. 1785, bp. 6 Jun 1801 Detroit
4. GABRIEL JAMES<sup>3</sup> GODFROY (James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Nov 1758 Detroit, bur. there 2 Sep 1833, m. 1st there 8 Jan 1781 MARY CATHERINE COUTURE, b. there 9 Mar 1766, bur. there 24 Mar 1794, dau. of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Campau, m. 2nd 14 Feb 1795 Assumption, Sandwich MARY TERESA BONDY, b. there 18 Sep 1774, bur. 21 Mar 1814 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Bondy and Mary Joseph Gamelin, m. 3rd 14 Jan 1817 Detroit MONICA CAMPAU, b. there 22 Sep 1798, dau. of Bernard Campau and Veronica Bondy. Children by Mary Couture:
  - i. Angélica,<sup>5</sup> b. 12 Oct 1781 Detroit, bur. there 1 Jun 1808, m. there 9 Feb 1807 Frances Lacelle, b. Montréal, son of James Lacelle and Teresa Berthelet
  - 5 ii. Gabriel, b. 3 Jul 1783
  - iii. Archange, b. 14 Mar 1786 Detroit, bur. 1 May 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1 Mar 1810 Detroit Joseph Bondy, b. 25 Sep 1776 Assumption, bur. 11 Nov 1816 Detroit, son of Joseph Bondy and Mary Joseph Gamelin
  - iv. Catherine, b. 12 Mar 1789 Detroit, bur. there 30 Nov 1811, m. there 29 Aug 1810 Joseph Voyer, b. 4 Apr 1783 Québec, son of Charles Voyer and Charlotte Perrot
  - v. John Baptist Victor Godfroy de Mauboeuf, b. 29 Mar 1792 Detroit, bur. 5 Jan 1828 St Antoine, m. 1st 25

1820 Teresa Bondy, b. there 2 May 1800, d. before 1823, dau. of Dominic Bondy and Teresa Saliot, m. 2nd Geneveva Cosme, b. 18 Mar 1800 St Antoine, River Raisin, widow of Thomas Jones, dau. of Amable Cosme and Geneveva Bourdeau

Children by Geneveva Cosme:

1. Elisabeth Godfroy<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Oct 1826 St Antoine
- Children, by Mary Teresa Bondy, b. Detroit:
- vi. Susanne, b. 12 Nov 1795, m. before a civil magistrate to James McCloskey
  - 6 vii. Peter, b. 15 Jun 1797
  - viii. Francis, b. 17 Oct 1798, bur. there 13 May 1800
  - ix. Ann, b. 8 Sep 1800, m. there 25 May 1819 Joseph Visger, b. 13 May 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Jacobus Visger and Agatha Cicot
  - 7 x. James, b. 29 Jun 1802
  - xi. Mary Joseph, b. 13 Dec 1803, m. there 6 Nov 1821 John Smyth, b. Lexington, Kentucky, son of Richard Smyth and Prudence Brady
  - xii. Sophia, b. 15 May 1806, m. there 8 Jan 1828 James Whipple, b. there 10 Mar 1802, son of John Whipple and Archange Peltier
  - xiii. Richard Bertrand, b. 25 Jun 1808, m. 20 Aug 1832 Assumption, Sandwich Ann Lewis, b. there 11 Mar 1812, dau. of Thomas Lewis and Jane Villers dit St Louis Children:
    1. Napoléon<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Jun 1833 Detroit
  - xiv. Teresa Zoë, b. 28 Feb 1810, d. ca. 1851, m. there 1832 Ephraim B.P. Abbott, b. 12 Oct 1814 Detroit, bp. 15 Apr 1875 St Francis Xavier, d. 10 Nov 1910 at his home, West Jefferson Ave., River Rouge, bur. 12 Nov 1910 from Our Lady of Lourdes, son of Robert Abbott and Elisabeth Audrain
  - 5 xv. Alexander, b. 31 Oct 1812, bur. there 10 Sep 1832
5. GABRIEL GODFROY (Gabriel James
- <sup>4</sup>
- , James
- <sup>3</sup>
- , James
- <sup>2</sup>
- , James
- <sup>1</sup>
- ), b. 3 Jul 1783 Detroit, d. 1848, m. 27 Apr 1808 Detroit ELISABETH MAY, b. Detroit, dau. of James May and Rose Cosme. Children:
- i. Gabriel James<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Dec 1808, bp. 3 Feb 1809 Detroit, d. 1840 unm.
  - 8 ii. William Hubert, b. 29 Mar 1810
  - iii. Samuel Joseph, b. 31 May 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 7 Dec 1833 Detroit
  - iv. Benjamin George, b. 25 Feb Detroit, bur. there 10 Jul 1813
  - v. Charles Robert, b. 18 May 1814 Detroit, bur. 30 Jul 1835 St Antoine
  - 9 vi. Philip Silvestre, b. 15 Dec 1815 Detroit, d. 1841
  - vii. Edward Alexander, b. 2 Jun 1817
  - viii. Rose Emily Josephine, b. 4 Feb 1819 St Antoine, m. there 21 Aug 1844 Charles Ralph Taylor, b. 1815, son of Philo Taylor and Sophia Davenport. Bride r. Monroe, the groom r. Cleveland, Ohio
  - ix. Louis Thomas, b. 27 Dec 1820 St Antoine, bur. there 24 Aug 1825
  - x. Theodore Ostrander, b. 23 Oct 1822 St Antoine, bur. there 6 Jul 1823
  - 10 xi. John Ferdinand, b. 3 Jul 1824
  - xii. Sarah Martha Octavia, b. 16 Nov 1826 St Antoine, bp. 8 Feb 1827 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. from there 1831
  - 11 xiii. Francis Napoléon, b. 9 Feb 1829
  - xiv. Chancy Duncan, b. 1832, d. same yr.
6. PETER
- <sup>5</sup>
- GODFROY (Gabriel James
- <sup>4</sup>
- , James
- <sup>3</sup>
- , James
- <sup>2</sup>
- , James
- <sup>1</sup>
- ), b. 15 Jun 1797 Detroit, bur. there 23 May 1848, m. 20 Nov 1822 Assumption, Sandwich MARY ANN GODET dit MARENTEtte, b. there 8 Apr 1800, dau. of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa Navarre. Children:
- i. Elisabeth Virginia<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Oct 1823 Detroit, d. 7 Nov 1898 in SS Peter and Paul Church, Detroit, bur. from

- there 29 Nov,m. there 1 May 1849 John Watson,b. 23 Jan 1808 Kentucky, bp. 24 Oct 1818 Detroit, bur. 4 Mar 1853 from SS Peter and Paul, widower of Catherine Josephine Cavanagh, son of William Watson and Victoria Fearson
- ii. James William, b. 26 May 1825 Detroit, bur. there 27 May 1825
  - iii. Melanie Teresa, b. 22 Mar 1827 Detroit, bur. there 30 Swp 1832
  - iv. Apollinaris Franklin, b. 7 Oct 1829 Detroit, bur. there 30 Apr 1843
  - v. Caroline, b. 25 Sep 1831 Detroit, d. unm.
  - vi. Alexander Frederick, b. 11 May 1834 Detroit, bur. there 24 Mar 1851
  - vii. Alexandrine Melanie, b. 4 May 1836 Springwells, near Detroit, m. 11 Jan 1860 Theodore Parsons Hall, b. 18 Dec 1835 Rocky-Hills, Conn., d. 3 Jan 1909 at his home Grosse Pointe Farms, bur. 7 Jan from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, son of Samuel Holden Parsons Hall and Emeline Bulkely
7. JAMES<sup>5</sup>GODFROY(Gabriel James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jun 1802 Detroit, m. there 30 Sep 1823 VICTORIA NAVARRE, b. 20 Jan 1800 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor. Children b. St Antoine:
- 12 i. John Louis<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Aug 1824
  - ii. Celestine Ann, b. 7 Jan 1826, m. there 23 Jun 1844 Frederick Walldorf, r. Monroe, son of Felix Walldorf
  - iii. Frederick Charles, b. 15 May 1827
  - iv. Théodore, b. 17 Apr 1829, m. 20 Jan 1869 Monroe Mary Basillise Navarre, b. 24 Jan 1837 St Antoine, dau. of Oliver Navarre and Elisabeth Navarre
  - v. Alexandrine, b. 8 Jun 1830, m. there 3 Jul 1850 Thomas Jameson, b. 1828 Sorel, Lower Canada
  - vi. Hilary, b. 23 May 1831
  - vii. Philip Washington, b. 3 Nov 1832, bur. there 26 Aug 1833
  - 13 viii. Philip Wellington, b. 18 Dec 1834
  - ix. Gustave Fernandez, b. 12 Jul 1836
  - x. Stanislas, b. 6 Jan 1838
  - xi. Victoria Regina, b. 15 Jan 1839, m. 24 May 1859 Monroe Thurlow Strong, b. 1831, son of George Strong and Henrietta Backus
  - xii. Empress Mary Teresa, b. 28 Aug 1841
8. WILLIAM HUBERT<sup>6</sup>GODFROY(Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) b. 29 Mar, bp. 9 Jul 1810 Detroit, d. 1874, m. SUSANNE MARSAC. Children:
- i. Amelia<sup>7</sup>, b. Grand Rapids, m. Peter G. Koch
  - ii. Josephine, m. John Palmer
  - iii. Charles
  - iv. James G., b. 1854, d. 4 Oct 1905 Detroit, m. there 1879 before Justice John Weber to Libbie Ingersoll. Children:
    1. Claude<sup>8</sup>
    - v. Virginia, d. young<sup>5</sup>
9. EDWARD ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>GODFROY(Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jun 1817 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. 1882, m. --- GODFROY. Children:
- i. Francis A.<sup>7</sup>, m. Catherine Devlin
  - ii. Charles
  - iii. John
  - iv. James<sup>2</sup>
10. JOHN FERDINAND<sup>6</sup>GODFROY(Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jul 1824 Detroit, d. 1876, m. 1st LUCILLE GENEUREUX, b. 12 Mar 1827 Grand River of Lake Michigan, bp. 21 Jun 1828 Detroit, d. before 1855, dau. of Louis Geneureux and Mary Beaubien, m. 2nd 30 Jan 1855 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY ST AUBIN, b. there 29 Jan 1822, d. 7 Apr 1856 Grand Rapids, Mich., widow of William Lee, dau. of Francis Casse dit St Aubin and Basilide Campau, m. 3rd

- 30 Sep 1858 Ste Anne MARY ANN ADELAIDE MORAS, b. 16 Dec 1834 Detroit, dau. of Victor Moras and Teresa Poisant dit Lasaline. Bride r. Detroit, the groom Grand Rapids. Children by Lucille, Geneureux:
- i. Lucille, b. 1850, d. 1851
  - ii. John Ferdinand, b. 1853, d. 1854
  - iii. Lucille Geneureux(sic), d. 25 Dec 1853
- Children by Mary Ann Adelaide Moras:
- iv. Leonie Ada May, m. Steven A. Sears
  - v. Victor Chaney, m. Linnie Droste
  - vi. George F., d. young
  - vii. Harvey P., d. young
  - viii. Leopold Samuel, m. 1 Sep 1897 before Canon Hinds, Windsor, Ont., to Dorothy Smith, b. 15 Feb 1874 Detroit, dau. of John Smith and Mildred Smith
11. FRANCIS NAPOLEON<sup>6</sup>GODFROY(Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Feb 1829 Detroit, m. JOAN RATHBONE. Children:
- i. Charles Gabriel<sup>7</sup>, m. Sarah (Sadie) Granger. Children:
    1. Francis Gabriel<sup>8</sup>
12. JOHN LOUIS<sup>6</sup>GODFROY(James<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Aug 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. 2 Nov 1896 Monroe, m. 15 May 1854 Detroit (by the name of Columbus James) SARAH ANN CAROLINE DEQUINDRE, b. 22 Jan 1826 Detroit, dau. of Timothy Dequindre and Geneveva Godet dit Marentette. Children b. Monroe:
- i. Louis Philip Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Feb 1855
  - ii. James Alexander, b. 15 Jul 1856
  - iii. Columbus George Washington, b. 1 Apr 1858
  - iv. Caroline Louisa, b. 28 Sep 1864
  - v. William Henry, b. 3 Apr 1866
13. PHILIP WELLINGTON<sup>6</sup>GODFROY(James<sup>5</sup>, Gabriel James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Dec 1834 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 18 Jun 1861 Monroe EUPHEMIA CICOTTE, b. 17 Oct 1836 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Cicotte and Mary Ann Navarre. Children b. Monroe:
- i. Mary Ann, b. 28 Jul 1862
  - ii. Victoria, b. 25 Sep 1863, m. there 15 Apr 1896 Thomas P. Feely, b. 1866, son of John B. Feely and Winnefred Lennon. Groom r. Joliet, Ill. Philip, b. 15 Oct 1864
  - iii. Celestine Dora, b. 28 Oct 1867
  - iv. Susanne Alice, b. 25 Feb 1869
  - v. Alexandrine Lula, b. 14 Feb 1872
  - vi. Julia Octavia, b. 14 Jun 1873
  - vii. Isaac Peter Christianity, b. 15 May 1875
  - ix. Frederick Theodore Bernard, b. 14 Aug 1878
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>GODFROY dit LINCTOT, b. 1608 Lictot in the country of Caux, Normandy, France, son of Peter Godfroy de Vieux-Pont de Rocquetaillade and Perette Cavalier, came to Canada, bur. before 1681, m. 15 Dec 1636 Québec MARY LE NEUF, b. 1612, bur. 27 Oct 1688 Three Rivers, dau. of Mathew Le Neuf, Sieur of Herison and Jane Le Marchand, both of Caen in Normandy, France. The descendants of this family are found with various titles and under different names. Some call themselves Linctot, some have the title of Seigneur de Dutort, some Seigneur de Tommamcour, others Sieur de Rocquetaillade, others Sieur de Vieux-Pont, others Sieur de Normanville. Thomas Godfroy de Normanville, came to Canada with his brother John Baptist, killed by the Iroquis in 1652. Children:
- 2 i. Michael<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Oct 1637
  - 3 ii. Joseph, b. 20 Jul 1645
2. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup>GODFROY(John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Oct 1637 Three Rivers, bur. there 18 May 1709, m. 2 Sep 1664 Montréal PERINNE PICOTÉ de BELESTRE, b. 1643, bur. 19 Dec 1723 Three Rivers, dau. of Peter Picoté de Belestre and Mary Pars. Children:

- i. Agnes<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 May 1679 Three Rivers, bur. 21 Oct 1714 Rivière du Loup, m. 3 May 1700 Three Rivers Michael Trotier, Sieur Desruisseaux, Sieur de Beaubien, Seigneur de la Rivière du Loup, b. 1675, son of Anthony Trotier and Catherine Lefebvre
3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>GODFROY de VIEUX PONT(John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jul 1645 Three Rivers, m. there 21 Oct 1675 CATHERINE POULAIN, b. there 9 Aug 1658, dau. of Maurice Poulain and Jane Jallaut.  
Children:  
i. Peter Godfroy dit Rocquetaillade de Vieux Pont, b. 20 Aug 1683 Three Rivers, bur. 22 May 1744 Detroit, was in Detroit 3 Sep 1715 and signed himself then Sieur Rocquetaillade Godfroy, he remained in Detroit and usually signed Rocquetaillade, m. there 4 Aug 1724 Catherine Jean dit Vien, b. 1 Sep 1676 Québec, bur. 11 Jun 1767 Detroit, widow of James Sauvage, dau. of John (Vien) Jean and Catherine Gasteau
1. JULIAN<sup>1</sup>GODON, b. 1763, bur. 2 Apr 1809 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. ROSE JANETTE.  
Children:  
2 i. Francis, m. 17 Sep 1805
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>GODON(Julian<sup>1</sup>), b. St Joseph at Rivière Chambly, m. 1st 17 Sep 1805 Assumption, Sandwich CATHERINE LANGLOIS, b. there 21 Nov 1790, bur. 20 Feb 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Alexis Langlois and Louisa Bissonet, m. 2nd there 14 Jan 1811 ELISABETH (SUSANNE) FONTAINE, b. 1 Nov 1773 Assumption, widow of Peter Doucet dau. of Charles Francis Fontaine and Elisabeth Godfroy dit St Georges.  
Children by Catherine<sup>3</sup>Langlois:  
i. Catherine<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 Feb 1807, bp. 27 Jun 1808 Detroit, d. before 1841, m. John Baptist Robert, b. 1 Feb 1796 St Antoine, widower of Josette Guy, son of Isidore Robert and Agatha Réaume.
1. ELIJAH<sup>1</sup>GOODELL, b. 1758 England, d. 8 Jan 1820 Écorces, m. 9 May 1796 before a civil magistrate at the Little Falls of the Mohawk River, New York to AX Y PICKET.  
Children:  
2 i. Daniel<sup>2</sup>, m. 18 Jul 1820  
3 ii. Jonas, b. 15 Oct 1798
2. DANIEL<sup>2</sup>GOODELL(Elijah<sup>1</sup>), b. at the Little Falls of Mohawk River, N.Y., m. 18 Jul 1820 Detroit SUSANNE BARON, b. there 9 Aug 1801, bur. 18 Nov 1858 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, dau. of Anthony Baron dit Lupien and Catherine Bondy.  
Children:  
i. Elijah Henry<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Feb 1822 Detroit, bur. there 8 Sep 1824  
ii. Catherine, b. 2 Mar 1825 Detroit  
4 iii. Joseph, bp. 19 Mar 1827  
iv. Titus, b. 27 Dec 1831, bp. 2 Aug 1842 Detroit  
v. Emily, b. 11 Jul 1832 Detroit, m. Anthony Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. 1 Apr 1829 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance and Catherine Renaud  
vi. Mary, b. 24 Dec 1834 Detroit  
vii. Son, b. Jul 1836 Detroit, bur. there 1 Jun 1837  
viii. Martin, b. 7 Apr, bp. 10 Apr 1838 Ste Philomène, near Detroit  
ix. Thomas, b. 13 Apr 1841 Detroit  
x. Pauline, b. 9 Nov 1843, bp. 9 May 1844 Detroit
3. JONAS<sup>2</sup>GOODELL(Elijah<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Oct 1798 at the Little Falls of the Mohawk River, N.Y., m. 3 Sep 1822 Detroit ANGÉLICA SALIOT, b. there 18 Oct 1801, dau. of John Baptist Saliot and Jane Bondy.  
Children:  
i. Pauline Jonas<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1822 Detroit, bur. there 26 Sep 1823  
ii. Emily, b. 15 May 1824 Detroit, m. 9 Jan 1849 St Francis

- Xavier to John Baptist Monty, b. 1824, son of Francis Xavier Monty and Mary Goyette
- iii. Théophile, b. 14 Feb 1830 Detroit  
iv. Leger, b. 5 Jun 1832 Detroit  
v. Louisa, b. 20 Oct 1834, bp. 16 Jan 1838 Ste Philomène near Detroit  
vi. Richard, b. 21 Apr 1837, bp. 16 Jan 1838 Ste Philomène  
vii. Julia, b. 14 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1839 Ste Philomène  
viii. Alexander, b. 18 Nov 1842 Detroit
4. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>GOODELL(Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Elijah<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Mar near Écorces, Mich., bp. there 19 Mar 1827, m. 25 Nov 1845 before a magistrate to ARCHANGE BARON, b. 2 Apr 1826 Detroit, dau. of Charles Baron and Magdelene Bariau. Bride and groom r. Écorces.  
Children bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:  
i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Aug, bp. 20 Aug 1848  
ii. Philomène, b. 20 Nov, bp. 25 Nov 1850  
iii. Angela, b. 26 Sep, bp. 28 Sep 1853  
iv. Adeline, b. 21 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1856  
v. Magdelene Celina, b. 23 May, bp. 26 May 1858  
vi. Susanne, b. 9 Mar, bp. 12 Mar 1861  
vii. Mary, b. 27 Jan, bp. 27 Jan 1864, bur. from there 18 Mar 1879
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>GORIN, m. LUCY ---.  
Children:  
i. Elisabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Sep 1784, bp. 17 Oct 1784 Detroit
1. LEO<sup>1</sup>GOUIN, m. a SAUTEUSE.  
Children:  
i. Felicity<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Jul 1821 Detroit
1. MATHURIN<sup>1</sup>GOUIN, b. 1638 parish of Angely, diocese of Poitiers, France, son of Vincent Gouin and Charlotte Gaultier, came to Canada, m. 20 Nov 1663 Three Rivers MARY MAGDELENE VIEN, b. there 20 Jan 1650, bur. 2 Jan 1720 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Stephen Vien and Mary Denot.  
Children:  
2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1671  
ii. Louis, b. 1683, bur. 4 Mar 1771 Ste Anne de la Perade, was in Detroit 18 May 1708, m. 12 Feb 1720 Batiscan Jane Marchand, b. 1 Apr 1698, bur. 21 Mar 1732 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Alexis Marchand and Mary Catherine Rivard  
iii. Mary Ann, b. 1685, bur. 24 Jun 1713 Batiscan, m. 6 Feb 1703 Ste Anne de la Perade Francis Mary Trotier dit Bellecour des Ruisseaux, b. 1679, bur. 20 Apr 1744 Batiscan, son of Anthony Trotier des Ruisseaux and Catherine Lefebvre
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>GOUIN(Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 1671, Captain Joseph bur. 15 Sep 1748 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. there 6 Jul 1701 MARGARET ROY dit CHATELLEREAU, b. 1683, bur. 20 May 1742 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Michael Roy dit Chatterlereau and Frances Hobbe.  
Children b. Ste Anne de la<sup>2</sup>Perade, except v:  
i. Mary Magdelene<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Sep 1702, m. there 5 Mar 1737 Louis Maillou, b. 5 Dec 1710 Québec, son of John Maillou and Margaret Caron  
ii. Joachim, b. 29 Apr 1707, bur. there 21 Nov 1774, m. 11 Jan 1740 Grondines Elisabeth Rivard dit Montendre, b. there 26 Apr 1712, bur. 30 Jun 1754 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Francis Rivard and Mary Joseph Hamelin  
3 iii. Claude John Thomas, b. 6 Jun 1710  
iv. Mary Joseph, b. 12 Jul 1714, m. 5 Sep 1752 Québec to Joseph Maillou, b. there 8 Jan 1721, son of Peter Maillou and Angélica de Trepagny  
v. Louis, b. 1723, m. there 26 Jan 1756 Mary Teresa Rivard, b. there 23 Jun 1732, dau. of Peter Rivard and Mary Ann Cailla

3. CLAUDE JOHN THOMAS<sup>3</sup>GOUIN(Joseph<sup>2</sup>,Mathurin<sup>1</sup>),b. 6 Jun 1710 Ste Anne de la Perade,bur. 29 May 1776 Detroit,m. there 13 Jan 1742 MARY JOSEPH CUIILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN,b. 1725,bur. 2 Jan 1808 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Cuillerier and Angélica Girard. Claude was a surveyor and sett. on the North East Coast of Detroit.

Children:

- i. Mary Angélica<sup>4</sup>,b. 2 Nov Detroit,bur. there 4 Nov 1742
- ii. Mary Ann,b. 24 Nov Detroit,bur. there 21 Dec 1743
- 4 iii. Joseph Nicolas,b. 10 Jun 1746
- 5 iv. Francis,b. 3 Feb 1748
- v. Mary Joseph,b. 4 Oct Detroit,bur. there 6 Oct 1750
- vi. Claude Peter,b. 7 Feb 1753 Detroit
- 6 vii. Charles Francis,b. 2 Feb 1755
- viii. Leo,b. 10 Feb 1757 Detroit,bur. there 18 Sep 1761
- ix. Archange,b. 24 Jun 1758 Detroit
- x. Claude Thomas,b. 27 Jul 1760 North East Coast of Detroit,bur. 26 Feb 1762 Detroit
- xi. Judith,b. 2 Jul 1763 North East Coast of Detroit,bp. 17 Jul 1763,bur. 21 Jul 1790 Detroit,m. there 12 Feb 1783 Philip Chabert,b. 2 Dec 1752 Montréal,bur. 30 Apr 1793 Detroit,son of Daniel Chabert and Margaret Roberet. Because the fort was besieged by the Pontiac warriors Judith could not be brought to the church for baptism until 17 Jul 1763
- xii. Teresa,b. 18 Jul 1765 Detroit,bur. 19 Aug 1814 Assumption,Sandwich,m. William Park,bur. before 1814
- xiii. Mary Clara,b. 7 May 1767 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 26 Aug 1845 Detroit,m. there 12 Feb 1789 Peter John Mary Cuillerier dit Beaubien,b. 21 Jul 1763 Assumption,Sandwich,bur. 5 Apr 1841 Detroit,son of John Baptist Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Mary Ann Lootman dit Barrois

4. JOSEPH NICOLAS<sup>4</sup>GOUIN(Claude John<sup>3</sup>,Joseph<sup>2</sup>,Mathurin<sup>1</sup>),b. 10 Jun 1746 Detroit,bur. there 16 Jan 1813,m. 1st LOUILIRACATIAS MIAMIS, m. 2nd 1 Sep 1781 Detroit ARCHANGE BOYER,b. there 10 Sep 1759, dau. of Ignatius Boyer and Angélica Pepin dit Descardonnets.

Children by Louiliracatias Miamis:

i. Charles Nicolas<sup>5</sup>,b. Jun 1776

Children by Archange Boyer:

- 8 ii. Peter,bp. 21 Oct 1781
- iii. Coleta,b. 18 Sep 1782 Detroit,bur. there 3 Apr 1848, m. 1st there 9 Jul 1811 Anthony Bernard,b. 15 Aug 1783 North East Coast of Detroit,d. before 1818,son of William Bernard and Mary Joseph Campau,m. 2nd 26 Jan 1818 Detroit Dominic Riopel,b. there 20 Sep 1787, bur. there 20 May 1859,son of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa Campau
- 9 iv. Claude Thomas,b. 14 Jun 1789

5. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>GOUIN(Claude John<sup>3</sup>,Joseph<sup>2</sup>,Mathurin<sup>1</sup>),b. 3 Feb 1748 Detroit, bur. there 7 May 1808,m. there 23 Jul 1775 ANGÉLICA GODET dit MARENTETTE,b. there 12 Feb 1759,bur. 4 Feb 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin,dau. of James Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa St Martin.

Children:

- i. Monica<sup>5</sup>,b. 1786,bur. 8 Mar 1826 St Antoine,m. 8 Jan 1807 Detroit Joseph Moras,b. there 6 Feb 1781,son of Nicolas Moras and Mary Ann Boyer
- ii. Mary Angélica,b. 8 Aug 1787 Detroit,m. there 19 Sep 1809 Peter Menard,b. Laprairie,son of John Baptist Menard and Mary Ann Brossard
- iii. Eleonora,b. 3 Mar 1793 Detroit,bur. there 9 May 1794
- iv. Francis,b. 1 May 1794 Detroit,bur. there 5 Feb 1795
- v. Mary Desanges,b. 3 Aug 1796 Assumption,Sandwich,m. 9 Nov 1819 St Antoine,Basil Martin,b. there 2 Oct 1799,son of James Martin and Mary Louisa Bernard dit Lajoie
- vi. Eleonora,b. 30 Apr,bp. 8 May 1798 Detroit,m. 25 Sep

1820 St Antoine,Francis Comparet,b. 29 Jul 1796 Detroit,son of Michael Comparet and Agnes Robertjeanne

6. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>GOUIN(Claude John<sup>3</sup>,Joseph<sup>2</sup>,Mathurin<sup>1</sup>),b. 2 Feb 1755 Detroit,m. there 9 Nov 1779 SUSANNE BOYER,b. there 11 Nov 1757, bur. there 26 Apr 1833,dau. of Peter Boyer and Louisa Pepin dit Descardonnets. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit.

Children b. Detroit:

- 10 i. Leo<sup>5</sup>,b. 18 Aug 1781
- ii. Medard,b. 14 Sep 1783,bur. there 30 Jan 1786
- iii. Eulalie,b. 9 May 1785,bur. there 18 Jan 1847,m. there 21 Apr 1806 René Marsac,b. there 27 Aug 1777, son of Francis Marsac and Charlotte Bourassa
- iv. Charles,b. 17 Jul 1787,bur. there 31 Jul 1835
- 11 v. Medard,b. 22 Oct 1791
- vi. Peter,b. 5 Jun,bur. there 6 Jul 1793

Child,by an Indian:

- vii. Mary,b. 8 Feb 1790,bp. 20 Jul 1801 Detroit,m. there 5 Jul 1808 Francis Lavoué,b. St Philippe,Lower Canada,son of Stephen Lavoué and Louisa Laroche

7. CHARLES NICOLAS<sup>5</sup>GOUIN(Joseph Nicolas<sup>4</sup>,Claude John<sup>3</sup>,Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>),b. Jun 1776,bp. 30 Dec 1778 Detroit,m. there 10 May 1808 ELISABETH LABADIE,b. 31 Oct 1784 Assumption,Sandwich,bur. 17 Jun 1821 Detroit,dau. of Alexis Descomps dit Labadie and Frances Robert.

Children:

- i. Archange<sup>6</sup>,b. 18 Feb,bp. 3 Apr 1809 Detroit,bur. 20 Jan 1891 from St Paul,Grosse Pointe,m. 10 Aug 1830 Detroit Michael Cadieu,b. Ile Perrot,Lower Canada, bur. 24 Jul 1865 Grosse Pointe,son of Joseph Cadieu and Mary Louisa Debonne
- ii. Nicolas,b. 6 Mar 1810 Detroit,m. there 28 Jan 1834 Felicity Rivard,b. there 22 Apr 1812,dau. of Peter Rivard and Archange Séguin dit Laderoute

Children:

1. Apolon,b. 28 Dec 1834 Detroit,bur. there 19 Jul 1836
2. Maxime,b. 11 Apr 1836 Detroit
- iii. Maxime,b. 8 Oct,bp. 3 Dec 1811 Detroit
- iv. Charles,b. 1 Jun 1813 Detroit,bur. 3 Jan 1814 at the Church Farm cemetery,North East Coast of Detroit
- 12 v. Apollonius,b. 27 Nov 1814
- vi. Charles N.,b. 5 Jan 1817 Detroit
- vii. Coleta,b. 1 May 1818 Detroit,bur. there 18 Mar 1841, m. there 30 Dec 1834 Peter Campau,b. there 29 Apr 1800,bur. there 16 Jan 1837,son of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chêne
- viii. Elisabeth,b. Detroit,m. there 28 Jun 1836 Laurence Tremblay,b. there 5 Jun 1815,bur. 3 May 1893 from St Paul,Grosse Pointe,son of Peter Tremblay and Susanne Griffard
- ix. Catherine Edesse(twin),b. 31 Dec 1819 Detroit,d. before 1881,m. 5 Feb 1839 Detroit Robert Henderson, b. 1806,bur. 13 Jun 1881 Ste Anne,Detroit
- x. Louis(twin),b. 1 Jan 1820

8. PETER<sup>5</sup>GOUIN(Joseph Nicolas<sup>4</sup>,Claude John<sup>3</sup>,Joseph<sup>2</sup>,Mathurin<sup>1</sup>),b. Fort Wayne,Indiana,bp. 31 Oct 1781 Detroit,m. there 18 Feb 1811 ELISABETH RIVARD,b. there 26 Feb 1793,dau. of John Baptist Rivard and Irene Beufait(sic).

Children:

- 13 i. Francis<sup>6</sup>,b. 4 Apr 1812
- ii. Teresa,b. 7 Oct 1813,bp. 17 Mar 1814 Detroit,bur. there 1 Aug 1836
- iii. Felicity,b. 1 Mar,bp. 23 Apr 1816 Detroit
- iv. Peter,b. 3 Apr,bp. 28 Jun 1818 Detroit
- v. Irene,b. 30 Apr 1820 Detroit
- vi. Charles,b. 20 Jan 1822 Detroit,bur. there 15 Feb 1825
- vii. Monica,b. 18 May 1823 Detroit
- 14 viii. Magloire,b. 6 Jan 1826

- ix. Charles, b. 20 Sep 1828  
 x. Julia, b. 1 Apr 1830 Detroit, m. 28 Sep 1852 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Robert Barton, son of James Barton and Mary Ann Sears
- 15 xi. Pontif, b. 13 May 1832
9. CLAUDE THOMAS<sup>5</sup> GOUIN (Joseph Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Claude John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jun 1789 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate to MARGARET KERBY.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 May, bp. 19 Sep 1822 Detroit  
 ii. Elisabeth Kerby, b. 12 Feb, bp. 19 Jul 1824 Detroit  
 iii. Adeline, b. St Clair River, bp. 3 Feb 1826 St François, Clinton River  
 iv. William, b. 3 Sep 1834 St Clair, Mich.
10. LEO<sup>5</sup> GOUIN (Charles Francis<sup>4</sup>, Claude John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Aug 1781 Detroit, m. there 12 Aug 1813 ESTHER TREMBLAY, b. there 28 Feb 1792, dau. of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac.  
 Children:  
 i. Leo<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Jan Detroit, bur. there 3 Feb 1814  
 ii. Paul, b. 13 Apr, bp. 18 Jul 1815 Detroit  
 iii. Son, b. St Antoine, River Raisin Apr, bur. there 17 Sep 1820  
 iv. Leo, b. 16 Dec 1821 St Antoine  
 v. Benjamin, b. 19 Dec 1827 St Antoine
11. MEDARD<sup>5</sup> GOUIN (Charles Francis<sup>4</sup>, Claude John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Oct 1791 Detroit, m. there 18 Feb 1822 MARY LOUISA ROBERT, b. 14 May 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Robert and Susanne Tiriot.  
 Children, b. Assumption, except i:  
 i. Susanne<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Oct 1822 Detroit  
 ii. Matilda, b. 27 Mar 1824, m. there 23 Jan 1844 Medard Pitre, b. there 15 Feb 1818, son of John Baptist Pitre and Clara Maillou  
 iii. Charles Francis Xavier, b. 8 Feb 1827  
 iv. Sophia, b. 20 Jun 1829, m. there 7 Sep 1853 Diocles Chêne dit LaButte, b. there 17 Dec 1829, son of Julian Chêne dit La Butte and Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance  
 v. Peter, b. 27 Oct 1831, m. there 20 Jan 1857 Mary Desanges Sulière, b. there 11 Mar 1837, dau. of John Baptist Sulière and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis  
 Child:  
 1. Mary Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Oct 1857 Assumption  
 vi. Mary, b. 16 Feb 1834  
 vii. Felice, b. 8 Sep 1836
12. APOLLONIUS<sup>6</sup> GOUIN (Charles Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Claude John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Nov 1814 Detroit, d. 8 Feb 1901 at his home in Grosse Pointe, bur. 11 Feb from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 1 Feb 1848 Ste Anne, Detroit ARCHANGE CHAUVIN, b. 12 Mar 1822 Detroit, bur. 31 Dec 1897 from St Paul, dau. of Peter Chauvin and Archange Casse dit St Aubin.  
 Children:  
 16 i. Apollon Maxime<sup>7</sup>, bp. 30 Mar 1850  
 ii. Sarah Ann, b. 29 Sep, bp. 9 Nov 1851 St Paul, m. there 12 May 1874 John Baptist Delmars, b. 1843  
 iii. Richard, b. 19 Oct, bp. 27 Nov 1853 St Paul  
 iv. Josephine Elize, b. 10 May, bp. 2 Jun 1855 St Paul, bur. from there 26 Dec 1882  
 v. George, b. 4 Jul, bp. 17 Aug 1857 Ste Anne  
 vi. Mary Louisa, b. 22 Jan, bp. 12 Feb 1860 St Paul
13. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> GOUIN (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Claude John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr 1812 Detroit, m. there 15 Feb 1836 JULIA GREFFARD, b. there 20 Nov 1818, bur. 22 Nov 1852 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, dau. of Louis Greffard and Jane Cardinal.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Nov 1836, bp. 4 Feb 1838 Detroit, bur. there 15 May 1842  
 ii. Francis Xavier, b. 19 Sep 1840 Detroit
- iii. Louis, b. 10 Apr 1842 Detroit  
 iv. Peter, b. 7 Apr 1845  
 v. Augustin Pontif, b. 2 Feb 1847 Detroit  
 vi. Alexander, b. 3 Feb, bp. 1 Apr 1849 St Paul, Grosse Pointe  
 vii. Elisabeth, b. 15 Jul, bp. 21 Aug 1851 St Paul
14. MAGLOIRE<sup>6</sup> GOUIN (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Claude John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jan 1826 Detroit, m. 24 Oct 1854 Grosse Pointe FELICITY CAMPAU, dau. of Francis X. Campau and Frances Moran.  
 Children b. Grosse Pointe:  
 i. Elisabeth Catherine<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Sep 1855  
 ii. Teresa Octavia, b. 23 Jan 1856, m. 16 Jan 1883 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, Adolph Gerska, b. 1863, son of John G. Gerska and Margaret Hartman  
 iii. Monica Emily, b. 28 Jan 1859  
 iv. Mary Rose, b. 5 Nov 1860, m. there 15 Mar 1882 Alexander Chauvin, b. there 21 Sep 1856, son of Gabriel Chauvin and Elisabeth Couture  
 v. Augustus Bernard, b. 3 Feb 1863, bur. 7 Jul 1884 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe  
 18 vi. Edward Alexander, b. 31 Oct 1867  
 vii. Cesarius Willibrord, b. 3 Feb 1870, bur. there 26 Mar 1871  
 viii. Theodore William, b. and bp. there 27 Jun 1875
15. PONTIF<sup>6</sup> GOUIN (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Claude John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 May 1832 Detroit, d. 10 May 1906 at his home in Grosse Pointe, bur. from St Paul, Grosse Pointe 14 May, m. 6 May 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit DOMITILLA PHILOMÈNE RIOPEL, b. 28 Nov 1826 Detroit, d. 29 Aug 1909 at her home in Grosse Pointe, bur. from St Paul 31 Aug, dau. of Dominic Riopel and Coleta Gouin. Bride and groom r. Detroit.  
 Children:  
 i. Philomène Coleta<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Aug, bp. 11 Aug 1852 Ste Anne, m. 18 Feb 1873 St Paul to Charles Rivard, b. 11 Jan 1847 Detroit, bur. 5 Nov 1883 from St Paul, son of Oliver Rivard and Irene Gagnier.  
 ii. Richard Augustin, b. 24 Sep, bp. 27 Sep Ste Anne, bur. 8 Dec 1854 from St Paul  
 iii. Edesse, b. 12 Jul, bp. 19 Jul 1857 St Paul  
 iv. Mary Josephine, b. 25 Mar, bp. 3 Apr 1859 St Paul  
 v. Matilda Virginia, b. 30 Jul, bp. 4 Aug 1860 St Paul  
 vi. Celina, b. 1 Sep, bp. 8 Sep 1861 St Paul  
 vii. Josephine, b. 9 Sep, bp. 13 Sep 1863 St Paul, m. there 1 Jul 1885 Albert Cadieu, b. 1865, son of Richard Gabriel Cadieu and Caroline Virginia Groesbeck
16. APOLLON MAXIME<sup>6</sup> GOUIN (Apollonius<sup>6</sup>, Charles Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Claude John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Mar, bp. 30 Mar 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. ZOË MONTMENY.  
 Children bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe, except vii:  
 i. Henrietta Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Aug, bp. 12 Oct 1878  
 ii. Dau., b. 15 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1880  
 iii. Zoë, b. 25 Jun, bp. 2 Jul 1882  
 iv. Mary Louisa, b. 24 Jul, bp. 3 Aug 1884  
 v. Perinne, b. 15 Dec, bp. 26 Dec 1886  
 vi. George Mathew, b. 25 Feb, bp. 10 Mar 1889, bur. from there 6 Sep 1890  
 vii. Lucy Elisabeth, b. 26 Mar, bp. 19 Apr 1891 St Charles, Detroit
17. PETER<sup>7</sup> GOUIN (Francis<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Claude John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1845 Detroit, m. 1 Jul 1879 Assumption, Greinerville MARY VERONICA PITRE, b. 1 Feb 1850 Detroit, dau. of Lambert Pitre and Mary Cicotte.  
 Children:  
 i. Julia<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1880 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. 17 Apr 1882 Assumption  
 ii. Beulah, b. 1881, bur. 16 Dec 1883 Assumption  
 iii. Dau., b. 19 Dec, bur. 20 Dec 1884 Assumption  
 iv. Emily Ida, b. 27 Mar, bp. 28 Mar 1886 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 v. Leo, b. Apr 1889, bur. 14 Aug 1890 Assumption

18. EDWARD ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> GOUIN (Magloire<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Claude John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Mathurin<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Oct 1867 Grosse Pointe, m. 6 Aug 1890 St Paul, Grosse Pointe CECILIA FRECH, dau. of August Frech and Elisabeth Pfeiffer.  
Children b. Detroit, bp. St Charles, Detroit:  
i. Clarence Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Nov, bp. 16 Nov 1890  
ii. Theodore Darwin, b. 7 Feb, bp. 21 Feb 1892  
iii. Cecilia Mary, b. 28 Sep, bp. 22 Oct 1893  
iv. Augustin Frech, b. 13 Jul, bp. 28 Jul 1895, killed by a street car, bur. 15 Nov 1902 St Paul  
v. Laurence Hazen, b. 23 Jul, bp. 8 Aug 1897

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> GOULET, b. 1615 France, bur. 26 Nov 1688 L'Ange Gardien, m. MARGARET MAILLIER, b. 1631 France.  
Children:  
i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Aug 1666  
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> GOULET (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Aug 1666 Chateau Richer, m. 19 Feb 1692 L'Ange Gardien MAGDELENE GUYON, b. 15 Dec 1674 Chateau Richer, bur. 12 May 1758 L'Ange Gardien, dau. of Joseph Guyon and Geneveva Cloutier.  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 13, May 1698  
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> GOULET (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 May 1698 L'Ange Gardien, m. 12 Jan 1722 St Pierre, Isle Orleans GENEVEVA RATE<sup>4</sup>, b. there 23 May 1701, bur. there 27 Nov 1754, dau. of John Baptist Rate<sup>4</sup> and Magdelene Blouard.  
Children:  
i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Dec 1730  
4. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> GOULET (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Dec 1730 Pointe aux Trembles of Quebec, bur. 16 May 1793 Detroit, m. there 26 Jun 1775 MAGDELENE LA FOREST, b. there 15 Aug 1761, dau. of William La Forest and Mary Margaret Tremblay. Bride r. Grosse Pointe.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i. Anthony<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Dec 1782  
ii. Peter, b. 26 Apr 1784, bur. there 18 Feb 1786

1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> GOULET, b. 1744 parish of Autray, Montréal, bur. 9 Mar 1804 Detroit, son of Mathurin Goulet and Geneveva LaFrance, m. 28 Sep 1789 Detroit MARY ANGÉLICA PATENOTRE, b. there 24 Jul 1772, dau. of Nicolas Patenotre and Catherine Duchêne.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i. Geneveva<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Dec 1790, bur. there 16 Nov 1804  
ii. Louis, b. 26 Oct 1792, bp. Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 7 Nov 1794 Detroit  
iii. Mary Angélica, b. 22 Sep 1794, m. 1st there 20 Feb 1810 Louis Greffard, b. there 4 Oct 1785, bur. there 5 Feb 1814, son of Laurence Greffard and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin, m. 2nd 21 Aug 1815 Detroit Francis Dubay, b. there 24 Jul 1789, son of John Mary Dubay and Mary Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute  
iv. Louis, b. 26 May 1797  
v. Alexander, b. 8 Sep 1799  
vi. Isabella, b. 24 Jun 1802, bur. 8 Dec 1855 Mt Clemens, m. 30 Jul 1821 Detroit John Baptist Dubay, b. there 13 Nov 1773, widower of Teresa Dulac, son of John Mary Dubay and Mary Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute  
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> GOULET (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 May 1797 Detroit, m. 1st there 11 Nov 1817 ARCHANGE TREMBLAY, b. there 26 Feb 1799, dau. of Ambrose Tremblay and Cecilia Greffard, m. 2nd 12 May 1834 Assumption, Sandwich GERTRUDE RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE, b. 18 Mar, bp. 13 Jun 1801 Detroit, dau. of James Raymond dit Toulouse and Geneveva Champagne.  
Children by Archange Tremblay:  
i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1820, m. at Saginaw, Mich., before a magistrate to Teresa Duprat, b. 15 Oct 1824, bp. 21 May 1825 Detroit, dau. of Louis Duprat and Julia Pominville, m. ratified at the church in Saginaw 2 Sep 1843 and recorded at Ste Anne, Detroit. Bride and groom r. Saginaw.

- ii. Geneveva, b. 1 Mar, bp. 18 Jun 1821 St François, Clinton River, m. 9 Aug 1842 Detroit Charles Dubay, b. 15 Oct 1808, bp. 8 Sep 1809 Detroit, son of John Baptist Dubay and Teresa Dulac  
iii. Archange, b. 6 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1823 St François, bur. 30 Jun 1851 Mt Clemens, m. Francis Dubay, b. 1815 L'Anse Creuse, bur. 26 Dec 1861 Mt Clemens, son of John Baptist Dubay and Teresa Dulac  
iv. Pauline, b. 10 Nov 1824, bp. 17 Apr 1825 Detroit, bur. 13 May 1847 Mt Clemens, m. 21 Mar 1843 Detroit James Letourneau, b. 3 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1819 Church of the North East Coast of Detroit, son of James Letourneau and Mary Ann Duchêne. Bride and groom r. Clinton River.  
v. Teresa, b. 24 Jan 1827 Detroit, m. there 19 May 1845 Anthony Peltier, b. 1824, son of Charles Peltier and Susanne Dequindre. Bride and groom r. Mt Clemens.  
vi. Emily, b. 1831 L'Anse Creuse, m. 24 Sep 1850 Mt Clemens Aloysius Deshêtres, b. 25 Nov 1802 Detroit, widower of Mary Lanoue, son of Aloysius Deshêtres and Mary Greffard. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse  
vii. Felicity, b. 18 Apr 1833 L'Anse Creuse, m. 27 Oct 1851 Mt Clemens, John Baptist Thomas, b. 1830 L'Anse Creuse, son of Medard Thomas and Mary Ann Greffard  
Children by Gertrude Raymond dit Toulouse:  
viii. Clemence, b. 14 May 1834 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 10 Sep 1850 Leo Lauson, b. there 1 Jun 1827, son of Francis Xavier Lauson and Margaret Deshêtres  
ix. Archange, b. 12 Oct 1835 Assumption, m. 11 Jul 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit Samuel Gagnon, b. 1831, son of --- Gagnon and Monica Freton  
x. Louis, b. Assumption, bp. there 5 Oct 1840  
3. ALEXANDER<sup>2</sup> GOULET (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Sep 1799 Detroit, m. there 9 Sep 1822 ROSE TREMBLAY, b. there 26 Mar 1801, dau. of Ambrose Tremblay and Cecilia Greffard.  
Children:  
i. Alexander<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Mar, bp. 14 Jun 1823 Detroit  
ii. Teresa, b. 10 Dec 1824 Detroit  
iii. Ambrose, b. 15 Dec 1826 Detroit  
iv. Angélica, b. 29 Oct 1829 Detroit  
v. Margaret, b. 15 Jul 1832, bp. 1 Feb 1833 St François, Clinton River  
vi. January, b. 1835, m. 31 Jul 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Julia Gelina, b. 8 Oct 1835 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Gelina and Teresa Riopel  
vii. Louis, b. 24 Apr 1838, m. 4 Feb 1856 Immaculate Conception Helena Champagne, b. 1835, dau. of Louis Champagne and Helena Saucier  
Children:  
1. Angélica<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 May, bp. 9 Jun 1862 Immaculate Conception  
2. Louis Alexander, b. 24 Sep, bp. 14 Oct 1864 Immaculate Conception  
viii. Francis Paul, b. 25 Jul 1842 Detroit

1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> GOUPY, b. 1673 parish of Courny, diocese of Limoges, Limousin, France, d. before 1716, son of John Goupy and Mary Chusson, came to Canada, m. 3 Nov 1698 St Michel MARY JANE GABOURY, b. 15 Jul 1682 Québec, dau. of Louis Gaboury dit Major and Nicole Soulard.  
Children:  
i. Andrew<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Jan 1711  
2. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> GOUPY (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan 1711 St Michel, bur. 7 Dec 1781 Ste Foye, m. 16 Aug 1735 Québec MAGDELENE TERRIAU dit GRANDMAISON, b. 12 Dec 1713 Ste Anne, Lower Canada, widow of Augustin Paris, dau. of Germain Terriau dit Grandmaison and Mary Poulin.  
Children:  
i. John Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Nov 1756  
3. JOHN JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> GOUPY (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Nov 1756 Québec, m. 1st there 29 Aug 1786 MARY JOSEPH BOIS, b. there 30 Jul 1762, bur.



there 30 Jun 1790, dau. of Stephen Bois and Margaret Dorion, m.  
2nd 15 Jan 1793 Québec TERESA COTÉ, b. there, dau. of Gabriel  
Coté and Helena Pichet.

Children:

- i. John Baptist, b. 20 Jul 1806 Detroit

1. CASPAR LOUIS GOURDIER, b. Phalsbourg, Alsace, France, son of Nicolas  
Gourdier and Teresa Ubie, m. 1 Jun 1833 Detroit VICTORIA MACHRIT,  
b. Phalsbourg, dau. of Caspar Machrit and Agnes Colin.

1. JOHN BAPTIST GOURIAU, also called Gouriou dit Guignolet, b. 1656, bur.  
11 Jan 1738 Montréal, m. 22 Jun 1701 Lachine LOUISA CHAUDILLON,  
b. 11 Jan 1682 Sorel, dau. of Anthony Chaudillon and Mary  
Boucher. John Baptist was a Sergeant in the Company of  
Blainville, in 1708 he is mentioned as Sergeant at Fort  
Ponchartrain, Detroit.

Children:

- i. Anthony, b. 26 Apr 1708 Detroit

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> GOUYOU dit LAGARDE, b. 1661 parish of St Surin, diocese of  
Bordeaux, France, bur. 6 Dec 1708 Longueuil, son of Anthony Gouyou  
and Margaret Mignot. Became a soldier in the French army and  
came to Canada, m. 1st 21 Jan 1686 Boucherville HELENA BENOÎT dit  
LIVERNOIS, b. 17 Sep 1667 Montréal, dau. of Paul Benoît dit  
Livernois (carpenter) and Isabella Elisabeth Gobinet. They r.  
in the parish of Notre Dame on "L'Isle de Montréal" and later  
in the parish of St Anthony in Longueuil, diocese of Québec, m.  
2nd 26 Jan 1694 Montréal MAGDELENE GAGNÉ dit DAGNAT, dau. of  
Peter Gagné and Catherine Daubigeon.

Children by Helena Benoît dit Livernois:

1. John Baptist Gouyou Lagarde, b. 13 Oct 1688

2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> GOUYOU dit LAGARDE (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Oct 1688 Montréal,  
bur. 6 May 1768 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 29 Jan 1720 Detroit  
MARY LA ROSE, b. 1700, dau. of James La Rose and Mary Lafleur,  
parish of St Laurent, Montréal, d. of smallpox and bur. 1 Mar  
1733 Detroit. One of the witnesses of this marriage was John  
Chapoton, Surgeon of the Post at Detroit; this is the first time  
his name appears in the Records of Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 2nd 2 Sep  
1740 Detroit MARY ANN DARRAGON, b. 1700, bur. 14 Jan 1777  
Assumption, dau. of Francis Darragon and Mary Guilmet.

Children by Mary La Rose:

- i. Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Gouyou, b. 26 Jul 1721 Detroit, m. 16 Nov  
1744 Longueuil John Baptist Paquet dit Larivière, b.  
3 Mar 1717 Montréal, son of Noël Paquet and Margaret  
Baudet

3

- ii. John Baptist, b. 3 Nov 1722
- iii. Mary Charlotte, b. 7 Dec 1724 Detroit, m. 13 Nov 1747  
Laprairie John Baptist Caillé, b. there 2 Jan 1715,  
son of Peter Caillé and Mary Brunet
- iv. Mary, b. 19 Oct 1726 Detroit
- v. William, b. 24 Sep 1728 Detroit, bur. 30 Sep 1801 St  
Antoine, River Raisin
- vi. Joseph Gouyou dit Guignolet, m. 9 Sep 1751 Longueuil  
Margaret Lemoine, b. 12 Mar 1690 Montréal, dau. of  
Nicolas Lemoine and Margaret Jasselin
- vii. Cecilia Gouyou, b. 30 May 1731 Detroit, bur. there 14  
May 1732

- viii. Agatha, b. 7 Jan Detroit, bur. there 14 Apr 1733

Children by Mary Ann Darragon:

- ix. Joseph Mary, b. 2 Apr Detroit, bur. there 1742
- x. Vital, b. 11 May 1743 Detroit

3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> GOUYOU (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Nov 1722 Detroit,  
bur. there 19 Mar 1764, m. 10 Jan 1747 at the Mission of the  
Hurons (Sandwich) MARY LOUIS ANGÉLICA DELIÈRES dit BONVOULOIR, b.  
7 Feb 1724 Montréal, bur. 15 Sep 1766 Detroit, dau. of Julian  
Delières and Martha Daragon.

Children:

1. Mary Louisa<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Dec Detroit, bur. there 28 Dec  
1747

ii. John Baptist, b. 20 Dec 1748 Detroit, bur. 22 Sep  
1778 Assumption, Sandwich

iii. Mary Louisa, b. 9 Sep 1750 Detroit, bur. there 7 Mar  
1751

iv. Anthony, b. 7 Jan 1752 Detroit

4 v. Louis, b. 16 Nov 1753

vi. Magdelene, b. 28 Aug 1755 Detroit, bur. 24 Apr 1796  
Assumption, m. there 22 Nov 1773 Louis Vital  
Dumouchel, b. 12 Dec 1745 Montréal, bur. 10 Feb 1826  
Assumption, son of Louis Joseph Dumouchel and Mary  
Louisa Leclerc

vii. Mary Catherine, b. 13 Sep 1757 Detroit, m. 5 Sep 1773  
Assumption John Baptist Audet dit Lapointe, b. 31  
Aug 1738 St Jean, Isle Orléans, bur. 7 Nov 1812 St  
Antoine, River Raisin, son of Joseph Audet dit  
Lapointe and Charlotte Jahan dit Laviolette

viii. Mary Louisa, b. 8 Aug 1759 South Coast of Detroit  
(Sandwich), bur. 4 Sep 1802 St Antoine, m. 21 Nov  
1774 Assumption Michael Catin dit Baron, b. 6 Apr  
1749 Longueuil, son of Francis Achin dit Catin and  
Mary Ann Jeannes

ix. Nicolas, b. 10 Jun 1761 Coast of the Hurons (Sandwich)  
bur. 30 Jun 1790 Assumption, m. there 9 Feb 1789  
Mary Jane Peltier, b. there 31 Oct 1774, dau. of  
Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche

Children:

1. Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Jan 1790 Assumption,  
Sandwich, m. there 25 Jan 1804 John Mary  
Boucher, b. St Vincent de Paul, Isle Jésus, son  
of Francis Boucher and Charlotte Lalonde.  
Groom r. Thames River.

x. Joseph, b. 5 Apr 1763 Coast of the Hurons

4. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> GOUYOU (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Nov 1753  
Detroit, bur. 24 Aug 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 8 Jan 1777  
TERESA JANIS, b. 10 Apr 1761 Detroit, d. there, bur. 13 Mar 1809  
Assumption, dau. of Francis Janis and Teresa Meloche.

Children b. Assumption:

- i. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Nov 1777

5 ii. John Baptist, b. 27 Dec 1778, bur. there next day

iii. John Baptist, b. 11 May 1780

iv. Anthony, b. 27 Feb 1782, m. 7 Jan 1824 Detroit Teresa  
Campau, b. there 18 Dec 1796, dau. of Simon Campau  
and Catherine Gamelin

Children:

1. Catherine<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Jul, bp. 18 Sep 1830

Assumption

2. Joseph Anthony, b. 24 Jun, bp. 19 Aug 1832

Assumption

3. Matilda Exilda, b. 13 Oct 1834 Assumption

6

v. James, b. 11 Jan 1784

vi. Angélica, b. 20 Feb 1786, bur. there 28 Aug 1811

vii. Teresa, b. 20 Mar 1788, m. 1st there 16 Jan 1816

Francis Godet dit Marentette, b. there 22 Nov 1788,  
bur. there 28 Sep 1821, son of Francis Godet dit  
Marentette and Margaret Bernier, m. 2nd there 22 Nov  
1835 Simon Le Duc, b. 13 Jan 1773 Assumption, bur.  
there 20 Aug 1855, widower of Angélica Bernier, son  
of Philip Le Duc and Josette Peltier

vii. Mary Louisa, b. 24 May 1790, bur. 11 Sep 1866 Detroit,  
m. 16 Feb 1808 Assumption Joseph Vessière dit  
Laferte, bur. 25 Nov 1826 Detroit age 40 yrs., son of  
Louis Vessière dit Laferte and Catherine Esprit dit  
Champagne

viii. Archange, b. 6 Jul 1792, m. there 25 Nov 1817 Dominic  
Godet dit Marentette, b. there 20 Aug 1789, son of  
Dominic Godet and Mary Louisa Navarre

7

ix. Hippolyte, b. 6 Feb 1795

x. Geneveva, b. 14 Apr 1797, m. there 14 Nov 1826

Anthony Paul Parent, b. there 25 Jan 1801, son of

- Anthony Parent and Desanges Pageot
- xi. Théotiste, b. 28 Jan 1800, bur. 1890 Detroit, m. 16 Oct 1826 Assumption Peter St Amour, b. Nov 1803 Montréal, bur. 4 Nov 1833 Assumption, son of John Baptist St Amour and Josette Le Duc
- xii. Victoria, b. 28 Aug 1802, bur. there 3 Jun 1804
5. JOHN BAPTIST GOUYOU (Louis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 May 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 25 Apr 1842, m. there 13 Nov 1810 MARY JANE GODET dit MARENTETTE, b. there 30 Dec 1786 dau. of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Margaret Bernier
- Children b. Assumption:
- Archange<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr 1812, bur. there 11 Apr 1823
  - James, b. 21 Apr, bur. there 15 Apr 1839
  - Sophia, . 9 Jul 1816, m. there 2 Oct 1839 Luke Ouellet, b. there 18 Oct 1812, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Janis
  - Daniel Anicetus, b. 16 Apr 1819, m. there 28 Oct 1844 Magdelene Ouellet, b. there 28 Apr 1811, widow of Charles Cloutier, dau. of Charles Ouellet and Margaret Dumouchel
  - Eleonora, b. 14 May 1821, m. there 1 Jan 1844 Leo Ouellet, b. there 9 Apr 1818, son of Francis Ouellet and Frances Le Duc
  - Thomas, b. 7 Sep 1823
  - Moses, b. 30 Oct 1825, bur. there 31 Dec 1831
6. JAMES<sup>5</sup> GOUYOU (Louis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jan 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 1 Mar 1824 MARY LOUISA DESROCHES, b. there 25 May 1806, dau. of John Baptist Brien dit Desroches and Louisa Mouton. Bride and groom r. Belle River.
- Children b. Assumption:
- Frances<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Jan 1826
  - James Stanislas, b. 12 Jan 1828
  - Infant, b. 23 Mar, bur. there 25 Mar 1829
  - Hippolyte, b. 4 Sep 1830
  - Joseph, b. 7 Jun 1832
  - Lambert Patrick, b. 28 Feb 1834
  - Teresa, b. 21 Sep 1837
  - Louis Alexander, b. and bp. there 18 Oct 1839
7. HIPPOLYTE<sup>5</sup> GOUYOU (Louis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 27 Jul 1837, m. there 17 Jan 1826 ANASTASIA LE DUC, b. there 10 Mar 1807, dau. of John Baptist Le Duc and Elisabeth Peltier.
- Children b. Assumption:
- Charles Calixtus<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Oct 1828, bur. there 18 Oct 1847
  - Caroline, b. 22 Sep 1830, m. there 6 Feb 1849 Laurence Réaume, b. there 14 Nov 1817, son of Anthony Réaume and Charlotte Villers dit St Louis
  - Angélica Matilda, b. 16 Apr 1833, m. there 30 Jan 1855 Patrick Janisse, b. there 31 Mar 1826, son of Francis Janisse and Euphrasia Villers dit St Louis
  - Elisabeth Adeline, b. 19 Oct 1835, m. there 15 Feb 1858 Thomas Janisse, b. there 21 Jan 1831, son of Francis Janisse and Euphrasia Villers dit St Louis
8. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> GOUYOU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Louis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1823 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 Jun 1843 CLOTILDE PARENT, b. there 24 Apr 1823, dau. of James Parent and Teresa Réaume.
- Children b. Assumption:
- Samuel Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Apr, 1844
  - Teresa Melanie, b. 28 Mar, bur. there 14 Jun 1846
  - Teresa Melanie, b. 6 Jun 1847
  - Mary Jeannette, b. 20 Oct 1849
  - Mary Cerine, b. 23 Aug 1855
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> GOYER, m. MARY LOUISA GUILBAUT.
- Children:
- Edward<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Jun, bp. 12 Jul 1818 Detroit

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> GOYETTE, m. MARY MONTY.
- Children:
- Louis<sup>2</sup>, m. 30 Oct 1830
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> GOYETTE (James<sup>1</sup>), b. diocese of Québec, m. 30 Oct 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin FRANCES MOORE, b. 7 Feb 1807 Detroit, widow of Francis Bourdeau, dau. of Louis Moore and Mary Moreau. Groom r. Maumee Bay.
- Children:
- Julia<sup>3</sup>, b. 14 Sep 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin
1. ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> GRANT, d. 1813, m. 30 Sep 1774 Detroit before the civil magistrate to TERESA BARTHE, b. there 25 Mar 1758, dau. of Charles Andrew Barthe and Mary Teresa Campau. Alexander was the fourth son of the seventh laird of Grant of Glenmoriston, Inverness, Scotland (see Judge Robert S. Woods' Harrison Hall and its Associations). Came to America with Gen. Amherst in 1757 and was appointed to the command of a vessel on Lake Champlain. Later came to Detroit, promoted to Commodore.
- Children:
- Teresa<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Feb 1776 Detroit, m. Thomas Reyth, an officer in the British army
  - Isabella, b. Sep Detroit, bur. there 20 Oct 1777
  - Archange
  - Felicity, m. Alexander Duff
  - Arabella
  - Ann, m. before a civil magistrate to Simon Maillet, b. 23 Apr 1786 Detroit, bur. there 1 Sep 1812, son of Peter Maillet and Mary Baker
  - Elisabeth
  - Eleonora, bur. 4 Mar 1788 Detroit
  - Eleonora, b. 8 Apr, bp. 10 May 1789 Detroit
  - Alexander
  - Mary Julia, b. 4 Apr, bp. 23 May 1796 Detroit
  - Jane, b. 29 Aug, bp. 19 Dec 1799 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GRANT, b. River Rouge, Lower Canada, d. before 1848, sett. in Detroit 1815, m. there 12 Jan 1824 ARCHANGE RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE, b. there 12 Jun 1802, dau. of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Susanne Landroche dit Scyanis.
- Children:
- John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Mar, bp. 3 Aug 1825 Detroit
  - Caroline, b. 23 Sep 1826 Detroit
  - Caroline, b. 6 Dec 1830 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GRANT, b. ca. 1778 Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, or in Kentucky, bp. 25 Jan 1803 Detroit, age ca. 25 yrs., bur. 12 Dec 1854 Grosse Pointe, m. 25 Jan 1803 Detroit JUDITH CAMPAU, b. there 22 Apr 1784, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Geneveva Godet dit Marentette. John was an adopted son of Commodore Alexander Grant and Teresa Barthe. Parentage unknown. The Indians in vicinity of Detroit, who were in the employ of British government to harass the Americans along the border made a raid upon Detroit. Among their prisoners was a boy ca. 3 yrs old who was ransomed by Captain Grant and adopted as a son and named John.
- Children:
- Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 Feb, bp. 12 Mar 1804 Detroit, bur. there 30 Mar 1825, m. there 18 Jan 1821 Joseph Marsac, b. there 3 Oct 1794, son of Francis Marsan and Cecilia Saucier
  - Alexander, b. 23 Jun 1806 Detroit
  - John Baptist, b. 15 Apr, bp. 7 May 1808 Detroit, bur. 15 Apr 1889 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 6 Sep 1842 Detroit Thercille Vernier, b. 8 Nov 1820, bp. 28 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River, bur. 26 Jun 1906 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Vernier and Monica Lauson
- Children:
- Joseph<sup>3</sup>, bp. 20 Feb 1846 Detroit
  - Thersile, b. 17 Jul 1846 Grosse Pointe

3. John, b. 27 Dec 1852, bp. 22 Jul 1864 Assumption, Greinerville
- iv. William, b. 14 Feb 1810 Detroit, bur. there 26 May 1818
- v. Geneveva Mary Jane, b. 5 Jun 1812 Detroit, m. there 5 Feb 1833 Joseph Tremblay, b. there 30 Nov 1802, son of Cajetan Tremblay and Charlotte Navarre
- 2 vi. Oliver, b. 12 Mar 1814
- 3 vii. David, b. 25 Mar 1816
- viii. Mary Judith, b. 13 Mar 1818 Detroit, d. before 1850, m. there 30 Jan 1837 Magloire Moras, b. 18 Jul 1815 Clinton River, Macomb Co., bur. 2 May 1872 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, son of Ignatius Moras and Frances Chauvin
- ix. Helena Eleonora, b. 20 Apr 1820 Detroit, d. there, bur. 26 Mar 1887 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 26 Mar 1840 Detroit Magloire Cauchois, b. there 26 Jul 1817, bur. 20 Apr 1897 St Joachim, Detroit, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Catherine Lyons
- 4 x. Louis, b. 7 Apr 1822
- xi. Isabella, b. 19 Feb 1824 Detroit, m. there 18 Sep 1843 John Baptist Cauchois, b. there 20 Sep 1819, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Catherine Lyons
- xii. Nancy Ann, b. 11 Nov 1826 Detroit, bur. there 4 Oct 1852, m. there 12 Jan 1846 Anthony Brunet, b. 1821, son of Anthony Brunet and Adelaide Lalone. Bride r. Grosse Pointe, groom r. Detroit
- xiii. James, b. 6 Mar 1828
2. OLIVER<sup>2</sup> GRANT (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Mar 1814 Detroit, m. there 11 Jul 1836 TERESA THIBAUT, b. there 27 May 1815, dau. of Basil Thibault and Isabella Bernard.
- Children:
- i. William<sup>3</sup>, b. 1838, d. 25 May at his r. 716 Congress St. East, Detroit, bur. 28 May 1894 from Our Lady of Help, m. 27 Aug 1861 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Rose Lyons, b. Detroit, dau. of George Lyons and Susanne Seguin dit Laderoute
- Children bp. St Paul:
1. George William Oliver<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Dec, bp. 24 Dec 1862
2. Mary Alice, b. 8 May, bp. 14 May, bur. from there 9 Aug 1865
3. Susanne Henrietta, b. 11 Jun, bp. 20 Jun 1869, m. 23 May 1893 Our Lady of Help, Detroit Charles A. McCarthy and Mary Foley
- ii. Teresa Ann, b. 1848, m. 14 Feb 1864 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Joseph Vernier, b. 1846 Grosse Pointe, son of Leo Vernier and Archange Tremblay
3. DAVID<sup>2</sup> GRANT (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Mar 1816, d. 1892 at the r. of his dau., Mrs. Adeline Poupard, 1349 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, bur. from St Joachim, m. MATILDA CICOTTE, b. 10 Jul 1818 Detroit, bur. 7 Feb 1879 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of James Cicotte and Mary Ann Beaubien. David lived on the farm in Grosse Pointe until he was 40 yrs. old, then purchased a farm in Nankin township (Wayne Co.) and r. there until death of his wife. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted with his four oldest sons in the 15th Michigan Infantry, afterwards in the 1st Mich. Cavalry.
- Children:
- i. Elisabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. 1837, m. 21 Jan 1861 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, Michael Kronner, b. 1825, son of Michael Kronner and Mary Krankover (?). Bride r. Mt Clemens, groom at Columbus, St Clair, Mich.
- 5 ii. Francis David, b. 10 Jul 1838
- iii. Charles, r. near Adrian, Mich.
- iv. Alexander Frederick, b. 25 May 1842 Detroit, enlisted in the U.S. Army and was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks
- v. Louis
- vi. Judith Josephine, b. 16 Mar 1846 Detroit, m. 22 Sep

- 1862 Mt Clemens Jacob Kromenacker, b. 1834, son of Jacob Kromenacker and Anna Greffier
- vii. Matilda Adelaide, b. 14 Mar 1847 Detroit, m. 26 Jul 1863 Mt Clemens Henry Poupard, b. 1841 Detroit, bur. 29 Oct 1895 from St Joachim, Detroit, son of Simon Poupard and Geneveva Beaubien
- viii. Alfred Anthony, b. 27 Sep 1848, bp. 3 Feb 1849 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. Mary Lauson
- 6 ix. Henry Andrew, bp. 21 Jul 1850
- x. Ann Helena, b. 30 Dec 1851 Detroit, m. Charles Cerean, they r. Chicago
- xi. Mary, m. Francis Dickinson, they r. Redland, Cal.
- xii. Ann Louisa, b. 22 Apr, bp. 1 May 1859 Mt Clemens, d. age 12 yrs.
4. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> GRANT (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr, bp. 7 Oct 1822 Detroit, bur. 23 May 1856 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 21 Jan 1845 MADELENE TREMBLAY, b. there 28 Sep 1826, dau. of Thomas Tremblay and Euphrosine Thibault. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck.
- Children:
- i. Edmund Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Feb 1846 Detroit, d. before 1877, m. 14 Jun 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit Mary Virginia Mingot, b. 8 Feb 1851 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Mingot and Veronica McDougall
- Children:
1. Alexander Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 Mar, bp. 5 Apr 1868 Ste Anne
2. Virginia, b. 1873, bur. 19 Mar 1874 from Ste Anne
- ii. Theodore Richard, b. 23 Jun 1847 Grosse Pointe, m. Henrietta Stegry
- Children:
1. Leonilla<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Jan, bp. 25 Feb 1900 St Charles, Detroit
- iii. Charles Alexander, b. 29 Sep 1849 Grosse Pointe
- iv. John Alphonse (twin), b. 4 Oct 1851 Grosse Pointe
- v. James Thomas (twin), b. 5 Oct 1851 Grosse Pointe, bur. 19 Sep 1852 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- vi. Louis Normand Ephraim, b. 28 Jul 1853 Grosse Pointe, bur. 1 Aug 1873 from Ste Anne, Detroit
- vii. Catherine Magdelene, b. 21 Aug 1855 Grosse Pointe, m. Francis Stegry, b. 1850, d. 20 Jan 1905 at home, 326 Holcomb Ave., Detroit
5. FRANCIS DAVID<sup>3</sup> GRANT (David<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jul 1838 Detroit, d. 24 Dec 1906 at his r. 290 Bellevue Ave., Detroit, bur. from Our Lady of Help, m. Sep 1861 SARAH LOCKWOOD, b. 4 Aug 1848 near London, England, dau. of Jonas Lockwood and Henrietta Challenger.
- Children:
- i. Francis David<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Nov, bp. 15 Nov 1862 Mt Clemens, d. 24 Dec 1902 at home, 290 Bellevue Ave., Detroit
- ii. Matilda Henrietta, b. 17 Mar, bp. 29 Mar 1866 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 25 Nov 1890 St Charles, Detroit, Patrick J. Cummings, b. 1861, son of Patrick Cummings and Anastasia Barden
- iii. Charles, b. 10 Oct 1867 Detroit, d. there Dec 1869
- iv. Mary, b. 20 Jun 1870 Detroit, d. there Feb 1872
- v. Adam Alexander, b. 2 Jun, bp. 8 Jun 1871 Our Lady of Help, Detroit, d. there Jul 1871
- vi. Elisabeth Helena, b. 29 Jul, bp. 15 Aug 1872 Our Lady of Help
- vii. Teresa Frances (twin), b. 4 Mar, bp. 7 Mar 1875 Our Lady of Help, d. Jul 1875
- viii. Joseph Louis (twin), b. 4 Mar, bp. 7 Mar 1875 Our Lady of Help, d. Apr 1875
- ix. Louis Ulyses, b. 26 Sep, bp. 12 Oct 1879 Our Lady of Help, d. 24 Nov 1879
- x. George Edward, b. 1 May, bp. 7 May 1882 Our Lady of Help
6. HENRY ANDREW<sup>3</sup> GRANT (David<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jan, bp. 21 Jul 1850 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 4 Feb 1874 St Francis Xavier, Écorces

MATILDA CAMPAU, b. 15 May, bp. 18 May 1850 St Francis Xavier, dau. of Alexis Campau and Monica Leblanc.

Children bp. St Francis Xavier:

- i. Henry Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 6 Jun, bp. 18 Jun 1876
- ii. Alexander, b. 31 Mar, bp. 6 Apr 1879
- iii. Francis Xavier Albert, b. 5 Nov, bp. 20 Nov 1881
- iv. Rose Mary, b. 30 Nov, bp. 8 Dec 1884
- v. Laura Philomène, b. 8 Oct, bp. 23 Oct 1887
- vi. Henry, b. 2 Jun, bp. 12 Jun 1892, bur. from there 24 Jun 1895

1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>GRATIOT, m. THÉOTISTE LABADIE, widow of James Miller. Charles was an officer and engineer in the U.S. Army.

Child:

- i. Charlotte Victoria<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 May 1816 Assumption, Sandwich

1. MASSÉ JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>GRAVELLE, b. 1616 France, bur. 28 Apr 1686 Chateau Richer, came to Canada, m. 1 May 1644 Québec MARGARET TAVERNIER, b. 1627, bur. 12 Jan 1697 Chateau Richer, dau. of Eloi Tavernier and Margaret Gagnon of parish of Randonnay, Perche, France.

Children:

- 2 i. Claude<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Feb 1662
  2. CLAUDE<sup>2</sup>GRAVEL(Massé Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Feb 1662 Chateau Richer, bur. there 2 Mar 1724, m. there 4 Feb 1687 JANE CLOUTIER, b. 1668, bur. there 6 Apr 1744, dau. of Charles Cloutier and Louisa Morin.
- Children:
- 3 i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Jul 1701
3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>GRAVEL(Claude<sup>2</sup>, Massé Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jul 1701 Chateau Richer, bur. there 29 Dec 1772, m. there 6 Jun 1728 MARY GUERIN dit ST HILAIRE, dau. of William Guerin dit St Hilaire and Mary Ann Guillot.

Children:

- i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Oct 1734 Chateau Richer, bur. 13 Aug 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 21 Sep 1761 Charlesbourg Mary Agatha Jean dit Godon, b. there 18 Aug 1741, d. before 1765, dau. of Peter Charles Jean dit Godon and Mary Elisabeth Meignier. Charles moved to Beaupré, m. 2nd 15 Jul 1765 at church of Huron Mission at Sandwich to Mary Joseph Dutaut, bur. 21 Dec 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, age ca. 87 yrs., dau. of John Baptist Dutaut and Mary --- of Detroit

1. AARON<sup>1</sup>GREELEY, b. 1771, bur. 2 Apr 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin.

1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>GREFFARD dit LECOQCQ, b. 1651 parish of Chaillé, sous les Ormeaux, diocese of Luçon, France, bur. 7 Oct 1688 St Jean, Isle Orléans, son of John Greffard and Louisa Roy. Came to Canada, m. 10 Apr 1684 Ste Famille, LOUISA GAULTIER, b. there 21 Dec 1668, bur. 20 Jun 1743 St Jean, Isle Orléans, dau. of Joseph Elias Gaultier and Margaret Moitie.

Children:

- 2 i. Louis<sup>2</sup>Greffard, b. 28 Feb 1685
- 3 ii. James, b. 5 Feb 1687
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup>GREFFARD(Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Feb 1685 St Jean, Isle Orléans, m. there 17 Nov 1710 FRANCES CLARA MOURIER dit VERON, dau. of John Mourier dit Veron and Mary Minaud.

Children:

- 4 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 May 1713
3. JAMES<sup>2</sup>GREFFARD(Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Feb 1687 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, bur. 7 Jun 1762 St Jean, Isle Orléans, m. 1st there 10 Oct 1712 JANE TERRIEN, b. there 18 Dec 1689, d. 1720, dau. of Peter Terrien and Gabrielle Mignot, m. 2nd 1722 MARY FRANCES DELAUNAY, b. 31 Oct 1680 Beauport, d. before 1732, widow of John Brochu, dau. of Henry Delaunay and Frances Crête, m. 3rd 7 Jan 1732 St Jean JANE FONTAINE, b. there 13 Dec 1700, widow of Gervais Pepin, dau. of Stephen Fontaine and Mary Conille.

Children by Jane Fontaine:

- 5 i. Gabriel<sup>1</sup>, b. 11 May 1736

4. LOUIS<sup>3</sup>GREFFARD(Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 May 1713 St Jean, Isle Orléans, bur. 22 Dec 1756 St François du Sud, m. there 21 Oct 1738 CATHERINE GARAND, bur. 21 Oct 1748 Berthier, dau. of Peter Garand and Mary Magdelene Masson.

Children:

- 6 i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 1739
- 7 ii. Laurence, b. 11 Aug 1745

5. GABRIEL<sup>3</sup>GREFFARD(James<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 May 1736 St Jean, Isle Orléans, m. there 8 Jan 1753 MAGDELENE THIBIERGE, b. there 30 Jun 1736, bur. 2 Nov 1793 Québec, dau. of Gentian Thibierge and Elisabeth Pepin dit Lachance.

Children:

- 8 i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Mar 1762

6. LOUIS<sup>4</sup>GREFFARD(Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1739 St François du Sud, sett. in Detroit 1758, bur. there 4 Mar 1826, m. there 18 Feb 1765 MARGARET CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. 1 Nov 1749 Montréal, bur. 4 Feb 1834 Detroit, dau. of Peter Casse dit St Aubin and Margaret Fourneau dit Brindamour. Louis r. on his farm at North East Coast of Detroit in Grosse Pointe.

Children:

- 9 i. Infant<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 Feb 1766 Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe, bur. Detroit same day
- 9 ii. Laurence, b. 5 Jul 1767
- iii. Margaret, b. 13 Sep 1769 Grand Marais, m. 31 Nov 1785 Detroit Peter Thomas Huyet dit Champagne, b. 23 May 1761 Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, bur. 28 May 1826 Detroit, son of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Regina Christina Tremblay
- iv. Louis, b. 6 Jun 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 27 Jun 1852 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 17 Jan 1804 Detroit Elisabeth Pominville, bur. 15 Jul 1805 Detroit age 22 yrs., dau. of Joseph Bault dit Pominville and Louisa Chauvin, m. 2nd 19 Jan 1818 Detroit Jane Cardinal, b. there 16 Apr 1785, bur. there 3 Jan 1822, widow of Gabriel Thibault, dau. of Peter Cardinal and Mary Angélica Sejourné dit Sanschagrin

Children by Elisabeth Pominville:

1. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Jul Detroit, bur. there 6 Aug 1804

Children by Jane Cardinal:

2. Julia, b. 20 Nov 1818 Detroit, bur. 22 Nov 1852 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 15 Feb 1836 Detroit Francis Gouin, b. there 4 Apr 1812, son of Peter Gouin and Elisabeth Rivard

- 10 v. Peter, b. 8 May 1773
- vi. Agnes, b. 3 Oct 1775 Grand Marais near Detroit, bur. 8 Apr 1791 Detroit
- vii. Seraphine, b. 23 Nov 1777 Grand Marais, m. 7 Jan 1794 Detroit Ignatius Senet, b. 5 Nov 1768 Longur Pointe, son of Joseph Senet and Mary Cadoret
- viii. Joseph Leonard, b. 24 Apr 1780 Grand Marais
- ix. Francis, b. 14 May 1782 Grand Marais
- x. Cecilia, b. 28 Apr 1783 Grand Marais, m. 1st 18 Jan 1803 Detroit John Baptist Senet, b. 1781 Lachine, bur. 17 Oct 1813 Detroit, son of Joseph Senet and Mary Cadoret, m. 2nd 23 Jan 1815 Detroit, Peter St Georges, b. St Paul, Lower Canada, son of Francis St Georges and Mary Beaugard
- xi. Mary Catherine, b. 4 May 1785 Grand Marais, m. 1st 21 Jan 1800 Detroit Aloysius Deshêtres, b. 19 Aug 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Aloysius Deshêtres and Mary Beaulieu, m. 2nd before a civil magistrate to Francis Labadie
- xii. Monica, b. 10 Jan 1787 Detroit
- xiii. Julia, b. 6 May 1789 Detroit
- 11 xiv. Dominic, b. 16 Apr 1791

7. LAURENCE<sup>4</sup>GREFFARD(Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1745 Berthier, m. 16 Jan 1769 Detroit MARY ANN CASSE dit ST AUBIN, dau. of Peter

Casse dit St Aubin and Margaret Fourneau dit Brindamour. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit. Groom r. at Detroit before his marriage.

Children:

- i. Son<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Apr Detroit, bur. there 29 Apr 1770
- ii. Laurence, b. 23 Mar 1771 Assumption, Sandwich
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 21 Apr 1773 Detroit, m. 1st there 21 Jan 1788 Michael Monet dit Boismenu, b. 27 Sep 1756 Ste Rose, d. before 1800, son of John Baptist Monet dit Boismenu and Magdelene Darpeau, m. 2nd 28 Jan 1800 Detroit Peter Gastinon dit Duchêne, b. there 18 Apr 1754, bur. there 5 Oct 1813, widower of Mary Joseph Lacelle, son of Francis Gastinon dit Duchêne and Mary Joseph David
- iv. Cecilia, b. 1775, bur. 5 Apr 1857 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 11 Feb 1793 Detroit Ambrose Tremblay, b. 27 Nov 1746 Baie-St Paul, bur. 15 Dec 1805 Detroit, son of Ambrose Tremblay and Margaret Simard, m. 2nd 12 Feb 1827 Detroit Basil Créqui, b. 1781, widower of Veronica Renaud, son of John Baptist Créqui and Magdelene Duchêne
- v. Mary Louisa, b. 28 May at Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, parish of Detroit, bur. 30 May 1777 Detroit
- vi. Louisa, b. 15 Apr 1779 at the farm at Grand Marais near Detroit, bur. 16 Jan 1856 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 28 May 1795 Detroit Joseph Bariau, son of Peter Bariau and Mary Joseph Lagrave dit Lechêne
- vii. Joseph Leonard, b. 13 Apr 1780 Detroit, m. 1st there 3 May 1805 Mary Louisa Moore, b. there 8 Feb 1787, bur. there 28 May 1806, dau. of Laurence Moore and Ursula Belanger, m. 2nd 10 Oct 1810 Detroit Teresa Dubay, b. there 31 Jul 1791, dau. of John Mary Dubay and Mary Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute
- 12 viii. Francis, b. 19 Nov 1783
- ix. Louis, b. 4 Oct 1785 Detroit, bur. there 5 Feb 1814, m. there 20 Feb 1810 Mary Angélica Goulet, b. there 22 Sep 1794, dau. of Louis Goulet and Angélica Patenotre  
Children:
  1. Victoria<sup>6</sup>, b. 1812, d. 1832 of cholera, m. 21 Sep 1829 Detroit Stephen Godfroy Balard, b. there 27 Oct 1807, son of Stephen Godfroy Balard and Elisabeth Thomas. Bride and groom r. Clinton River
- x. Magdelene, b. 20 Apr 1788 Detroit
- xi. Susanne, b. 16 Mar 1790 Detroit, m. there 1 Mar 1808 Peter Tremblay, b. there 6 Jun 1780, bur. 28 Aug 1850 from St Paul, son of Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny
- 13 xii. Anthony, b. 6 Mar 1794
- xiii. Dau., b. 28 Nov 1796 Detroit, bur. there next day
8. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> GREFFARD (Gabriel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Mar 1762 St Michel, m. 9 Aug 1785 Québec MARY ANGÉLICA COTÉ, dau. of Peter Coté and Mary Louisa Trudel.  
Children:
  - 14 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 1801
9. LAURENCE<sup>5</sup> GREFFARD (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jul 1767 Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe, bur. 9 Feb 1836 Detroit, m. 9 Feb 1801 Assumption, Sandwich CECILIA DUCHÊNE, b. there 23 Oct 1784, dau. of Claude Duchêne and Mary Jane Billiau dit Lesperance.  
Children:
  - 15 i. Cecilia<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Nov 1801 Detroit
  - ii. Charles, b. 28 Nov 1803
  - iii. Fabian, b. 16 Mar Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 14 Sep 1805
  - iv. Oliver, b. 1 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1810 Assumption
10. PETER<sup>5</sup> GREFFARD (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 May 1773 Grand Marais near Detroit, m. 1st 13 Jul 1795 Detroit MARY LOUISA DUPRAY,

d. before 14 Mar 1812, dau. of Francis Dupray and Catherine Roy, m. 2nd 22 Nov 1813 Detroit TERESA YAX, b. there 6 Sep 1789, bur. there 11 Jan 1842, dau. of John Baptist Yax and Irene Huyet dit Champagne.

Children by Mary Louisa Dupary:

- i. Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Oct 1797 Detroit
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Aug 1799 Detroit, m. 1st there 22 Oct 1822 Anthony Medard Boyer, b. there 11 Aug 1790, d. before 1832, son of Anthony Boyer and Cecilia ---, m. 2nd 20 Nov 1832 Detroit Francis Fournier, b. there 13 Dec 1800, bur. there 8 Jul 1837, son of Francis Fournier and Mary Facer
- iii. Julia, b. 12 Mar 1802 Detroit, bur. there 21 Mar 1834, m. there 20 Nov 1827 Joseph Chauvin, b. 22 Jun 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 15 Jun 1852 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, widower of Monica Rivard, son of John Baptist Chauvin and Mary Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute
- iv. Basil, b. 9 Mar 1804 Detroit, bur. there 3 Jan 1806
- v. Matilda, b. 20 May 1806 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate to William Hudson
- 16 vi. Dominic, m. 1st 27 Apr 1837
- vii. Joseph, b. 9 Jul 1810, bp. 14 Mar 1812 Detroit
- Children by Teresa Yax:
  - viii. Teresa, b. 23 Aug 1814 Detroit, m. there 25 Jan 1831 Anthony Levasseur dit Carmel, b. there 23 Jul 1802, son of Anthony Levasseur dit Carmel and Frances Paré
  - ix. Monica, b. 26 Jun 1816 Detroit
  - x. Agnes, b. 12 Apr, bp. 1 Aug 1818 Detroit
  - xi. Margaret, b. 13 Oct 1819 Detroit
  - 17 xii. Francis, b. 26 Sep 1821
  - xiii. Elisabeth, b. 25 Aug 1828 Detroit
11. DOMINIC<sup>5</sup> GREFFARD (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Apr 1791 Detroit, m. 1st FELICITY MARSAC, b. 17 Mar 1803 Detroit, dau. of Cajetan Marsac and Mary Joseph Saucier, m. 2nd MONICA TREMBLAY, b. 18 Apr 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac.  
Children by Felicity Marsac:
  - 18 i. Ezechiel<sup>6</sup>, b. 1821
  - ii. Felicity, b. 19 Mar 1826
  - iii. Cecilia, b. 25 Aug 1828
  - iv. Teresa, b. 27 Jun 1830
12. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> GREFFARD (Laurence<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Nov 1783 Detroit, m. there 15 Nov 1808 CECILIA RENAUD, b. there 6 May 1785, bur. there 29 Jul 1837, dau. of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin.  
Children:
  - i. Cecilia<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 May, bp. 7 Jul 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 20 May 1825 Detroit Hubert Huyet dit Champagne, b. 24 Jul, bp. 8 Sep 1799 Detroit, bur. 14 Nov 1853 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Margaret Greffard
  - ii. John Mary, b. 28 Nov 1811, bp. 2 Feb 1812 Detroit, bur. 11 Mar 1816 on the Church Farm, North East Coast of Detroit
  - iii. Veronica, b. 19 Mar 1813, bp. 16 Feb 1814 Detroit, m. there 24 Oct 1833 Eli Lavoye, b. diocese of Québec, son of Augustin Lavoye and Margaret Moret. Groom had r. Detroit 14 mos.
  - iv. Francis, bur. 4 May 1814 Detroit age 4 mos.
  - v. Henrietta, b. 29 Mar 1815 Detroit
  - vi. Mary Ann, b. 8 Jun 1816 Detroit, m. John M. Davis
  - vii. John Baptist, b. 11 Nov 1817, bp. 15 Jan 1818 Detroit, bur. there 21 Jun 1849, m. Matilda Sulière, b. 28 Sep 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Bernardin Sulière and Josephine Créqui
  - viii. Mary Desanges, b. 6 Jul 1819 Detroit
  - ix. Anthony, b. 13 May 1821 Detroit, bur. 16 Nov 1872 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 18 May 1847 Eleonora Lacroix,

- b. 1816, widow of Francis Duchêne  
Children bp. Ste Anne, Detroit:
1. Richard<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Jun, bp. 9 Jun 1850
  2. Mary Josephine, b. 26 Jun, bp. 31 Oct 1852
  3. Nicolas, b. 23 Apr 1854 Detroit
- 19 x. Francis Julian, b. 2 Mar 1823
- xi. Teresa (twin), b. 10 Jun 1825 Detroit, bur. there 6 Jul 1825
- xii. Archange (twin), b. 11 Jun 1825 Detroit, bur. there 6 Jul 1825
- xiii. Narcisse, b. 27 Nov 1826 Detroit
- xiv. Louis, b. 15 Jan 1829 Detroit
13. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> GREFFARD (Laurence<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Mar 1794 Detroit, bur. 20 Jan 1873 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 28 Nov 1815 Detroit TERESA FRETON, b. there 16 Oct 1796, bur. 20 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens, dau. of Julian Freton and Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance.
- Children:
- i. Victoria<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Jan, bp. 5 Jul 1817 Detroit, m. 1st George Meldrum, b. 9 Jun 1815, bp. 24 Jul 1817 Detroit, d. before 1845, son of John Meldrum and Sarah Little, m. 2nd 14 Jan 1845 Detroit Fabian Robert Jeanne b. 21 Mar, bp. 22 Jul 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, widower of Magdelene Sire dit Cadieu, son of Robert Jeanne and Catherine Thibault. Bride and groom r. at the Saline River (Chesterfield)
  - ii. Anthony, b. 19 Sep 1818 Detroit
  - 20 iii. Dominic, b. 12 Dec 1820
  - iv. Charles, b. 28 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1823 St François, Clinton River
  - 21 v. Edward, b. 28 Oct 1825
  - vi. Sophia, b. 1827, m. 12 Aug 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit to Magloire Moisan, b. 22 Mar, bp. 19 Jun 1821 Detroit, son of Nicolas Moisan and Cecilia Tremblay. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe
  - vii. Richard, b. 1831, bur. 20 Aug 1852 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe
14. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> GREFFARD (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Gabriel<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1801 Québec, came to Detroit 1823, bur. 24 Mar 1841 Detroit, m. there 15 Nov 1825 TERESA METAY, b. there 16 Oct 1805, dau. of René Metay and Elisabeth Riopel.
- Children b. Detroit:
- i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Jan 1827
  - ii. Elisabeth, b. 8 Mar, bp. there 12 Aug 1828
  - iii. Adelaide, b. 16 Jan 1830, m. there 13 Oct 1846 Samuel Brunet, b. 1826, son of Charles Brunet and Louisa Meunier. Bride and groom r. Detroit
  - iv. Paul, b. 24 Sep 1831
  - v. Domitilla, b. 20 Sep 1833, bur. there 24 Jul 1834
  - vi. Moses, b. 12 Jun 1835, bur. there 2 Jul 1836
  - vii. Mary Domitilla, b. 8 Apr 1837
  - viii. Angelica, b. 16 Jan 1839, m. there 22 Nov 1853 Hyacinthe Brunet, b. 1831, son of Charles Brunet and Louisa Meunier
15. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> GREFFARD (Laurence<sup>5</sup>, Louis<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Nov 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 4 Apr 1870 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 1st 5 Jul 1826 Detroit MARY GIRARD dit LAVERITÉ, b. 26 Aug 1807, bp. 30 Jul 1822 Detroit, bur. there 7 Mar 1844, dau. of Charles Girard dit Laverité and Théotiste Ottawa, m. 2nd 1 Apr 1845 Ste Anne, Detroit MARCELLINE KEELER, b. 1828 Montréal, bur. 8 Sep 1854 Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of Joseph Keeler and Mary Landevin. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck, m. 3rd 1855 EMILY WILHELMINA KINKE, dau. of Joachim Kinke.
- Children, by Mary Girard dit Laverité, b. Detroit:
- i. Elisabeth Girard<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Feb 1831
  - ii. Infant, b. 3 Apr, bur. there 9 Apr 1833
  - iii. Infant, b. 2 Apr 1835, bur. there same day
  - iv. Son, b. Oct 1835, bur. there 25 Oct 1836
  - v. Son, b. 2 Oct, bur. there 3 Oct 1837

- vi. Cajetan, b. 3 Feb 1840, bur. 20 Jan 1877 from Assumption, Greinerville (under the name of Charles), m. there 1 Dec 1866 Louisa Cusson, b. 1842, dau. of August Cusson and Margaret Bouchard
- Children:
1. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Sep, bp. 6 Oct 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - vii. Cecilia, b. 23 May 1842, bur. there 6 Sep 1843
- Children by Marcelline Keeler:
- viii. Celina, b. 18 Jun 1846 Detroit, m. 30 Apr 1867 Assumption, Greinerville Mathias May, b. 1841, son of Joseph May and Catherine Payen
  - ix. Victoria, b. 9 Jun, bp. 30 Jun 1849 Detroit, bur. there 16 Aug 1850
  - x. Felicity, b. 7 Jul, bur. 10 Jul 1851 Assumption, Greinerville
  - xi. Son, b. 17 Jan, bur. 17 Jan 1853 Assumption, Greinerville
- Children by Emily Wilhelmina Kinke:
- xii. Honorius Laurence, b. 11 Sep, bp. 18 Sep 1856 Assumption, Greinerville, d. 7 May 1908 at his r., French Road, Hamtramck, bur. in Forest Lawn Cem., m. Jennie ---
  - xiii. Emily Elisabeth, b. 5 May, bp. 9 May 1858 Assumption, bur. there 10 Apr 1863
  - xiv. Israel, b. 14 May, bp. 17 May 1860 Assumption
  - xv. Honora Victoria, b. 1 Sep, bp. 7 Sep 1862 Assumption, bur. there 18 Mar 1863
  - xvi. Melinda Oliva, b. 27 Feb, bp. 7 Mar 1864 Assumption
  - xvii. Louisa Helena, b. 13 Sep, bp. 18 Sep 1866 Assumption
  - xviii. Joseph Charles, b. 13 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1869 Assumption, bur. there 29 Aug 1881
16. DOMINIC<sup>6</sup> GREFFARD (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Louis<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 27 Apr 1837 Detroit FLORENCE DUPRAT, b. there 27 Sep 1819, bur. 2 Jan 1852 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Michael Duprat and Emerance Pominville, m. 2nd there 11 Jan 1853 CATHERINE CHANDONNET, b. 1818, bur. 17 Jul 1884 Assumption, Greinerville, widow of Damasus Parent.
- Children by Florence Duprat:
- i. Dominic<sup>7</sup>, b. 1840, bur. 9 May 1857 Detroit
  - ii. Son, bur. 24 Feb 1841 Detroit
  - iii. Alphonse, b. 7 Dec 1843 Detroit
  - iv. Elisabeth, b. 7 Oct 1845 Detroit
  - v. William, b. 26 Oct 1847 Detroit, d. 27 Nov 1899 at 239 Townsend Ave., Detroit, bur. 30 Nov from St Charles, m. Elisabeth Edesse Lauson
- Children:
1. Caroline<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Apr, bp. 8 Apr 1877 Assumption, Greinerville
  - 22 vi. Henry Barnaby, b. 18 Feb 1850
- Children by Catherine Chandonnet:
- vii. George, b. 6 Oct, bp. 27 Oct 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - viii. Joseph, b. 2 Dec 1854, bp. 4 Jan 1855 Ste Anne
  - ix. Richard, b. 20 Aug, bp. 3 Sep 1856 Ste Anne
  - x. Louis Noel, b. 25 Dec 1857, bp. 22 Feb 1858 Ste Anne
  - xi. Eli, b. 30 Apr, bp. 7 Aug 1859 Ste Anne
  - xii. Alfred, b. 10 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1860 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 7 Jan 1885 Ste Anne, Alice Hull, b. 1867, dau. of Peter Hull and Elisabeth Driscoll
  - xiii. Mary Adeline, b. 9 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1862 Assumption, Greinerville, bur. 17 Apr 1885 from Ste Anne, interred Assumption, Greinerville, m. 12 Aug 1879 Ste Anne to Charles Fournier, b. 29 Aug, bp. 31 Aug 1851 Ste Anne, son of John Baptist Fournier and Veronica Pitre
  - xiv. Justine, b. 23 Oct, bp. 29 Oct 1865 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
17. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> GREFFARD (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Louis<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Sep 1821 Detroit, m. Jun 1854 St Paul, Grosse Pointe VICTORIA TREMBLAY, b. 7 Aug 1828 Detroit, dau. of Peter Tremblay and Susanne Greffard.

- Children bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:
- i. Francis Xavier<sup>7</sup>, b. 22 Jun, bp. 28 Jun 1855
  - ii. Matilda, b. 18 Dec 1857, bp. 24 Jan 1858
  - iii. Victoria, b. 7 Apr, bp. 6 May 1860, m. 21 Sep 1880 Ste Anne, Detroit Francis Aimor, b. 1851 Cleveland, Ohio, son of Robert Aimor and Henrietta Mercier
  - iv. Henrietta, b. 1 Mar, bp. 15 Apr 1862
  - v. Josephine, b. 1 Nov, bp. 7 Nov 1867
18. EZECHIEL<sup>6</sup> GREFFARD (Dominic<sup>5</sup>, Louis<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1821, m. 12 Feb 1844 Detroit MARY KEELER, b. 1827 Montréal, dau. of Joseph Keeler and Mary Langevin. Bride and groom r. Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe.
- Children:
- i. Henriette, b. 3 May 1845 Detroit
  - ii. Cesarius, b. 3 Jun 1847 Detroit
  - iii. Helena, b. 26 May, bp. 24 Jun 1849 Detroit
  - iv. Irene, b. 1 Jul, bp. 14 Jul 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - v. Richard, b. 22 Apr, bp. 5 May 1853 Assumption, Greinerville
  - vi. Leander, b. 10 Feb, bp. 1 Mar 1857 Assumption
  - vii. Louisa, b. 14 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1860 Assumption
  - viii. Emily Clara, b. 19 Mar, bp. 20 Apr 1862 Ste Anne
  - ix. Ann Elisabeth, b. 18 Oct, bp. 25 Oct 1863 Ste Anne
19. FRANCIS JULIAN<sup>6</sup> GREFFARD (Francis<sup>5</sup>, Laurence<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1823 Detroit, m. there 19 Feb 1844 MARY PAYEN dit ST ONGE, b. 1826, dau. of John Baptist Payen dit St Onge and Josette Lizet.
- Children b. Detroit:
- i. Dinah Josephine<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Dec 1844
  - ii. Mary, b. 3 Jun 1846
  - iii. Francis Narcisse, b. 20 Apr 1848
  - iv. Matilda, b. 28 Feb 1850, bur. 3 Dec 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - v. Mary Louisa, b. 25 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1851 Ste Anne, bur. from there 25 Nov 1852
  - vi. Elisabeth Rebecca, b. 16 Apr, bp. 23 May 1853 Ste Anne, bur. from there 2 Jun 1854
  - vii. Edmund John, b. 6 Dec, bp. 10 Dec 1854 Ste Anne
  - viii. Charles Edward, b. 19 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1856 Ste Anne, bur. from there 20 Sep 1857
  - ix. Rosa Ann, b. 12 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1858 Ste Anne, bur. from there 22 Feb 1859
  - x. Louisa, b. 28 Aug, bp. 8 Sep 1861 Ste Anne
  - xi. Henrietta, b. 28 Nov, bp. 29 Nov 1863 Ste Anne
  - xii. Adelaide Mary, b. 18 Apr, bp. 20 Oct 1865 Ste Anne
  - xiii. Octave, b. 13 Feb, bp. 13 Feb Ste Anne, bur. from there 15 Feb 1867
20. DOMINIC<sup>6</sup> GREFFARD (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Laurence<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Dec 1820, bp. 28 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River, bur. 14 Sep 1878 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 1st 21 Nov 1842 Detroit TERESA PELTIER, b. Clinton River, bp. 25 Feb 1828 St François, d. before 1845, dau. of Felix Peltier and Mary Pomerville. Groom r. Mt Clemens, m. 2nd 14 Oct 1845 Detroit MARY MAGDELENE KERBY, b. 1820, bur. 5 Sep 1894 Immaculate Conception. Bride r. Grosse Pointe, groom at L'Anse Creuse.
- Children by Mary Magdelene Kerby:
- i. Dominic<sup>7</sup>, b. Jul 1846, bur. 23 Jul 1847 Detroit
  - ii. Mary Julia, b. 28 Aug 1847, bp. 3 Mar 1850 Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 19 Jan 1869 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Francis Benoit, b. 1841, bur. 19 Nov 1877 Immaculate Conception, son of Francis Benoit and Emily Caillet, m. 2nd there 11 Feb 1879 Stephen Daragon, b. 1859, son of Toussaint Daragon and Angélica Vesinat
  - iii. Francis Xavier, b. 24 Jan, bp. 3 Mar 1850 Grosse Pointe
  - iv. Charles, b. 14 Jul, bp. 21 Aug 1851 St Paul, Grosse Pointe

- v. Mary Ann Clemence, b. 3 Feb, bp. 27 Feb 1853 St Paul
  - vi. Victor, b. 5 Jun, bp. 11 Jun 1854 St Paul
23. vii. Francis Urban, b. 2 Feb 1856
- viii. Mary Philomène, b. 27 Dec 1858, bp. same day St Paul, m. 16 Jan 1877 Immaculate Conception to Benjamin Grappin, b. 1856, son of Germain Grappin and Emily Latour
- ix. Mary Virginia, b. 10 Jun, bp. 24 Jun 1860 Immaculate Conception, m. there 2 Jul 1878 William Benoit, b. 1859, son of Francis Benoit and Emily Gaugette
- x. Henry Augustin, b. 10 Dec 1861, bp. 5 Jan 1862 Immaculate Conception, bur. there 27 Nov 1896, m. Mary Othilia Latour, b. 1861, bur. 6 Oct 1891 Immaculate Conception
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
1. Frances Augusta<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 May, bp. 30 May 1885
  2. Benjamin Joseph, b. 3 Dec, bp. 5 Dec 1886
- xi. Mary Catherine, b. 17 Jun, bp. 2 Jul 1865 Immaculate Conception, m. there 9 Apr 1883 George Grappin, b. 1856, son of Germain Grappin and Emily Latour
21. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> GREFFARD (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Laurence<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Oct 1825, bp. 13 Feb 1826 Detroit, m. there 19 Sep 1848 MARCELLINE DUCHÈNE (THIBAUT) ST GEORGES. Bride and groom r. parish of St Paul, Grosse Pointe.
- Children:
- i. Teresa<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Oct, bp. 5 Nov 1849 St Paul
  - ii. Caroline, b. 5 Jun, bp. 11 Jul 1852 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Teresa, b. 9 Aug, bp. 13 Aug 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
  - iv. Edward, b. 27 Jan, bp. 6 Mar 1858 St Paul
  - v. Elisabeth, b. 7 Mar, bp. 18 Mar 1860 St Paul
  - vi. Richard, b. 17 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1861 St Paul
  - vii. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Jan, bp. 30 Jan 1864 St Paul
  - viii. Virginia Philomène, b. 3 Nov, bp. 14 Nov 1865 St Paul, m. there 21 Oct 1884 Clement Defer, b. 1861, son of Anthony D. Defer and Mary Ann Corbat. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse
  - ix. Catherine, b. 9 Jan, bp. on Sunday after Epiphany 1868, St Paul
22. HENRY BARNABY<sup>6</sup> GREFFARD (Dominic<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Feb 1850 Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1876 Ste Anne, Detroit LOUISA LEBLANC, b. 1858, dau. of Joseph Leblanc and Edesse Rouisse.
- Children bp. Assumption, Greinerville:
- i. Joseph Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Oct, bp. 10 Nov 1878
  - ii. Ann Josephine, b. 4 Feb, bp. 13 Feb 1881, bur. there 13 Apr 1889
  - iii. John, b. 25 Feb, bp. 18 Mar 1883
  - iv. Eveline, b. 20 Aug, bp. 7 Sep 1885
  - v. Wilhelmina, b. 20 Apr, bp. 6 May 1888
23. FRANCIS URBAN<sup>6</sup> GREFFARD (Dominic<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Laurence<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Feb, bp. 17 Feb 1856 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 19 Nov 1878 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville MARY LATOUR, b. 1861, dau. of Benjamin Latour and Mary Hébert.
- Children bp Immaculate Conception:
- i. George Urban<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Mar, bp. 11 Mar 1883
  - ii. Mary Julia, b. 6 Nov, bp. 9 Nov 1885
  - iii. Mary Alice, b. 17 Sep, bp. 23 Sep 1888
  - iv. Benjamin Joseph, b. 21 Sep, bp. 27 Sep 1890, bur. there 6 Oct 1893
  - v. Nora Magdelene, b. 14 Dec, bp. 17 Dec 1873
  - vi. William, b. 28 Dec 1895, bp. 5 Jan, bur. there 13 Jan 1896
  - vii. Mary Delia, b. 4 Aug, bp. 5 Aug 1900, bur. there 21 Apr 1902
- 
1. JOHN GREINER, m. CATHERINE SCHABLE.
- Child:
- i. Joseph F., b. 7 Jan 1833 Detroit
-

1. NICOLAS GREINER, m. at Montbronne, diocese of Metz, France BARBARA BOURGOGNE. Came to Detroit in 1833.  
Child:
- i. Odille, b. Montbronne, diocese of Metz, France, m. 8 Oct 1833 Detroit Michael Reiss, b. parish of Seilleviller, diocese of Strasbourg, France, son of Joseph Martin Reiss and Mary Ann Hirtz
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> GRENON, b. 1646 Marcée, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 10 Apr 1712 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, son of Peter Grenon and Mary Soseaux. Came to Canada, m. 6 Feb 1676 Québec MARY de la VOYE, b. 1657, bur. 7 Apr 1727 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of Peter de la Voye and Jacqueline Grinon.  
Children:
- 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Feb 1677
  - 3 ii. John Francis, b. 28 May 1694
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> GRENON (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1677 Québec, bur. 8 Dec 1763 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. there 30 Jan 1713 MARY GENEVEVA LIÉNARD dit DURBOIS, b. there 14 Sep 1692, bur. there 3 Jun 1745, dau. of Ignatius Liénard dit Durbois and Mary Ann Le Duc.  
Children:
- 4 i. Toussaint<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 Oct 1732
3. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> GRENON (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Mar 1694 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 1st 5 Feb 1714 St Nicolas GENEVEVA SUMAY, bur. there 2 May 1718, dau. of René Dumay and Ann Dubois, m. 2nd 14 Aug 1719 St Antoine-Tilly LOUISA CROTEAU, b. 16 May 1700 Pointe aux Trembles, dau. of Louis Croteau and Mary Louisa Bordeleau.  
Children by Louisa Croteau:
- 5 i. Louis Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Jul 1726
4. TOUSSAINT<sup>3</sup> GRENON (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Oct 1732 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 1774 at Post Vincennes, m. 7 Jan 1772 Detroit CHARLOTTE CAMPAU, b. there 22 Nov 1757, dau. of Charles Campau and Mary Charlotte Juillet dit Montreuil. Bride r. St Joseph Street, Detroit.  
Children:
1. Teresa<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Feb 1773 Post Vincennes, bp. 26 Jan 1774 Detroit, m. 21 Sep 1789 Assumption, Sandwich John Baptist Poirier dit Desloges, b. 21 Dec 1742 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, son of John Poirier dit Desloges and Geneveva Hunault dit Deschamps
5. LOUIS JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> GRENON (John Francis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jul 1726 St Antoine-Tilly, m. 30 Jun 1753 St Laurent, Montréal MARY AMABLE HARDOUIN, b. 1738, dau. of Peter Charles Hardouin and Mary Frances Serre dit St Jean. Joseph came to Detroit and sett. at Sandwich.  
Children:
- i. Peter Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Jun 1754 St Laurent, Montréal
  - ii. Louis Amable, b. 12 Sep 1756 Detroit, bur. 15 Jul 1799 Hôpital-Général, Montréal
  - iii. Robert, b. 12 Jul 1761 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
  - iv. Louisa, b. 26 Jun 1763 South Coast of Detroit
- 
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> GRENON, m. CATHERINE FELIX.  
Children:
- i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. ---
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> GRENON (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), r. River Raisin, bur. before 13 Oct 1806, m. 28 Sep 1790 Detroit MARY MAGDELENE CHULLE dit BELAIR, b. 30 Nov 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Peter Chulle dit Belair and Mary Ann Menard.  
Children:
- i. Charlotte, bp. 25 Oct 1792 Detroit, ca. 6 wks.
  - ii. Louis, b. 9 May 1795 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 11 Feb 1802
  - iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 29 Apr 1797 St Antoine, bur. 19 Dec 1813 Detroit
  - iv. Basil, b. 30 May 1799 St Antoine
  - v. Joseph, b. 27 Sep 1801 St Antoine
  - vi. Catherine, b. 7 Jul St Antoine, bur. there 30 Sep 1803
  - vii. Francis, b. 17 Aug 1804 St Antoine

- viii. Louis, b. 8 Oct 1806 St Antoine, m. there 2 Mar 1829 Mary Duquet, b. there 9 Apr 1809, dau. of Joseph Duquet and Archange Cousineau

- 
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> GREUSEL, b. 10 Jan 1785 parish of St Sebastian, Bliescastel, province of Rheinpfalz, Rhenish Bavaria, d. 14 Feb 1866 Detroit, m. St Sebastian to MARGARET ZIMMERMAN, b. there 1776, d. 1854 Detroit. Nicolas emigrated to America, his passport, issued by the Burgomaster of his native village, dated 28 Feb 1833. He traveled by wagon through France, via Paris, to Le Havre. The ocean voyage took 40 days to New York, landing 7 Jun 1833. From there he moved to Newburg on the Hudson River. In 1834 he came to Detroit and moved his family there in Oct 1835.  
Children:
- i. Margaret<sup>2</sup>, b. parish of St Sebastian, d. 1884 Detroit, m. 1836 Francis Bader, b. Alsace, France, d. 1871 Detroit
  - ii. Catherine, b. 20 Jan 1808 St Sebastian, d. 20 Jan 1890 Detroit, m. Jacob Merker, d. 1869
  - iii. John, b. 4 Dec 1809 Bliescastel, Rheinpfalz, Rhenish Bavaria, d. 31 Oct 1886, m. 1st at Newburg, N.Y., Susanne Sarvis, d. 1877, m. 2nd 1883 Mrs. Elisabeth Reves. John came to America with his father and engaged in business in various points on the Hudson River and eventually became the owner of a large brickyard at Haverstraw, N.Y. He moved with his family to Detroit in Apr 1848
  - iv. Magdeleine, b. Bliescastel, d. 1883 Detroit, m. Bliescastel to Peter Erz, d. there 1847. She came to Detroit with her family of 8 children in 1848
  - v. Gertrude, b. May 1813 Bliescastel, d. 16 Dec 1894 Detroit, m. there 17 Nov 1835 Peter Machris, b. 1814 parish of Ste Barbe, diocese of Nancy, Alsace, France, son of Gaspard Machris and Agnes Colas. Groom came to Detroit 1832, bride in Oct 1835. Peter d. after 1896. He was a shoemaker.
  - vi. Regina, b. Bliescastel, d. 1872 Kenosha, Wis., m. 1836 Detroit Paul Hammang, b. Aix La Chapelle, (Aachen) Germany, d. 1865 Kenosha, son of Anthony Hammang and Elisabeth Weysel. Some yrs. after their marr. they removed to Kenosha, Wis.
  - vii. Nicolas, b. 4 Jul 1817 Bliescastel. Came with his father's family to America and to Detroit, m. Margaret Jane Dunsins  
Child:
  1. Josephine<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Jul 1843 Detroit
  - viii. Joseph, b. 11 Mar 1820 Bliescastel, came to Detroit, m. Apr 1843 Margaret Demass, b. Windsor, Ont., d. 2 Apr 1902 at her home 101 Baker St., Detroit, bur. 5 Apr from Holy Trinity, dau. of John Arnold Demass
  - ix. Barbara, b. Bliescastel, d. 1857 Detroit, m. Frederick Heidenreich, d. 1889
- 
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> GROESBECK, m. 1792 Detroit TERESA BEUFAIT, b. there 30 Apr 1768, dau. of Louis Beufait and Mary Teresa Marsac. Came to Detroit from Albany, N.Y., 1788 accompanied by Jacobus Visger, founder of Detroit Visgers. The Groesbecks originated in Holland. William, not a Catholic, married at the home of the bride's father on the Beaufait (sic) farm on the River's edge. Afterwards he did a mercantile business at the South West Coast of Detroit.  
Children:
- 2 i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Feb 1793
  - ii. Sarah, b. 14 Dec 1797 Detroit, bur. 11 Oct 1871 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 3 Feb 1823 John Baptist Chauvin, b. there 26 Sep 1794, bur. 10 Aug 1868 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of John Baptist Chauvin and Elisabeth Campau
  - iii. William, b. 14 Feb 1800, bp. 12 Mar 1801 Detroit, m.



- there 8 May 1844 Teresa Tremblay, bp. 15 Jun 1828  
 Detroit, age 12 yrs., widow of Charles Vessière dit  
 Laferté, dau. of Francis Tremblay and Charlotte  
 Desaulniers
- 3 iv. Louis, b. 1 Feb 1802  
 4 v. Charles, b. 24 Oct 1804
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup>GROESBECK (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Feb 1793 Detroit, m. 5 Oct 1820  
 Assumption, Sandwich FLORENCE MALBOEUF dit BEAUSOLEIL, b. there  
 11 Jul 1804, dau. of Augustin Malboeuf dit Beausoeil and Monica  
 Lavallée.  
 Children:  
 i. Matilda<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Jan 1822 Detroit  
 ii. James, b. 12 Mar 1824 Detroit  
 iii. Adelaide Desirée, b. 7 Mar, bp. 4 Apr 1826 Assumption,  
 m. 6 Mar 1848 Detroit John Baptist Duprat, b. there  
 9 Jul 1813, widower of Emily Marsac, son of Louis  
 Duprat and Julia Pominville  
 iv. Caroline Monica, b. 1828, bp. 21 Apr 1846 Detroit, m.  
 there 23 Nov 1847 Joseph Duprat, b. there 30 Dec  
 1815, son of Louis Duprat and Julia Pominville
3. LOUIS<sup>2</sup>GROESBECK (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb, bp. 18 Jul 1802 Detroit, bur. 19  
 Apr 1855 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 14 Jan 1829 Detroit,  
 CATHERINE ST AUBIN, b. there 6 Jul 1811, dau. of Francis Casse dit  
 St Aubin and Basilde Campau.  
 Children:  
 i. Francis Xavier<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 May 1830 Detroit, m. 2 Nov 1852  
 Assumption, Greinerville Mary Josephine Girou, b.  
 1833, bur. 31 Mar 1895 St Clement, Centerline, dau. of  
 Joseph Girou and Mary Ann Avete  
 Children:  
 1. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 Jan, bur. 2 Jan 1854 Assumption,  
 Greinerville  
 2. Louis Henry, b. 28 Jun, bp. 10 Jul 1856  
 Assumption  
 ii. Louis, b. 6 Feb 1832 Detroit  
 iii. Charles, b. 3 Nov 1833 Detroit, d. 1 Sep, bur. 4 Sep  
 1899 from St Peter, Mt Clemens, m. Lydia Beebe  
 Child:  
 1. Helena<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Aug 1867, bp. 12 Jan 1868 Ste  
 Anne, Detroit  
 iv. Elisabeth, b. 14 Oct 1835 Detroit, bur. 16 Nov 1892  
 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 13 Jun 1854  
 Assumption, Greinerville to Richard Chauvin, b. 24 Dec  
 1832 Detroit, d. 16 Sep 1903 at home Grosse Pointe,  
 bur. from St Paul, son of Anthony Chauvin and Emily  
 Marsac  
 v. Mary Josephine, b. 5 Nov 1837 Detroit, d. near Port  
 Huron, bur. 22 Jun 1896 from St Paul, m. 16 Aug 1854  
 Assumption, Greinerville to Prosper Le Duc, b. 1330,  
 bur. 23 Jan 1897 from St Paul, son of Joseph Le Duc  
 and Eulalie Chicoiné  
 vi. William Alexander, b. 4 Jan 1840 Detroit  
 vii. Caroline Virginia, b. 8 Dec 1842 Detroit, m. Richard  
 Gabriel Cadieu, b. 10 Nov 1838, bp. 18 May 1839  
 Detroit, son of Michael Cadieu and Archange Gouin  
 viii. Henrietta Matilda, b. 18 Jul 1845 Detroit, bur. 23  
 Oct 1875 Assumption, Greinerville, m. Francis Rivard,  
 b. 2 Nov 1834, bp. 21 Jun 1835 Ste Anne, Detroit, son  
 of Leo Rivard and Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute  
 ix. Teresa Basillise, bp. 2 Jun 1852 Assumption,  
 Greinerville  
 x. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Dec 1848, bp. 24 Aug 1852  
 Assumption, Greinerville, m. Isidore Cadieu, b. 9 Aug  
 1839 Detroit, son of Michael Cadieu and Archange Gouin
4. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>GROESBECK (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Oct 1804 Detroit, m. 1st there 7  
 Jan 1829 ELEONORA RIVARD, b. there 2 Dec 1809, d. before 1839, dau.  
 of Anthony Rivard and Eulalie Saucier, m. 2nd 12 Feb 1839 Detroit,  
 MARY TREMBLAY, b. there 21 Jun 1815, dau. of Thomas Tremblay and  
 Euphrosine Thibault.

- Children by Eleonora Rivard:  
 5 i. William<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Mar 1830
- Children by Mary Tremblay:  
 ii. Joseph, b. 25 Aug 1841, bp. 17 Apr 1842 Detroit  
 iii. Samuel, b. 28 May 1843 Detroit, bur. 27 Dec 1852  
 Assumption, Greinerville  
 iv. Teresa, b. 25 Dec 1844, bp. 20 Jul 1845 Detroit, bur.  
 there 11 Jan 1848  
 v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 14 Oct 1849, bp. 23 Feb 1850 Ste  
 Anne, Detroit, bur. 24 Dec 1852 Assumption,  
 Greinerville  
 vi. Noe, b. 6 Jun 1851, bp. 12 Mar 1854 Assumption  
 vii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 23 Dec 1853, bp. 12 Mar 1854  
 Assumption, bur. there 22 Apr 1855  
 viii. Richard Henry, b. 2 Feb, bp. 28 Apr 1856 Assumption
5. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>GROESBECK (Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Mar 1830 Detroit, m. 30  
 Jan 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit MARGARET RIVARD, b. 1835, d. 15 May  
 1909 at home 675 Second Ave., Detroit, bur. 18 May 1909 from SS  
 Peter and Paul, dau. of Louis Rivard and Margaret Comparet.  
 Children:  
 i. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1855 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 (See Michigan Index, Burton Historical Collection)  
 6 ii. Francis Richard, b. 23 Jan 1857  
 iii. Mary Ellen, b. 29 Aug, bp. 29 Aug 1858 Ste Anne  
 iv. Alice, b. 1862, m. 21 Apr 1881 Ste Anne, Randolph B.  
 Meeker, b. 1862, son of Bolivius Meeker and Adeline  
 Lockwood. Bride r. Warren, Mich., groom at Milan, Ohio  
 v. George, b. 1873, bur. 30 Mar 1879 from Ste Anne  
 vi. Oliver, b. 1875, bur. 25 Feb 1879 from Ste Anne
6. FRANCIS RICHARD<sup>4</sup>GROESBECK (William<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jan, bp.  
 1 Feb 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 26 Apr 1881 CAROLINE ROSE  
 RÉAUME, b. 8 Oct, bp. 12 Oct 1855 Ste Anne, dau. of Robert Réaume  
 and Apollonia Josephine Hale.  
 Children:  
 i. Pauline Josephine<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1881 Ste  
 Anne  
 ii. Robert Henry, b. 22 Feb, bp. 10 Mar 1883 Ste Anne  
 iii. Mary Eliza, b. 4 Mar, bp. 18 Mar 1888 SS Peter and  
 Paul  
 iv. Irene Elisabeth, b. 13 May, bp. 23 Jul 1893 St Charles,  
 Detroit
- 
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>GRONDIN, b. 1781 St Mathieu dit Beloeil at Chambly River,  
 bur. 6 Jun 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Joseph Grondin and  
 Mary Ann Sansouci, m. 25 Sep 1805 Assumption FRANCES BENETEAU, b.  
 6 Feb 1775 Detroit, widow of Peter Boemier and of Augustin  
 Lucier, dau. of Francis Beneteau and Frances Gagnon.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, m. 10 Jan 1827  
 ii. John Baptist, b. ---  
 iii. Joseph, b. 12 Oct 1809 Assumption, m. there 8 Feb 1831  
 Mary Pitre, dau. of Anthony Pitre and Isabella  
 Laplante  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 1. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 May 1832  
 2. Mary Julia, b. 24 Sep 1833  
 iv. Narcisse, b. 19 Feb 1812 Assumption, m. 1st there 6  
 Feb 1833 Archange Drouillard, b. there 4 Oct 1816, d.  
 before 1848, dau. of Louis Drouillard and Susanne  
 Dufour, m. 2nd 17 Jan 1848 Assumption Elisabeth Drew,  
 b. 1821, widow of Thomas Meloche, dau. of Paul Drew  
 and Archange Jubenville. Groom r. Malden  
 Child by Archange Drouillard:  
 1. Marcelline<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Sep 1845 Assumption  
 v. Peter, b. 18 Nov 1814 Assumption  
 vi. Fabian, b. 31 Dec 1816 Assumption, bur. there 4 Jan  
 1818
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>GRONDIN (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. ---, m. 10 Jan 1827 Assumption, Sandwich  
 SUSANNE RENAUD, b. there 4 Feb 1811, dau. of John Baptist Renaud

- and Josette Martin dit Beaulieu.  
 Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
 i. Susanne, b. 23 Sep 1827  
 ii. Infant, b. 25 Apr 1829, bur. there next day  
 iii. Charles, b. and bp. 23 May 1830  
 iv. Narcisse, b. 25 Feb 1833
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>GRONDIN, b. 1630 parish of Ste Marie de Brouage, diocese of Saintes, France, bur. 1 Oct 1714 Rivière Ouelle, son of Peter Grondin and Mary Rigoulet. Came to Canada, m. 14 Aug 1669 Québec MARY SAINT MIGNOT, b. there 6 Jan 1653, bur. 4 Mar 1736 Ste Anne de la Pocatière, dau. of John Mignot dit Chatillon and Louisa Cloutier.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Oct 1687
2. SEBASTIAN<sup>2</sup>GRONDIN (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct 1687 Québec, bur. 31 Dec 1749 Cap St Ignace, m. 27 Jul 1712 Rivière-Ouelle MARY ANN PINEL, b. 14 Feb 1694 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of Francis Pinel and Louisa Coutancineau.  
 Children:  
 3 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 May 1723
3. LOUIS<sup>3</sup>GRONDIN (Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 May 1723 Ste Anne de la Pocatière (Pocatière), m. there 23 Nov 1744 MARY ANN MIGNIER, b. there 25 Jul 1724, dau. of Michael Mignier and Angélica Thibault.  
 Children:  
 4 i. Joseph Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Nov 1748
4. JOSEPH MARY<sup>4</sup>GRONDIN (Louis<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov 1748 Ste Anne de la Pocatière, m. 22 Jun 1722 Nicolet MARY JOSEPH HOUDE, b. there 14 Jan 1757, dau. of Anthony Houde and Teresa Lepine.  
 Children:  
 5 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, m. 30 Jun 1801
5. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>GRONDIN (Joseph Mary<sup>4</sup>, Louis<sup>3</sup>, Sebastian<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. St François, district of Three Rivers, m. 30 Jun 1801 Assumption, Sandwich ARCHANGE RENAUD, b. there 18 Oct 1786, dau. of Charles Renaud and Magdelene Bertrand.  
 Children:  
 i. Archange<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Sep 1803 River Canard(s), bp. Assumption, Sandwich  
 ii. Joseph, b. 28 Aug 1805 River Canard(s), m. 31 Aug 1830 Assumption Mary Dubay, b. 20 Dec 1814, bp. 2 Apr 1815 Assumption, dau. of Louis Dubay and Mary Amable Knapp. Bride and groom r. Malden  
 Child:  
 1. Zoé<sup>7</sup>, m. 19 Nov 1851 Assumption Anthony Durocher, son of Thomas Casimir Durocher and Catherine Charon  
 iii. Thomas, b. 14 Aug 1808 Amherstburg, bp. Assumption  
 iv. Oliver, b. 25 Jan 1811 Assumption, m. there 25 Nov 1834 Mary Ann Marcotte, dau. of John Baptist Marcotte and Mary Ann Provencher. Groom r. Amherstburg  
 v. Victoria, b. 27 Apr 1814 Assumption
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>GROU, b. 1770 Montréal, bur. 10 Jun 1850 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Michael Grou and Mary Gaillard dit Lionais, m. 1st 13 Oct 1806 Assumption ARCHANGE MAILLOU, b. there 7 Jul 1786, bur. there 13 Dec 1813, dau. of Joseph Maillou and Geneveva Deshêtres, m. 2nd 9 Apr 1815 Assumption MONICA BENETEAU, b. there 13 May 1796, dau. of Andrew Beneteau and Agatha Le Duc.  
 Children, by Archange, Maillou, b. Assumption:  
 i. Archange<sup>2</sup>, b. 5 Mar 1808, bur. there 21 Jun 1898, m. there 14 Jun 1825 Peter Godet dit Marentette, b. there 19 Mar 1799, bur. there 1870, son of Laurence Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa Chêne dit Labutte  
 ii. Peter, b. 2 Jun 1811, bur. there 12 Oct 1812  
 iii. Peter, b. 22 Jul 1813, bur. there 31 Aug 1813  
 Children, by Monica Beneteau, b. Assumption:  
 iv. Angélica, b. 21 Mar 1816, bur. there 11 Oct 1817  
 v. Emily, b. 21 Jul 1818, bur. there 2 Dec 1834
- vi. Peter, b. 26 Mar 1820  
 vii. Frances, b. 26 Feb 1822, m. James Lansbury
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>GUERIN dit ST HILAIRE, son of Leonard Guerin and Mary Pigeon, r. parish of St Symphorien, diocese of Avranches, Normandy, France. Came to Canada, m. 5 Oct 1704 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, MARY ANN GUILLOT, b. there 19 Jun 1682, bur. 29 Apr 1736 Chateau Richer, dau. of Vincent Guillot and Elisabeth Bled.  
 Child:  
 2 i. Augustin<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Apr 1717
2. AUGUSTIN<sup>2</sup>GUERIN dit ST HILAIRE (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Apr 1717 Chateau Richer, m. there 17 Nov 1738 MARY LOUISA POULIN, b. 1722, dau. of Joseph Poulin and Louisa Bolduc.  
 Children:  
 3 i. Augustin<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Feb 1741,
3. AUGUSTIN<sup>3</sup>GUERIN dit ST HILAIRE (Augustin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Feb 1741 Chateau Richer, m. MARY TOKER (TOUGAS).  
 Children:  
 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 24 Aug 1784 Assumption, Sandwich
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>GUIGNARD dit ST ETIENNE, b. 1700 parish of St Surin, Bordeaux, France, bur. 9 Apr 1756 Detroit, son of Peter Rignan dit St Étienne (Guignand) and Mary Boutineau. Came to Canada, m. 11 Aug 1729 MARY JOSEPH LEBEUF, b. 20 Jun 1704 Montréal, bur. 7 Nov 1767 Detroit, dau. of Peter Lebeuf dit Boutet and Mary Frances Auzon.  
 Children:  
 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1729 Montréal, bur. 10 Oct 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 2 Feb 1756 Detroit Elisabeth Rapin, b. 1712, bur. 8 May 1787 Assumption, widow of John Baptist Drouillard, dau. of John Baptist Rapin and Catherine Janson dit Lapalme  
 ii. Mary Joseph, b. 1731, bur. 12 Feb 1792 Assumption, m. 12 Jan 1750 Detroit, John Louis Revau dit Lajeunesse, b. parish of St Jean, diocese of Grenoble, Dauphiné, France, bur. 12 Dec 1800 Assumption, ca. 80 yrs., son of Claude Revau and Mary Ann Bondet  
 iii. Catherine, b. 28 Jan 1736 Montréal, bur. 6 Aug 1802 Detroit, m. there 26 Nov 1750 Peter Durand dit Montmirel, b. 1706 parish of Sesane, diocese of Sens, Champagne, France, bur. 9 Mar 1792 Detroit, son of Sebastian Durand and Catherine Héros. Peter was a gardener  
 iv. Mary Catherine, b. 1737, bur. 20 Apr 1805 Assumption, Sandwich, age 68 yrs., m. 10 Jun 1754 Detroit Peter Meloche, b. 2 Nov 1730 Detroit, bur. 27 Dec 1805 Assumption, son of Peter Meloche and Jane Caron  
 v. Amable, b. 1739, bur. 11 Nov 1811 Assumption
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>GUILBAUT dit LA JEUNESSE, b. 1733 parish of Pomier, diocese of Saintes, Saintonge, France, was a tailler (cutter), son of John Guilbaut and Jane Dagneau. Came to Canada, m. 17 Jan 1757 Montréal MARY JOSEPH MARCHETEAU dit DESNOYERS, b. there 7 Sep 1735, bur. 1 May 1765 Detroit, dau. of Laurence Marcheteau dit Desnoyers and Catherine Roy, John moved to Detroit ca. 1759 and r. on St Jacques Street.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter<sup>2</sup> (twin), b. 4 Feb 1760 Detroit, bur. there 1 Dec 1771  
 ii. Louis (twin), b. 4 Feb 1760 Detroit, bur. there 7 Jul 1760  
 iii. Catherine, b. 9 Jun 1762 Detroit, m. there 20 Nov 1781 John Mary Arseneau dit Durand  
 iv. Joseph, b. 22 May 1764 Detroit
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>GUILLOT, m. MARY HOUDE.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 1767
2. PETER<sup>2</sup>GUILLOT (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1767 Ste Geneviève, seigneurie de Berthier, b. 2 Mar 1833 Detroit, m. 10 Oct 1808 Assumption, Sandwich JANE

- BERTHIAUME, b. there 8 Nov 1793, dau. of Andrew Berthiaume and Angélica Chauvin.  
 Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
 3 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Jul 1810  
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 16 Jan 1812, m. Thomas Paquet  
 iii. Victoria, b. 1 Jan 1814, m. 29 Apr 1839 Benjamin Gendron, b. 1809. Bride and groom r. Monroe.  
 iv. Mary, b. 15 May 1816  
 v. Hilary Casimir, b. 3 Mar 1818, m. Barbara Askin Polk  
 Children:  
 1. Helen Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 May, bp. 11 Jul 1841 Monroe  
 2. James Casimir, b. 26 Oct 1845 Assumption  
 vi. Catherine, b. 19 Nov 1819
3. PETER<sup>3</sup> GUILLOT (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jul 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 11 May 1830 Detroit MARY ESTHER FOURNIER, b. there 7 Apr 1811, dau. of Francis Fournier and Mary Facer.  
 Children b. Detroit:  
 i. Mary Esther<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 May 1831  
 ii. Hilarion, b. 26 Feb, bur. there 14 Mar 1833  
 iii. Joseph, b. 8 Apr 1834  
 iv. Francis Eugene, b. 30 Jan 1843
1. PAUL GUITARD, m. MARY ANGÉLICA LAPOINTE.  
 Child:  
 i. Mary Frances, b. 30 Aug 1771 Assumption, Sandwich
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> GUY dit CHATEAUFORT, b. 1699, son of Nicolas Guy and Elisabeth Le Duc, r. parish of St Germain-l'Auxerrois, France. Nicolas was a grand valet de pied chez le roi. Francis enlisted in the French army and became Sergeant under Repentigny, m. 9 Jun 1722 Montréal MARY JOSEPH LAFAYETTE, b. 1699, dau. of Claude Lafayette and Jane Ferras.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Francis Guy<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Nov 1734  
 2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> GUY (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Nov 1734 Laprairie, d. before 1797, m. JOSEPHINE GARIGUE dit LANGUEDOC, r. Laprairie.  
 Children:  
 3 i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, m. 25 Nov 1793  
 4 ii. Alexis, b. 1765
3. ANTHONY FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> GUY (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 25 Nov 1793 Detroit MARY ANGÉLICA BOURDEAU, b. there 12 Jul 1776, bur. 9 Dec 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont, m. 2nd 22 Feb 1814 Detroit BRIDGET THIBIERGE, b. 12 Nov 1772 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Jul 1842 Monroe, widow of Anthony Larabel, dau. of René Thibierge and Bridget Campau.  
 Children by Mary Angélica Bourdeau:  
 i. Agatha<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar St Antoine, bp. 17 May 1794 Detroit, m. 1st 12 Nov 1812 before a civil magistrate to John Mary Latour, b. 1782 Ste Rose, diocese of Québec, bur. 23 Sep 1815 St Antoine, son of Francis Latour and Margaret Quevillon. M. ratified 20 Feb 1815 St Antoine, m. 2nd there 18 Feb 1817 Anthony Nadeau and Mary Réaume, m. 3rd 6 Jan 1856 Monroe Francis Romain dit Sanscrainte, b. 17 Nov 1786 Detroit, widower of Mary Bourdeau, son of John B. Romain dit Sanscrainte and Margaret Solo. Groom r. "Pointe aux Peaux"  
 2 ii. Anthony, b. 16 Jan 1796  
 iii. Mary, b. 23 Jun, bp. 9 Jul 1798 St Antoine, d. 5 Feb 1879 East Orange, New Jersey, bur. at Norwich, Conn., in the Lanman Lot, m. 9 Feb 1819 St Antoine before John Anderson, Chief Justice, to Charles James Lanman, b. 5 Jun 1795 Norwich, d. 25 Jul 1870 New London, Conn., son of James Lanman and Marian Griswold  
 iv. John, b. 10 Aug St Antoine, bur. there 4 Nov 1800  
 v. Josette, b. 1802, bur. 6 Jun 1826 St Antoine, age 25 yrs., m. 22 May 1822 Detroit John Baptist Robert, b. 1 Feb 1796 St Antoine, son of Isidore Robert and Agatha Réaume. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
- vi. René, b. 30 Nov 1804 St Antoine, bur. there 12 Aug 1809  
 vii. John Laurence (twin), b. 7 Dec 1806 St Antoine, m. there 24 Jan 1831 Archange Morin, b. 10 Jan 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Louis Morin and Agnes Duprat. Bride and groom r. Maumée Bay  
 viii. Archange (twin), b. 7 Dec 1806 St Antoine, m. there 18 Oct 1825 Peter Poupard, b. there 22 Dec 1794, son of Andrew Poupard and Mary Lenfant  
 Children by Bridget Thibierge:  
 ix. Anthony, b. Nov 1813 Detroit
4. ALEXIS<sup>3</sup> GUY (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1765, bur. 1 Mar 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 8 May 1797 Detroit CATHERINE LAFOND, b. 3 Nov 1761 Québec, bur. 31 Dec 1804 St Antoine, widow of Andrew Senécal, dau. of John Lafond and Catherine Jolin, m. 2nd 7 Feb 1810 St Antoine ELISABETH GAILLARD, b. 5 Sep 1783 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Stephen Louis Giguere, dau. of Louis Gaillard and Margaret Channazors.  
 Children by Catherine Lafond:  
 i. Alexis<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Feb 1798 Detroit  
 ii. Medard, b. 11 Jun 1800 St Antoine, River Raisin  
 iii. Ursula, b. 9 May 1803 St Antoine, bur. there 26 May 1803  
 iv. Francis Toussaint, b. 23 Dec 1804 St Antoine, bur. there 24 Feb 1805  
 Children by Elisabeth Gaillard:  
 v. Veronica, b. 29 May 1809 St Antoine, m. there 31 Jan 1833 John Baptist Solo, b. there 25 May 1804, son of Alexis Solo and Magdelene Payet. Bride r. Rivière aux Roches
- 6 vi. Francis, b. 31 Jul 1810  
 vii. Michael, b. 1 Dec 1811, bp. 5 Mar 1813 Detroit, bur. 18 Jul 1823 St Antoine  
 viii. Margaret Ann, b. 13 Jun 1813 Detroit  
 ix. David, b. 10 Jan 1817 St Antoine
5. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> GUY (Anthony Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jan 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 3 Feb 1818 MARY POULIN, b. Detroit, dau. of Francis Poulin and Mary Lavergne.  
 Children:  
 i. Josephine<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Jun 1818 St Antoine  
 ii. Margaret, b. 1 Dec 1819 St Antoine  
 iii. Dominic, b. 8 Sep 1824 St Antoine  
 iv. Robert, b. 1830, m. 2 May 1854 Monroe Celina Dupuis, b. 1833 St Jacques district Montréal, dau. of Anthony Dupuis and Agnes Brouque. Groom r. at La Baie (Toledo)  
 Child:  
 1. Peter William<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Mar, bp. 28 Mar 1855  
 Monroe
6. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> GUY (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 10 Jun 1834 LUCY MIRON, b. 23 May 1813 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Miron and Felicity Lacelle.  
 Children:  
 i. Henrietta<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Jun 1835 St Antoine  
 7 ii. David, b. 27 Jul 1837  
 iii. Mary Agnes, b. 11 Aug 1839 St Antoine  
 iv. Alexis, b. 5 Sep 1841 St Antoine  
 v. Noë, b. 11 Jun 1845, bp. 22 Feb 1846 Monroe  
 vi. Athanasius, b. 15 Jan, bp. 25 Jan 1852 Monroe
7. DAVID<sup>5</sup> GUY (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jul 1837 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 28 Feb 1865 St Mary, Monroe ZOE SUZOR, b. 6 Mar 1843 Monroe, dau. of John Baptist Suzor and Margaret Pepin.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 1867, m. 14 Jan 1890 St Mary, Gregory Laprade, b. 1864, son of Michael Laprade and Ann Fix  
 ii. John Baptist, b. 19 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1869 St Mary  
 iii. Emily Margaret, b. 2 Oct, bp. 3 Oct 1875 St Mary  
 iv. David Frederick, b. 4 Feb, bp. 10 Feb 1878 St Mary  
 v. Julia Catherine, b. 7 Jul, bp. 20 Jul 1880 St Mary

1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>GUYON,m. JULIA LAMIOTTE.  
Children:  
2 i. Leo<sup>2</sup>,m. 7 Jan 1839  
ii. Mary,m. 22 Nov 1842 Monroe David Brancheau,b. 2 Sep 1819 St Antoine,River Raisin,son of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau  
3 iii. Charles,b. 1825
2. LEO<sup>2</sup>GUYON(Louis<sup>1</sup>),m. 7 Jan 1839 Monroe MARY BRANCHEAU,b. 30 Oct 1812 St Antoine,River Raisin,widow of Eustache Bondy,dau. of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau.  
Children:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>3</sup>,b. 6 Jul 1839 Monroe  
ii. Emily,b. 10 Apr,bp. 29 Aug 1841 Monroe  
iii. Ann,b. 24 Dec 1843,bp. 22 Jan 1844 Monroe  
iv. Mary,Elisabeth,b. 24 Jan,bp. 18 Feb 1849 Monroe
3. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>GUYON(Louis<sup>1</sup>),b. 1825,m. 13 Jan 1845 Monroe HENRIETTA DAUDELIN,b. 4 Sep 1814 Detroit,widow of Francis Lauzon,dau. of Adrian Daudelin and Teresa Chauvin.  
Children b. Monroe:  
i. Charles Alphonse<sup>3</sup>,b. 4 Oct 1845  
ii. Mary Elisabeth,b. 23 Jul 1847  
iii. Philomène Julia,b. 17 Mar 1849
1. WILLIAM JOHN<sup>1</sup>(ROBERTJEANNE)GUYON,m. before the civil magistrate to ARCHANGE LABADIE.  
Child:  
i. Matilda John<sup>2</sup>,b. 13 Jan Assumption,Sandwich,bp. 1 Sep 1824 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>HALE,d. before 1847,m. before a civil magistrate FELICITY DESCOMPS dit LABADIE,b. 4 Jul 1794 Assumption,Sandwich,bur. 9 Nov 1847 Detroit,dau. of Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie and Charlotte Barthe.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i. John Robert<sup>2</sup>,b. 13 Apr 1824,bur. 5 Jun 1825 Detroit  
ii. Jonathon Robert Nicolas,b. 16 Nov 1825,bur. 17 Oct 1832 Detroit  
iii. Euphrosine Elisabeth,b. 14 Jan 1828,m. 18 Jan 1843 Detroit William S. Driggs,b. 1816,son of Spencer Driggs and Sarah Turner. Bride and groom r. Detroit  
iv. Felicity Antoinette,b. 23 Nov 1829,bur. 5 May 1880 Ste Anne,Detroit,m. Joseph L. Langley  
v. Julia,b. 4 Aug 1832,bur. 12 Aug 1834 Detroit  
vi. Eugene Alexander,b. 10 May 1835
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>HALE,d. before 1839,m. 22 Feb 1827 Detroit MAGDELENE VERNIER dit LADOUCEUR,b. there 15 Apr 1807,bur. there 20 Sep 1844,dau. of John Baptist Vernier dit Ladouceur and Catherine Billiau dit Lesperance.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i. Josephine Apollonia<sup>2</sup>,b. 2 Jul 1828,bur. 4 Feb 1861 Ste Anne,Detroit,m. there 14 Oct 1845 Robert Réaume,b. 7 Feb 1820 Assumption,Sandwich,son of Anthony Réaume and Charlotte Villiers dit St Louis. Bride and groom r. Detroit  
ii. Adelaide,b. 6 Dec 1829,bur. 5 May 1860 Ste Anne,m. Albert Frederick Arndt  
iii. Catherine,b. 16 Dec 1830  
iv. Mary Jane,b. 11 Nov 1832,bur. 24 Oct 1833 Detroit  
v. Henry Michael,b. 13 Mar 1834,d. 5 Mar Toledo,bur. 1 May 1874 Detroit(sic)  
vi. Catherine,b. 13 Sep 1835
1. GEORGE B.<sup>1</sup>HALL,m. ANGÉLICA FORTIER.  
Children:  
i. William B.<sup>2</sup>,m. 13 Jun 1838 Assumption,Sandwich Julia Frances Baby,b. there 1 Feb 1821,dau. of John Baptist Baby and Ann Hands  
Children:

1. Elisabeth Mary<sup>3</sup>,b. 24 Apr,bp. 17 Jul 1842 Assumption,Sandwich

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>HALL,b. 1605 Warwickshire,England,d. 1676 Wallingford,Conn., m. 1641 New Haven,Conn. JEANNE WOLLEN,d. 1678 Wallingford,an English girl who came to Boston from Coventry,Warwick. John emigrated in the ship "Griffin" to America in 1633 on account of religious persecution of the English Church. He arrived in Boston,Mass.,and in 1639 he sett. in New Haven and located later at Wallingford.  
Children:  
2 i. Samuel<sup>2</sup>,b. 1648
2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>HALL(John<sup>1</sup>),b. 1648 New Haven,Conn.,d. 1725 Wallingford,Conn.,m. there 1668 HANNAH WALKER,b. 1646,d. 1728 Wallingford,dau. of John Walker and Grace Walker.  
Children:  
3 i. John<sup>3</sup>,b. 1670
3. JOHN<sup>3</sup>HALL(Samuel<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 1670 Wallingford,Conn.,d. 1730,m. 1691 MARY LYMAN,b. 1667,d. 1740,dau. of John Lyman(a founder of Hartford,Conn.)and Dorcas Plumb.  
Children b. Wallingford:  
4 i. John<sup>4</sup>,b. 15 Sep 1692  
5 ii. Samuel,b. 1695
4. JOHN<sup>4</sup>HALL(John<sup>3</sup>,Samuel<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 15 Sep 1692 Wallingford,Conn.,d. 18 Jun 1773,m. 1716 MARY STREET,dau. of Rev. Samuel Street,the first minister of Wallingford.  
Children:  
i. Lyman<sup>5</sup>,b. 12 Apr 1724 Wallingford,d. 19 Oct 1790,m. 1st 20 May 1752 Abigail Burr,b. 1729,d. 8 Jul 1753,dau. of Thaddeus Burr,m. 2nd Mary Osburne. In 1757 Lyman moved to Dorchester,South Carolina and the same year,in company with 40 families originally from the New England States,he removed to Sunbury,Liberty County,then the parish of St John,Georgia. Was delegate to the Continental Congress,he signed the "Declaration of Independence"
5. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>HALL(John<sup>3</sup>,Samuel<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 1695 Wallingford,Conn.,d. Aug 1775,m. 1727 ANN LAW,b. 1700,d. 1775,dau. of Jonathan Law, Colonial Governor.  
Children:  
6 i. Brenton<sup>5</sup>,b. 1738
6. BRENTON<sup>5</sup>HALL(Samuel<sup>4</sup>,John<sup>3</sup>,Samuel<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 1738,d. 1820,m. 1st 1762 LAMENT COLLINS,b. 1744,d. 1782,dau. of Judge Jonathan Collins and Agnes Linn,m. 2nd ABIGAIL BALDWIN,the widow Guy.  
Children b. Lament Collins:  
7 i. William Brenton<sup>6</sup>,b. 1764
7. WILLIAM BRENTON<sup>6</sup>HALL(Brenton<sup>5</sup>,Samuel<sup>4</sup>,John<sup>3</sup>,Samuel<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 1764,d. 1805 Middletown,Conn.,m. 1796 MEHETABLE PARSONS,dau. of Major General Samuel Holden Parsons. William was a physician and sett. in Middletown.  
Children:  
8 i. Samuel,Holden Parsons<sup>7</sup>,b. 1804
8. SAMUEL HOLDEN PARSONS<sup>7</sup>HALL(William Brenton<sup>6</sup>,Brenton<sup>5</sup>,Samuel<sup>4</sup>,John<sup>3</sup>,Samuel<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 1804 Middletown,Conn.,d. 1877 Binghampton,N.Y.,m. 1826 EMELINE BULKELY,b. 1798,d. 1855 Ballston Spa,N.Y., while on a visit,dau. of Capt. Charles Bulkely of Rocky Hill,near Hartford,Conn. Samuel moved to Buffalo in 1832 and 1837 sett. Binghampton,N.Y.  
Children:  
9 i. Theodore Parsons<sup>8</sup>,b. 18 Dec 1835
9. THEODORE PARSONS<sup>8</sup>HALL(Samuel Holden Parsons<sup>7</sup>,William Brenton<sup>6</sup>,Brenton<sup>5</sup>,Samuel<sup>4</sup>,John<sup>3</sup>,Samuel<sup>2</sup>,John<sup>1</sup>),b. 18 Dec 1835 Rocky Hill,Conn.,d. 3 Jan 1909 at home in Grosse Pointe Farms,bur. 7 Jan from St Paul,Grosse Pointe,m. 11 Jan 1860 Detroit ALEXANDRINE LOUISA GODFROY,b. there 4 May 1836,dau. of Peter Godfroy and Mary Ann Godet dit Marentette. Theodore came to Detroit in 1859.  
Children:  
i. Marie Stella Holden<sup>9</sup>,b. 26 Dec 1860 Detroit,bp. 20 Jan 1861 Ste Anne,Detroit,d. 13 Apr 1907 at her

- parent's residence in Grosse Pointe Farms, bur. from St Paul at Mt Elliott Cem., Detroit, m. 1880 William Toone St Auburn, b. 25 Mar 1852 Regent's Park Terrace, London, England, d. 15 Apr 1905 at residence of T.P. Hall, Grosse Pointe Farms, son of William Thomas Toone (who took the name of St Auburn) and Hannah Eliza Page
- ii. Josephine Emeline, b. 5 Jun 1862 Detroit, m. there 10 Feb 1886 Robert James Crombie Irvine, b. 1851 St John, New Brunswick, b. 7 May 1910 at his residence, 584 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, son of Robert Irvine and Mary Orr
  - iii. Samuel Holden Parsons, b. 30 Jun, bp. 15 Aug Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. there 17 Dec 1864
  - iv. Nathalie Héloïse, b. 1 Jun 1866 Detroit, m. 27 Oct 1886 Grosse Pointe James Lee Scott, b. 1856, son of George Gordon Scott and Lucy Pitkin Lee
  - v. Corine Alexandrine, b. 11 Feb Detroit, bp. 19 Apr 1868 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. there 4 Feb 1869
  - vi. Alexandrine Eugénie, b. 4 Dec 1869 Detroit, bp. 2 Feb 1870 Ste Anne, d. 17 Feb 1892 Detroit
  - vii. Mary Archange Navarre, b. 7 Sep Detroit, bp. 14 Sep 1872 Ste Anne, m. 28 Jun 1899 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Lt. Frederick William Fuger (13th U.S. Infantry), son of Frederick Fuger and Margaret ---
  - viii. Theodore Godefroi Navarre, b. 31 May Detroit, bp. 7 Jun 1877 Ste Anne, bur. 18 Feb 1885 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
  - ix. Madeline Macomb, b. 21 Jul 1881 "Tonnancour", Grosse Pointe, d. 1 Jan 1902 Mt Clemens, bur. 4 Jan Detroit
  - x. Son, d. soon after birth
- 
1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> HAMBLETON, b. Dublin, Ireland, son of John Hambleton and Judith Daul, who r. Dublin, came to Canada, m. 1st ESTHER COOK, widow of Peter Provost of London, England, m. 2nd 4 Nov 1742 Three Rivers MARGARET DURUAU, b. there 23 Jun 1714, dau. of Peter Duruau and Margaret Gelin. Edward was head fireman in the blacksmith shops of St Maurice.  
Children by Margaret Duruau:
    - i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Aug 1745 Three Rivers, m. 20 Oct 1773 Detroit Mary Joseph Petit, b. 17 Apr 1749 Terrebonne, dau. of John Baptist Petit dit Laliberté and Susanne Gallien. Groom r. Post Vincennes before marriage
- 
1. AMABLE<sup>1</sup> HAMEL, b. St Hyacinthe, on the Yamaska River, m. 1st CHARLOTTE LOIZELLE, m. 2nd 7 May 1811 Assumption, Sandwich LOUISA MOUTON, b. 22 Oct 1773 amongst the Miamis, widow of John Baptist Brien dit Desrochers, dau. of Francis Mouton and Charlotte Duroseau. Bride and groom r. Belle River.  
Children by Louisa Mouton:
    - i. Sophia<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Aug, bp. 30 Sep 1812 Assumption
    - ii. Francis Xavier, b. 7 Mar 1815 Assumption
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HAMEL, b. 1652, (son of Charles Hamel, b. 1624 in France and Catherine Lemaitre, b. 1623), m. 1677 CHRISTINE CHARLOTTE GAUDRY, b. 16 Jun 1660 Québec, bur. 17 Sep 1729 Ste Croix, dau. of Nicolas Baudry dit La Bourbonniere and Agnes Morin. John sett. in Lotbinière.  
Children:
    - 2 i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Jun 1678
    - ii. Ursula Elisabeth, b. 1684, bur. 19 Jan 1739 Deschambault, m. 1st 1705 Francis Gautier, b. 5 Aug 1675 Sillery, d. 1708, son of James Gautier and Elisabeth Ursula De Nevers, m. 2nd 17 May 1709 Cap Sante John Baptist Grolleau, b. 9 Jun 1686 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 2 Dec 1756 Deschambault, son, of Peter Groleau and Geneveva Laberge
  2. CHALRES<sup>2</sup> HAMEL (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jun 1678 Sillery, m. MARY ANGÉLICA GAUTIER b. 21 Apr 1682 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 16 Jan 1732,

- Ste Croix, dau. of James Gautier and Elisabeth Ursula De Nevers.  
Children:
- 3<sup>3</sup> i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 1720
  3. LOUIS<sup>3</sup> HAMEL (Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1720, m. 12 Feb 1748 Varennes MAGDELENE CHARBONNEAU, b. 1728, dau. of John Charbonneau and Ann Hébert.  
Children:
    - 4 i. Augustin<sup>4</sup>, b. 1759
  4. AUGUSTIN<sup>4</sup> HAMEL (Louis<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1759 Varennes, bur. 21 Jan 1814 Detroit, m. there 31 Oct 1796 MARY TERESA BELAIR, b. 6 May 1777 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Peter Chulle dit Belair and Mary Ann Menard.  
Children:
    - i. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Oct 1797 Detroit, bur. 30 Sep 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin
    - ii. Catherine, b. 21 Mar 1799 St Antoine
    - iii. Joseph, b. 8 Feb 1801 St Antoine
    - iv. Ignatius, b. 13 Nov 1803 St Antoine
    - v. Margaret, b. foot of the Miamis River, bp. 17 Jun 1809 Assumption, Sandwich age ca. 2 yrs. and 7 mos., bur. 11 Aug 1813 Detroit
- 
1. AUGUSTIN<sup>1</sup> HAMELINE, m. ANGÉLICA KIWINITCHAGAN.  
Children:
    - i. Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Jan 1824 Pointe St Ignace, near Mackinac, bp. 19 Jul 1825 Detroit
- 
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> HAMELIN, m. MARY ANASTASIA LANDRY.  
Children:
    - 2 i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, m. 9 Oct 1806
  2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> HAMELIN (James<sup>1</sup>), b. parish of St Pierre de L'Assomption, Lower Canada, d. before 1856, m. 9 Oct 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY MARTHA NADEAU, b. there 1790, dau. of Anthony Nadeau and Louisa Agatha Réaume.  
Children:
    - i. Dau.<sup>3</sup>, b. Sep St Antoine, bur. there 20 Oct 1807
    - ii. Mary Angélica, b. 18 Sep 1809 St Antoine
    - iii. Louis, b. 13 Jan 1811 St Antoine
    - iv. James, b. 15 Oct 1812, bp. 16 Jun 1814 Assumption, Sandwich
    - v. Anastasia, b. 3 Apr, bp. 16 Jun 1814 Assumption
    - vi. Alexander, m. 8 Apr 1856 Assumption Teresa Quevillon, b. there 2 Jul 1836, dau. of Joseph Quevillon and Victoria Dufour  
Children b. Assumption:
      1. Zbè Teresa<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Jan 1857
      2. Joseph Alexis, b. 3 Apr 1858
- 
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> HAMELIN, b. 1650 France, son of N.H. Hamelin who r. France and (brother of Francis<sup>1</sup> Hamelin), bur. 5 May 1718 Grondines, m. 1679 Canada ANTOINETTE AUBERT, b. 1665, bur. 8 Dec 1720 Grondines, dau. of James Aubert and Antoinette Meunier.  
Children:
    - i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, m. 27 Feb 1718 Detroit Catherine Nepveu, b. 2 Jan 1698 Repentigny, dau. of James Nepveu and Michelle Chauvin
    - ii. Louisa Rose, b. 7 Sep 1704 Grondines, m. there 8 Feb 1723 Francis Rivard dit Loranger, b. 5 Jun 1697 Batiscan, son of Claude Rivard dit Loranger and Mary Catherine Roy dit Chatellereau
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> HAMELIN, b. France, son of N.H. Hamelin, who r. France and brother of Louis<sup>1</sup> Hameline, bur. 20 Oct 1725 Grondines, m. 1682 Canada MARY MAGDELENE AUBERT, b. France, bur. 3 Jun 1742 Grondines, dau. of James Aubert and Antoinette Meunier.  
Children:
    - i. Mary Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1684, bur. 1 May 1758 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 27 Feb 1710 Grondines Francis Rivard dit Montendre, b. 1684, bur. 13 Feb 1756 Grondines, son of Robert Rivard dit Loranger and Magdelene Guillet

2. <sup>2</sup>RENÉ<sup>2</sup> HAMELIN(Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jan 1688 Three Rivers, bur. 14 Jan 1756 Grondines, m. 4 Nov 1730 Ste Anne de la Perade MARY LOUISA DUMONTIER, b. 23 Jan 1705 Québec, bur. 30 Jan 1776 Grondines, dau. of Francis Dumontier and Mary Ann Rivard dit Loranger. René was in Detroit 18 May 1710.  
Children:  
3. <sup>3</sup>RENÉ<sup>3</sup> HAMELIN(René<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct 1731 Grondines, m. there 23 Nov 1760 MARY ANTOINETTE TROTIER, b. 4 Jul 1739 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Louis Trotier and Mary Louisa Magdelene Hamelin.  
Children:  
4. <sup>4</sup>FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> HAMELIN(René<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 30 Jan 1792 Deschambault to MARY JOSEPH MONTAMBAULT, b. 1775, bur. there 24 Nov 1797, dau. of John Montambault and Angélica Grégoire, m. 2nd 16 Jan 1799 Deschambault MARY PAQUIN, dau. of John Baptist Paquin and Mary Nau.  
Children by Mary Joseph Montambault:  
5. <sup>5</sup>JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HAMELIN(Francis<sup>4</sup>, René<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. Deschambault, m. 28 Oct 1822 Detroit SOPHIA FOURNIER, b. there 25 Apr 1807, dau. of Francis Fournier and Mary Facer.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i. Joseph Onesine<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Sep 1823  
ii. Mary Julia, b. 24 Dec 1824  
iii. Eleonora, b. 28 Feb 1827  
iv. Mary Sophia, b. 24 Dec 1828  
v. Francis Samuel, b. 2 Nov 1830  
vi. Catherine, b. 5 Nov 1832, bur. 12 Jul 1835 there  
vii. Susanne Mary, b. 6 Oct 1834  
viii. James, b. 25 Jun 1838  
6. <sup>6</sup>ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> HAMELIN(Francis<sup>4</sup>, René<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1806 St Joseph Deschambault, bur. 18 Nov 1849 Detroit, m. there 21 Jun 1831 MARY NEVEU, b. there 19 Jul 1809, bur. 29 Aug 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Anthony Neveu and Geneveva Houde.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i. Matilda<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1832, m. 3 Jun 1851 Ste Anne to George Gervais, b. there 10 Aug 1829, son of Isaac Gervais and Teresa Lognon  
ii. Anthony Alexander, b. 9 Jun 1834, bur. 3 Aug 1835 there  
iii. Louis Alexander, b. 16 Dec 1835, m. 26 Nov 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit Mary Angélica Willard, b. 1847, dau. of Charles Willard and Angélica Chagnon  
iv. Alfred Eugene, b. 3 Aug 1845  
v. Mary Seraphine, b. 3 Sep 1847
1. DENIS<sup>1</sup> HAMILTON, m. NANCY MCKINLEY.  
Children:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>2</sup>, b. St Louis, Mo., m. 11 Sep 1815 Detroit Alexis Gendron dit Sorel, b. Ste Anne, Lower Canada, bur. 13 Jan 1824 Detroit, age 40 yrs., son of Joseph Gendron dit Sorel and Elisabeth Doriau.
1. ANTHONY HAMMANG, m. ELISABETH WEYSEL.  
Children b. Aix La Chapelle(Aachen), Germany:  
i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, m. 11 Feb 1833 Detroit Conrad Martin, b. Aix La Chapelle, son of Conrad Martin and Elisabeth Ecklin  
ii. Peter, m. 22 Apr 1834 Detroit Magdelene Martin, b. Aix La Chapelle, dau. of Conrad Martin and Elisabeth Ecklin  
Child:  
1. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. Assumption, Sandwich, bp. there 28 Feb 1840  
iii. Paul, d. 1865 Kenosha Wis., m. 1836 Detroit Regina

Greusel, b. Bliccastel, province of Rheinfaiz, Rhenish Bavaria, d. 1872 Kenosha, dau. of Nicolas Greusel and Margaret Zimmerman. Paul moved with his family to Kenosha in the 1840's

- Children:  
1. Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Feb 1837 Assumption, Sandwich
1. JACOB<sup>1</sup> HAMMOND from Montréal, m. CATHERINE NOBLE, from Montréal. Jacob became a sailor in the employ of Angus McIntosh.  
Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
i. Susanne<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Jul 1804  
ii. Louis Henry, b. 25 Aug 1806, m. 8 Feb 1835 St Clair, Mich., Théotiste Chartier, b. 2 Nov 1815 Detroit, dau. of Francis Chartier and Monica Meny  
iii. Osithe, b. 2 Oct 1808  
iv. Catherine, b. 4 Jan 1813
1. CHARLES DAVID<sup>1</sup> HAMTRAMCK, son of Eliud David Hamtramck and Adelia Garnik who r. Luxemburg, diocese of Trèves, arrived in Canada in 1749 and established himself at Basseville. Charles, m. 26 Nov 1753 Québec MARY ANN BERTIN, b. there 29 Jul 1733, dau. of James Bertin dit Laronde and Catherine Beriau.  
Children b. Québec:  
i. Mary Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Dec 1754  
ii. John Francis, b. 16 Aug 1756
2. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> HAMTRAMCK(Charles David<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Aug 1756 Québec, bur. 13 Apr 1803 in the cemetery of Ste Anne, Detroit; his remains were removed afterwards to Mt Elliott Detroit, m. REBECCA MCKENZIE. John was a colonel of the 1st regiment of the United States troops.  
Children bp. Detroit:  
i. John Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Apr 1798, bp. 2 Jul 1801 by Pierre Bishop of Québec  
ii. Alexis, b. 8 Apr 1799, bp. 2 Jul 1801 by Pierre Bishop of Québec
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HANDS, m. MARY ABBOTT, dau. of James Abbott and Mary Barkle.  
Children:  
i. Ann<sup>2</sup>, bur. 18 Dec 1846 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 May 1817 John Baptist Baby, b. 5 Jan 1770 Detroit, bur. 3 Oct 1852 Assumption, son of James Baby dit Duperon and Susanne Réaume.
1. JOHN HANEGRAT, m. MARGARET QUEVILLON.  
Children:  
i. Margaret<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Jan 1800 Detroit, m. John Hannefinn
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HANER, m. REBECCA SIMON.  
Children:  
i. Albert<sup>2</sup>, m. 2 Jan 1834
2. ALBERT<sup>2</sup> HANER(John<sup>1</sup>), b. Rensselaer County, N.Y., came to Detroit in 1831, m. there 2 Jan 1834 JANE GENEVEVA LETOURNEAU, dau. of John Baptist Letourneau and Mary Ann Dumay.  
Children:  
i. John Albert<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 Oct 1834 Detroit  
ii. Geneveva, b. 18 Oct 1835, bp. 28 Jun 1838 Detroit  
iii. Mary, b. 8 Aug 1837, bp. 28 Jun 1838 Detroit  
iv. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Sep 1839 Detroit  
v. Mary Adelaide, b. 31 Oct 1843, bp. 19 Apr 1844 Detroit
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> HARDY, m. 1st THÉOTISTE PAGET, b. 1809 Laprairie, bur. 30 Apr 1839 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Paget and Archange Fife, m. 2nd 18 Nov 1841 Detroit CECILIA TREMBLAY, b. there 18 May 1824, bur. 12 Nov 1849 Assumption, Greinerville, dau. of Joseph Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Créqui.  
Children by Théotiste Paget:  
1. Michael<sup>2</sup>, b. 1829  
ii. Mary, b. 1831, bur. 4 Jul 1857 Assumption, Greinerville, m. there 13 Sep 1854 Francis Thomas Tremblay, b. 3

- Jul 1807 Detroit, widower of Emily Campau, son of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac
- iii. Peter
- iv. Joseph, b. 1838 Rochester, N.Y., moved to Detroit, age 3 yrs., bur. 26 Dec 1906 from St Charles, Detroit, in Mt Elliott Cem.
- Children by Cecilia Tremblay:
- v. Cecilia, b. 20 Sep 1842 Detroit
- vi. Elisabeth, b. 8 Jun 1844 Detroit
- vii. Gilbert, b. 10 Dec 1846 Detroit
- viii. Benjamin, b. 25 Jan, bp. 25 Feb 1849 Assumption, Greinerville
2. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> HARDY (Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1829, bur. 16 Nov 1895 Assumption, Greinerville, m. there 15 Feb 1858 ANNA EDESSE SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 6 Aug 1839 Detroit, dau. of Ignatius Séguin dit Laderoute and Margaret Fournier.
- Children bp. Assumption, Greinerville:
- 3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, bp. 30 Jan 1859
- ii. Edmund Michael, b. 2 Jul, bp. 7 Jul 1861, bur. 4 Feb 1862 Assumption, Greinerville
- 4 iii. George William, bp. 1 Feb 1863
- 5 iv. Albert Peter, bp. 6 May 1866
- v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 26 Nov, bp. 30 Nov 1868, m. 24 Sep 1889 Assumption, Greinerville Ferdinand Hofer, b. 1865, son of James Hofer and Agnes Shock
- 6 vi. John Baptist, bp. 2 Feb 1871
- vii. Ida Teresa, b. 1 Apr, bp. 6 Apr 1873, bur. 19 Apr 1891 Assumption, Greinerville
- viii. Agnes Susanne, b. 19 Oct, bp. 24 Oct 1875, bur. 2 Sep 1877 Assumption, Greinerville
- ix. Ann Adele, b. 14 Jun, bp. 16 Jun 1878
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> HARDY (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan, bp. 30 Jan 1859 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 11 Sep 1883 St Paul, Grosse Pointe VIRGINIA AGNES SULIÈRE, b. 1864, dau. of Leo Chrysostom Suliere and Archange Desjardins.
- Children:
- i. John<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Jul, bp. 20 Jul 1884 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
- ii. Joseph John, b. 12 Nov, bp. 24 Nov 1889 St Charles, Detroit
- iii. Alexander Edwin, b. 15 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1893 St Charles
- iv. Henry Michael, b. 13 Nov, bp. 24 Nov 1895 St Charles
4. GEORGE WILLIAM HARDY (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan, bp. 1 Feb 1863 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 16 Nov 1887 St Joachim, Detroit LOUISA ANN POUPARD, b. 20 Nov, bp. 5 Dec 1869 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, dau. of Henry P. Poupard and Matilda Adelaide Grant.
- Children:
- i. Eva<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Nov 1888, bp. St Joachim
- ii. Stella, b. 14 Sep 1890, bp. St Joachim
- iii. George, b. 25 Dec 1893
5. ALBERT PETER<sup>3</sup> HARDY (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 May, bp. 6 May 1866 Assumption, Greinerville, m. PHOEBE VAN DE LINDEN.
- Children:
- i. Jerome Michael<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Nov, bp. 20 Nov 1892 St Charles
- ii. Albert Stephen, b. 13 May, bp. 13 May 1894 St Charles
- iii. Ernest Adam, b. 23 Feb, bp. 1 Mar 1896 St Charles
- iv. Francis John, b. 18 Jul, bp. 22 Jul 1897 St Charles
- v. Harold George, b. 9 Dec at 1514 Jefferson Ave., bp. 11 Dec 1898 St Charles
- vi. Christian Leroy (twin), b. 371 Sheridan Ave., bp. 9 Dec 1900 St Charles, bur. 11 Nov 1902 St Charles
- vii. Christina Irene Phoebe (twin), b. 371 Sheridan Ave., bp. 9 Dec 1900 St Charles
- viii. Dau., b. 11 Nov, bur. 12 Nov 1902 St Charles
6. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> HARDY (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Feb, bp. 2 Feb 1871 Assumption, Greinerville, m. VICTORIA VAN DE LINDEN.
- Children bp. St Charles, Detroit:
- i. Violet Victoria<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Nov, bp. 4 Nov 1894, bur. 4 Nov 1902 St Charles
- ii. John Albert, b. 27 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1896

- iii. Roy Charles, b. 23 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1899
- iv. Raymund Edward, b. 4 Sep at 389 Townsend Ave., Detroit, bp. 9 Sep 1900
- v. Gilbert Clifford, b. 14 Jun, bp. 22 Jun 1902
- vi. Silvester Adam, b. 30 Dec 1905 at 28 Beaman Street, Detroit, bp. 7 Jan 1906
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> HARDYAN, m. SCHOLASTICA LEFRANC.
- Children:
- i. Apollonia<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1822 Detroit
1. ELISEUS<sup>1</sup> HARRINGTON, m. before a civil magistrate to SUSANNE CONNOR, dau. of Richard Connor and Margaret Bower.
- Children:
- i. Mary Aimee<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Apr 1812, bp. 31 Aug 1813 Detroit, bur. there 30 Jan 1814
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> HASEL, b. 1778, bur. 15 May 1863 Detroit, m. there 6 Apr 1812 FRANCES (Fanny) WILLIAMS, before Magistrate George McDougall.
- Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, bur. 10 Dec 1833 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Elisabeth Knaggs
- Children:
1. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1830, bp. 3 Feb 1834 Ste Anne
2. William, b. 16 Nov 1832, bur. 31 Aug 1833 Ste Anne
3. James, b. 15 Jun 1834 Detroit
1. ABNER<sup>1</sup> HATHAWAY, bur. 25 Apr 1808 age ca. 50 yrs., Detroit, m. 27 Dec 1796 Detroit before a civil magistrate to MARY MAILLET, b. 20 Nov 1782 Detroit, dau. of Peter Maillet and Mary Baker.
- Children bp. Detroit:
- i. Susanne<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Apr, bp. 9 Jul 1798
- ii. Mary, b. 20 Jun, bp. 13 Aug 1799
- iii. Daniel, b. Oct 1800, bp. 19 Apr 1801
- iv. Simon, b. 23 Sep, bp. 19 Oct 1802
- v. Ann, b. 23 Dec 1804, bp. 22 Feb 1805, m. Lambert Yax, b. 2 Oct 1798, bp. 9 Mar 1799 Detroit, son of John Baptist Yax and Regina Christina Huyet dit Champagne
- vi. Margaret, b. 22 Dec 1807, bp. 6 Aug 1808
1. ENUS<sup>1</sup> HAWLEY, m. NANCY LABMITTON.
- Children:
- i. Paul Laurence<sup>2</sup>, b. 1800 Ontario Co., N.Y., came to Detroit in 1830, bp. there 24 Sep 1833, m. there 24 Sep 1833 Monica Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 24 Feb 1800 Detroit, widow of Henry Campau and of Louis Knaggs, dau. of Peter Séguin dit Laderoute and Angélica Cauchois
1. JEHU<sup>1</sup> HAY, m. 1764 MARY JULIA RÉAUME, b. 22 Jan 1748 Detroit, bur. there 23 Mar 1795, dau. of Hyacinthe Réaume and Agatha Lacelle. Jehu was Lt in the British troops. In 1783 he was appointed Lt Governor of Detroit.
- Children:
- i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Sep 1765 Detroit
- ii. Francis, b. Aug Detroit, bur. there 25 Oct 1773
- iii. Agatha, m. 1 Mar 1790 Detroit Peter John Baptist Testard, Sieur de Montigny, de Louvigny, b. 2 Nov 1750 Montréal, widower of Charlotte (or Marie) Trotier dit Des Rivières and of Magdelene Damours, son of John B. Philip Testard and Charlotte Trotier dit Des Rivières
- iv. William, b. Feb Detroit, bur. there 22 Mar 1778
- v. Louisa, b. 28 Apr 1779 Detroit
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HAYES, m. ELLEN ALLEN.
- Children b. Detroit:
- i. Joanna<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Jul 1830
- ii. Michael, b. 1 Oct 1832, bur. 16 Sep 1833 Detroit

- iii. Ellen, b. 15 Jul 1834
1. PATRICK<sup>1</sup> HEALY, m. BRIDGET SULLIVAN.  
Children:  
i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1829 Detroit
1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> HEALY, m. MARGARET SULLIVAN.  
Children:  
i. Patrick<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Mar 1833 Detroit
1. ALEXIS JAMES<sup>1</sup> HÉBERT, d. before 1838, m. MARY ST ANDRÉ, b. 1768, bur. 18 Sep 1838 Assumption, Sandwich.  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, m. 8 Nov 1836 Assumption, Sandwich Basillise Nouvion dit Sansquartier, b. 6 Mar, bp. 26 Apr 1814 Assumption, bur. there 30 Sep 1852, dau. of Joseph Nouvion dit Sansquartier and Angélica Letourneau  
Children:  
1. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Sep 1837 Assumption, Sandwich  
2. Alexis Israel, b. Assumption, bp. there 28 Aug 1839  
3. Henry, b. 30 Jul 1841 Detroit  
4. Caroline, b. 1 Oct 1843 Detroit  
5. Mary, b. 26 Jan "Rivière a Peck", bp. 7 Jun 1847 Assumption, Sandwich  
6. Constance Celina, b. 1 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1850 Assumption
1. AMAND<sup>1</sup> HÉBERT, m. FRANCES GAUDREAU.  
Children:  
2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1775
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> HÉBERT (Amand<sup>1</sup>), b. 1775 parish of Laprairie de la Madeleine, bur. 20 Sep 1830 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 19 Nov 1805 Detroit MONICA CADET, b. there 21 Sep 1785, bur. 22 Aug 1856 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Cadet and Cecilia Campau.  
Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
3 i. Eustache Augustin<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Nov 1806  
4 ii. John Baptist, b. 28 Jun 1808  
iii. Cecilia, b. 4 Feb 1810, bur. 14 Mar 1834 Assumption, m. there 25 Nov 1828 Oliver Billiau dit Lesperance, b. there 23 Oct 1807, son of Louis Billiau dit Lesperance and Teresa Chauvin  
5 iv. Gregory, b. 2 Feb 1814  
6 v. Amand, b. 5 May 1816  
vi. Frances, b. 3 May 1818, m. 22 May 1838 Assumption, Julian Chêne dit Labutte, b. there 19 Dec 1815, son of Julian Chêne dit Labutte and Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance  
vii. Monica, b. 10 Nov 1820  
7 viii. Francis, b. 10 Dec 1824<sup>2</sup>
3. EUSTACHE AUGUSTIN<sup>1</sup> HÉBERT (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>, Amand<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 28 Aug 1834 SOPHIA BEAUPRÉ, dau. of Charles Beaupré and Josette Plante.  
Children:  
i. Eustache<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Sep 1835 Assumption  
ii. Mary Ann, b. 17 Jan 1838 Assumption, m. 28 Oct 1856 Mt Clemens John Baptist Moore, b. 1833 Clinton River, son of Toussaint Moore and Monica Charon  
iii. Elisabeth, b. 1844, bp. 19 Jun 1860 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville  
iv. Sophia, b. 24 Aug 1850, bp. 16 Feb 1851 Mt Clemens  
v. Teresa, b. 22 Jun, bp. 3 Jul 1852 Mt Clemens
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> HÉBERT (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Amand<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Jun 1808 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 22 Nov 1830 MARGARET MCGREGOR, b. there 26 Jan 1809, dau. of James Mcgregor and Margaret Joncaire de Chabert.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Feb 1832, m. 7 Feb 1853 Assumption Eleonora Lauson, b. there 23 Jul 1831, dau.

- of John Baptist Lauson and Euphrosine Laderoute  
Gregory, b. 30 Oct 1833, m. 7 Jan 1856 Assumption  
Mary Ann Lauson, b. there 12 Jul 1837, dau. of John Baptist Lauson and Euphrosine Laderoute  
Children:  
5  
1. James<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Oct 1856 Assumption, bur. there 29 Mar 1857  
2. Moses, b. 1 Apr, bp. 3 Apr 1858 Assumption  
3. Mary, b. 30 Mar, bp. 1 Apr 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit
- iii. Eliza, b. 15 Nov 1835  
iv. Henry, b. 8 Oct 1837  
v. Celina, bp. 1 Mar 1840 Assumption  
vi. Mary Caroline, bp. 11 Apr 1842 Assumption  
vii. Francis, b. 30 Nov 1844  
viii. Teresa Aglae, b. 14 Mar 1847  
ix. Anthony, b. 10 Oct 1850, bur. 10 Sep 1851 Assumption  
x. Peter, b. 2 Jul 1854
5. GREGORY<sup>3</sup> HÉBERT (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Amand<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Feb 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 22 Aug 1837 ARCHANGE TRUDEL, dau. of Louis Trudel and Felicia Chêne dit Labutte. Bride r. Thames River.  
Children:  
i. Elisabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. Assumption, bp. there 14 Jun 1838  
ii. Gregory, b. Assumption, bp. there 19 Sep 1839  
iii. Ann, b. Assumption, bp. there 1 Nov 1840  
iv. Mary Archange, b. 18 Jul Assumption, bur. there 11 Sep 1844  
v. Celestin, b. 21 Jul Assumption, bur. there 9 Aug 1845  
vi. Thomas, b. 15 Dec 1846 Assumption, bur. there 14 Feb 1847  
vii. Gregory, b. 26 Mar 1848 Assumption, bur. there 25 Sep 1851  
viii. Eli, b. 23 May, bp. 24 May 1852 Assumption, bur. 27 Jun 1859 Ste Anne, Detroit  
ix. Francis, b. 16 Jan Assumption, bur. there 23 Jan 1855  
x. Son, b. 10 Apr Assumption, bur. there 13 Apr 1856  
xi. Moses, b. 12 Mar 1858 Assumption, bur. 26 Aug 1859 Ste Anne  
xii. Lucy, b. 21 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1860 Ste Anne
6. AMAND<sup>3</sup> HÉBERT (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Amand<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 May 1816 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 13 Feb 1843 MARY DANIEL, dau. of Joseph Daniel and Teresa Landry.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Teresa Aglaia<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Jan 1844  
ii. John Baptist, b. 11 Apr 1845  
iii. Mary, b. 1 Apr 1847  
iv. Peter, b. 17 Sep 1849  
v. Armandus, b. 27 Sep 1851  
vi. Salomé, b. 15 Dec 1853  
vii. Alexander (twin), b. 9 Dec 1856  
viii. Joseph (twin), b. 9 Dec 1856
7. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> HÉBERT (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Amand<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Dec 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 11 Mar 1895 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 5 Jun 1854 Assumption URSULA SULIÈRE, dau. of Francis Sulière and Rose Paré.  
Children:  
i. Rose Helena<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Jul 1854 Assumption, m. 15 Nov 1892 St Charles, Detroit Joseph Chauvin, b. 13 Aug, bp. 21 Sep 1862 St Paul, son of Narcisse Chauvin and Ann Rivard  
ii. Francis, b. 13 Dec 1855 Assumption  
iii. Adèle, b. 27 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1857 Assumption
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> HÉBERT, m. JULIA PAIN.  
Children:  
2 i. Mark Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 1826  
ii. Julia, b. 4 Jul 1830 Detroit  
3 iii. Francis, b. 13 Jan 1832  
iv. Margaret, b. 25 Jan 1835, bp. 31 Jul 1836 Detroit, m. 16 Nov 1856 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville



- Alphonse Hébert, b. 1832, son of Louis Hébert and Archange Chevretils
- v. Mary, b. 1839, m. 6 Feb 1860 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Benjamin Latour, b. 1836, son of John Mary Latour and Josette Dupas
  - vi. Zoë, b. 23 Mar 1844 Detroit
  - vii. Théophile, b. 1846, m. 23 Jan 1872 Immaculate Conception Mary Ann Christe, dau. of George Christe and Mary Ann Domine
2. MARK ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> HÉBERT (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1826, m. 1st 29 Aug 1847 Mt Clemens HENRIETTA MEUNIER, b. 1830, bur. 6 Aug 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, dau. of Louis Meunier and Mary Javot, m. 2nd 1 Apr 1856 Immaculate Conception SESIMA LOISEL, b. 1828, widow of Peter Landroche, dau. of Constant Loisel and Catherine Meruit.  
Children by Henrietta Meunier:
- i. Henrietta<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Nov 1847, bp. 12 Feb 1848 Mt Clemens
  - ii. Julia, b. 15 Jan, bp. 5 May 1850 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Zoë, b. 21 Oct, bp. 25 Oct 1853 Immaculate Conception
- Children by Sesima Loisel:
- iv. Mary Dina, b. 24 Feb, bp. 24 Feb 1859 Immaculate Conception
  - v. William, b. 1 Sep, bp. 3 Sep 1865 Immaculate Conception
3. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> HÉBERT (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1832, bp. 1 Feb 1833 Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1853 Mt Clemens LOUISA MIVILLE, b. 1833, dau. of Vital Miville and Théotiste Bibeau.  
Children bp. Immaculate Conception, Anchorville:
- i. Raphael<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Oct, bp. 22 Oct 1857
  - ii. Ernesta, b. 3 Nov, bp. 6 Nov 1859
  - iii. Charles Louis, b. 19 Oct, bp. 27 Oct 1861
  - iv. Mary Zoë, b. 21 Feb, bp. 21 Feb 1864

1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> HÉBERT, m. MARGARET ROSE.

Children:

- i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1830, m. 17 Sep 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit Matilda De Cook, b. 1832, dau. of John De Cook and Josephine Bourragat
  - ii. Natalia, b. Swan Creek (Anchorville), bp. there 14 Oct 1834
  - iii. Aganie, b. 20 Aug 1836 Swan Creek
  - 2 iv. Charles, b. 15 Apr 1842
  - v. Joseph, b. 5 Mar, bp. 21 May 1849 Mt Clemens
2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> HÉBERT (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Apr 1842 Detroit, bur. 14 Sep 1888 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. there 16 Apr 1866 MARY GENEVEVA BEAUFAIT, b. 8 Oct, bp. 29 Oct 1850 Mt Clemens, dau. of Vital Beaufait and Geneveva Meldrum.  
Children bp Immaculate Conception:
- i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 Feb, bp. 20 Feb 1867
  - ii. Mary Jane, b. 26 Sep, bp. 4 Oct 1868
  - iii. Joseph Francis, b. 5 Nov, bp. 7 Nov 1870
  - iv. Josephine, b. 19 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1873
  - v. Anna, b. 14 Feb, bp. 21 Feb 1875
  - vi. John Peter, b. 30 Jan, bp. 4 Feb 1877
  - vii. Noël Natal, b. 17 Jul, bp. 20 Jul 1879
  - viii. Rose Elisabeth, b. 4 Apr, bp. 8 Apr 1883
  - ix. David Augustin, b. 18 Feb, bp. 3 Mar 1885
  - x. Louisa Emily, b. 14 Apr, bp. 17 Apr, bur. there 14 Jun 1887
  - xi. Dora Matilda, b. 6 Sep, bp. 9 Sep 1888

1. JOHN P.<sup>1</sup> HEDGES, m. before a civil magistrate to ANN BOURET, b. 24 Jul 1805 Detroit, dau. of Louis Bouret and Frances Meloche.  
Children bp. Detroit:
- i. Mary Frances<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Aug 1824, bp. 20 May 1827
  - ii. Alexander, b. 26 Feb, bp. 20 May 1827

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HEFFRON, b. parish of Glanworth, Ireland, son of Michael Heffron and Catherine Murray, came to Canada in 1831, m. there 7 Jan 1833 MARGARET ROACH, b. Glanworth, dau. of John Roach and Ellen Mokeley.

1. DAVID<sup>1</sup> HENDERSON, m. before a civil magistrate to ELISABETH TREE.  
Children bp. Detroit:
- i. Charles George<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Oct 1800, bp. 26 Dec 1820, m. 18 May 1829 Detroit Monica Lafoye, b. there 16 Feb 1801, dau. of Augustin Lafoye and Catherine Bourdeau  
Children:

1. Charles David<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Aug 1832 Detroit, bur. there 28 Feb 1835
2. Eliza, b. 1834, r. Detroit, m. 18 May 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit Alexander Marentette, b. 20 Feb 1828 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Archange Gouyou. Groom r. Sandwich

- ii. Robert David, b. 6 Oct 1810, bp. 17 Mar 1814, m. 15 Feb 1830 Detroit Elisabeth Campau, b. there 26 Sep 1807, dau. of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chêne  
Children bp. Detroit:

  1. Robert<sup>3</sup>, bp. 27 Jan 1830
  2. Charles Robert, b. 20 Feb, bp. 14 May 1830

- iii. Elisabeth, b. 6 May 1816, bp. 22 Jan 1821, m. 8 Jun 1842 Detroit Edward Moran, b. there 17 Mar 1816, son of Maurice Moran and Felicity Meloche

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HENDERSON, m. Apr 1888 Grosse Isle EDITH WENDELL, b. there Mar 8162, dau. of John Wendell and Catherine Macomb.  
Children:

- i. Wendell<sup>2</sup>, b. 1889 Grosse Isle
- ii. Oscar Wendell, b. Feb 1891 Detroit

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> HENDERSON, b. 1806, bur. 13 Jun 1881 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 5 Feb 1839 Detroit CATHERINE EDESSE GOUIN, b. there 31 Dec 1819, d. before 1881, dau. of Charles Gouin and Elisabeth Labadie.  
Children:

- i. David Robert<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Aug 1839 Detroit
- ii. Elisabeth, b. 10 Feb 1841 Detroit, bur. 27 Jul 1872 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. Laurence Metay Charles, b. 9 Mar 1843 Detroit
- iii. Henry, b. 29 Sep 1844, bp. 8 May 1845 Detroit
- iv. Thomas Louis, b. 14 Nov 1847, bp. 15 Feb 1848 Ste Anne, m. there 23 Feb 1878 Felicity Mary Campau, b. 1859, dau. of Francis Campau and Mary Labadie  
Children bp. Ste Anne:

  1. William David<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1881, bur. 16 Mar 1882 Ste Anne
  2. Elisabeth Mary, b. 18 Dec, bp. 24 Dec 1882
  3. Felicity Maud, b. 17 Oct, bp. 26 Oct 1884, bur. 6 Jan 1895 Ste Anne
  4. Magdelene Agnes, b. 3 Sep, bp. 12 Sep 1886, bur. 20 Mar 1887 Ste Anne
  5. Thomas Louis, b. 8 Jan, bp. 22 Jan 1888

- vi. Elisabeth Edesse, b. 17 Nov 1850, bp. 7 Jan 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit

1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> HENRY and MARY MAILLET.

Children:

- i. Magdelene<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Jun, bp. 14 Jul 1819 North East Coast of Detroit

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HENRY, m. SILVIA JOHNSON.

Children:

- 2 i. Abner John J.<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Mar 1806
2. ABNER JOHN J. HENRY (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1806, bp. 9 Oct 1831 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 11 Oct 1831 MATILDA NOUVION dit SANSQUARTIER, b. there 28 Feb 1811, dau. of Joseph Nouvion dit Sansquartier and Angélica Letourneau.  
Children:

  - i. William John<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Jul 1832 Assumption, bur. there 4 Aug 1833
  - ii. Infant, b. 31 Dec 1833, bur. 2 Jan 1834 Assumption

- iii. Sophia, b. 23 Sep 1836 Maidstone, Ont., bp. 30 Oct 1843 Assumption
- iv. Mary Jane, b. 21 Oct 1838 Maidstone, bp. 30 Oct 1843 Assumption
- v. Ann Matilda, b. 17 Feb, bp. 17 Mar 1845 Assumption
- vi. Alfred Henry, b. 8 Oct 1846, bp. 3 Sep 1848 Detroit
- vii. Silvester Eugene, b. 13 Jan 1849 Detroit

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup>HENTON, m. before a civil magistrate to SUSANNE CHABERT.  
Both were mulattoes.

Children:

- i. Felicity<sup>2</sup>, b. 31 Oct 1809, bp. 8 Jul 1810 Detroit, bur. there 3 Oct 1815
- ii. Mary, b. 5 Feb, bp. 24 Feb 1812 Detroit
- iii. Margaret, b. 24 Jan 1815 Detroit, m. Samuel Robertson
- iv. William, b. 23 Jan 1818 Detroit
- v. Catherine, b. 7 Aug 1820 Detroit
- vi. Louis, b. 23 1823 Detroit, bur. there 24 Apr 1823
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 7 May 1824 Detroit
- viii. Richard, b. 29 Dec 1827 Detroit
- ix. Henrietta, b. 10 Oct 1830 Detroit

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>HESSE, m. MARY MARGARET GRENON.

Children:

- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, bp. 18 Sep 1802, ca. 5 yrs., Assumption, Sandwich
- ii. Joseph, bp. 18 Sep 1802, ca. 2 yrs., and 8 mos., Assumption, bur. there 15 Jul 1813
- iii. Mary Margaret, bp. 18 Sep 1802, ca. 7 mos., Assumption
- iv. Joseph Frederick, bp. 16 Oct 1810, ca. 5 yrs. and a half, Assumption
- v. Elisabeth Ann, bp. 16 Oct 1810, ca. 2 yrs. and 8 mos. Assumption
- vi. Veronica, b. 27 Aug 1810 Assumption
- vii. Christina Angélica, b. 22 Jan 1814 Assumption

1. ADAM<sup>1</sup>HICOX, m. PAULA ANDREWS.

Children:

- i. Adam Andrews<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Jan 1806, bp. 23 Feb 1829 Detroit, m. there same day Catherine Menançon, b. there 11 Sep 1806, dau. of Stephen Menançon and Catherine Bondy

1. JACOB<sup>1</sup>HILL, m. DOROTHEA SECK.

Children:

- i. Nancy<sup>2</sup>, m. 18 Jan 1813 Detroit Joseph Chartier, b. there 26 Mar 1789, son of Francis Chartier and Amable Raymond dit Toulouse
- ii. Jane, b. St Clair River, m. 7 Jan 1823 St François, Clinton River Joseph Bazinet, b. 20 Jul 1789 St Clair River, son of Joseph Bazinet and Magdelene Huyet dit Champagne. Bride and groom r. St Clair River

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup>HILL, m. before a civil magistrate to CECILIA LEMEN dit YVON, b. 27 Dec 1804 Detroit, dau. of Francis Lemen dit Yvon and Angélica Gagnier.

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Cecilia<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Oct 1823, bur. 8 Apr 1825 Detroit
- ii. Robert, b. 20 Dec 1830

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>HILL and ELISABETH ROBINSON.

Children:

- i. Felicity<sup>2</sup>, b. Apr 1813, bp. 30 Mar 1814 Detroit

1. --- HOBBS (English), m. MARY STRAGLIN.

Children:

- i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Mar 1786 Detroit

1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>HODIENNE, m. MARY RÉAUME.

Children:

- 2<sup>2</sup> i. Alexis<sup>2</sup>, m. 8 Aug 1815
- 2. ALEXIS<sup>2</sup>HODIENNE (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), m. 8 Aug 1815 Detroit ELISABETH STANBACH, adopted dau. of John Dugarde and Teresa Cadoret.

Children:

- i. Margaret<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Oct 1816 Detroit
- ii. John, b. 27 Mar 1821 Detroit
- iii. Joseph, b. 15 Dec 1823 Detroit
- iv. David, b. 9 Dec 1825, bp. 2 Aug 1826 Detroit, bur. there 3 Aug 1826
- v. Henrietta, b. 13 Aug 1830 Detroit
- vi. Joseph, b. 5 Nov 1832, bp. 22 Mar 1833 Detroit
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 18 Jan 1835 Detroit
- viii. George, b. 18 Oct 1839 Detroit

1. GERVAIS<sup>1</sup>HODIENNE, Royal Notary, m. MARGARET LAREAU.

Children:

- 2<sup>2</sup> i. Gervais<sup>2</sup>, b. 1747
- 2. GERVAIS<sup>2</sup>HODIENNE (Gervais<sup>1</sup>), b. 1747 Montréal, bur. 17 Jun 1801 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 2 Jan 1786 CHARLOTTE MIVILLE dit DESCHÈNES, b. there 22 Jul 1772, bur. there 11 Apr 1813, dau. of Joseph Miville dit Deschènes and Charlotte Le Duc. Gervais was as usher (bedeau) of the church of Assumption, Sandwich.

Children:

- 3 i. Gervais<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1791 Assumption, bur. there next day
- 3 ii. Joseph, m. 13 Jun 1820
- 3 iii. Lucy, b. 18 Feb 1794 Assumption, m. there 8 Feb 1814 Anthony Racicot, b. Ste Famille, Boucherville, son of Francis Racicot and Judith Petit
- 4 iv. Medard, b. 26 Sep 1796
- 4 v. John Baptist Cyriac, b. 15 Mar 1799 Assumption
- 3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>HODIENNE (Gervais<sup>2</sup>, Gervais<sup>1</sup>), m. 13 Jun 1820 Assumption, Sandwich MONICA MELOCHE, b. there 10 Apr 1803, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Charlotte Antaya.

Children:

- 1. Barnaby<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Jun 1821 Assumption, m. Ann Flamand
- Children:
  - 1. William Barnaby<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Feb, bp. 13 Mar 1849 Detroit
- 4. MEDARD<sup>3</sup>HODIENNE (Gervais<sup>2</sup>, Gervais<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Sep 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 20 Aug 1816 ANGÉLICA MELOCHE, b. there 20 Sep 1799, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Charlotte Antaya.
- Children:
  - i. Medard<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 May 1817 Assumption, m. 26 Sep 1844 Monroe Monica Lauzon, b. 16 Apr 1827 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Francis Lauzon and Josette Rousson
  - Children:
    - 1. Josephine<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Aug 1846 Monroe
    - 2. Louis, b. 26 Jun 1848
  - ii. Zoé, b. 21 Sep 1821 Assumption
  - iii. Peter, b. 6 May 1824 St Antoine

1. FREDERICK<sup>1</sup>HOFMEISTER, m. MARY LOUISA DUROCHER.

Children:

- 2<sup>2</sup> i. Nicolas Frederick<sup>2</sup>, b. 1800
- 2. NICOLAS FREDERICK<sup>2</sup>HOFMEISTER (Frederick<sup>1</sup>), b. 1800 parish of Ste Anne, Varenne, Lower Canada, m. 1st 7 Jul 1818 Detroit CELESTE SIRE dit CADIEU, b. Blairfindie, dau. of Charles Sire dit Cadieu and Amable Durocher, m. 2nd 19 Jan 1856 Holy Cross, Marine City ARCHANGE MENY, b. 22 Oct 1797 Clay, St Clair Co., Mich., bp. 21 Jun 1798 Detroit, bur. 29 Oct 1883 Holy Cross, widow of George Cottrell and dau. of Peter Meny and Mary Ann Petit.

Children:

- i. Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Apr, bp. 27 Jun 1819 Detroit, m. Archange ---, b. 1816, bur. 26 Aug 1876 St Clair
- ii. Celeste, b. 31 Jan 1821 St François, Clinton River, m. 9 Jan 1844 St Felicity, St Clair, Mich., John Bonhomme

- 3 iii. Charles, b. 18 Jul 1825  
 4 iv. Alexander, b. 1826  
 v. Mary, b. 18 Feb 1827 St Clair River, bp. 6 Feb 1830 St François, Clinton River; m. Charles Lacroix  
 vi. Angélica, b. St Clair River, bp. 3 Apr 1828 St François  
 vii. Margaret, b. 1830, bur. 12 Jan 1862 St Clair, m. John Baptist Lesperance  
 viii. Magdelene, b. Cottrellville, bp. there 27 Nov 1834
3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>HOFMEISTER(Nicolas Frederick<sup>2</sup>, Frederick<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1825 St François, Clinton River, m. LOUISA TASSE(Tossy).  
 Children:  
 i. William<sup>4</sup>, b. 1850, m. 9 Jan 1881 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, Matilda Jane Rose, b. 24 Oct, bp. there 25 Oct 1862, bur. there 21 May 1882, dau. of Stephen Rose and Julia Lapensée  
 Children:  
 1. Mabel Louisa<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 May, bp. 14 May 1882 Holy Cross, Marine City  
 ii. David August, b. 8 Jan, bp. 12 Jan 1857 Holy Cross, bur. there 21 Jul 1862  
 iii. Louisa, b. 1860, bur. 9 Apr 1882 Immaculate Conception m. there 10 Nov 1879 Joseph Herbert Rose, b. 30 Nov, bp. there 3 Dec 1853, son of Stephen Rose and Julia Lapensée  
 iv. Melinda Isabella, b. 3 Nov 1862, bp. 23 Feb 1863 Holy Cross  
 v. George, b. 30 Aug, bp. 2 Oct 1864 Holy Cross, m. there 5 Jun 1888 Fannie Vogt, b. 1870  
 Children: 5  
 1. Son, b. 9 Mar, bp. 10 Mar 1889 Holy Cross  
 Gregory Silvester, b. 16 Jan, bp. 24 Feb 1867 Holy Cross  
 vi. Rosalie, b. 3 Nov 1869, bp. 30 Jan 1870 Holy Cross
4. ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>HOFMEISTER(Nicolas Frederick<sup>2</sup>, Frederick<sup>1</sup>), b. 1826, bur. 25 Jan 1885 Holy Cross, Marine City, m. VICTORIA YAX.  
 Children:  
 i. Matilda Louisa<sup>4</sup>, b. 16 Aug, bp. 21 Sep 1856 Holy Cross, m. there 20 Nov 1877 Anthony Greenleaf, b. 1847, son of Maxime Greenleaf and Sophia Meran.  
 ii. Albert George, b. 10 Feb, bp. 4 Jul 1861 Holy Cross  
 iii. Esther Elisabeth, b. 22 Jul, bp. 2 Oct 1864 Holy Cross  
 iv. Andrew, b. 31 Aug 1866, bp. 14 Feb 1867 Holy Cross  
 v. John, b. 1869, bur. 31 May 1877 Holy Cross
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup>GOULDING HOGAN, m. 19 Oct 1801 Mackinac by James Adhemar, J.P. to MARY LOUISA VAILLANCOUR.  
 Children bp. Detroit:  
 i. Joseph Goulding<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Aug 1802, bp. 31 Jul 1804  
 ii. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Sep 1812 New York, bp. 6 Jul 1817  
 iii. Charles Levi, b. 4 Sep 1814 Brooklyn, bp. 6 Jul 1817
1. GODEFROY<sup>1</sup>HOGUES, son of John Baptist Hogues and Mary Ann Bowy, m. 4 Feb 1828 Assumption, Sandwich EMERENCE D'HIER dit MARÉCHAL, b. there 1 Sep 1810, bur. there 21 Apr 1842, dau. of Francis D'Hier dit Maréchal and Teresa Beneteau.  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Oct 1829, bur. 17 Feb 1857 Assumption m. there 7 Feb 1854 Christian Fortier, b. there 24 Sep 1826, son of Peter Fortier and Margaret Tourangeau  
 ii. Emily, b. 9 Dec 1831  
 iii. Godefroy Emmanuel, b. 23 Sep 1836
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>HOLIHAN, m. 27 Jul 1830 Detroit BRIDGET O'SHAUGHNASEY.  
 Children:  
 i. Margaret<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Jan 1834 Detroit

1. SAMUEL P.<sup>1</sup>HOPKINS, m. 7 Feb 1827 Detroit MARY DUBOIS, b. 6 Feb 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 8 Oct 1884 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Stephen Dubois and Margaret Labadie.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Dec 1827 Detroit, m. there 18 Sep 1848 Francis Xavier Dumay, b. there 16 Jan 1821, d. 21 Jul 1894 at r. of his dau. Mrs. Harry C. Armstrong, 1093 Seventh Street, Detroit, son of Francis Dumay and Teresa Parnier  
 ii. Stephen Samuel John Baptist, b. 22 May 1829 Detroit, m. Mary Krauss  
 Children:  
 1. Mary Isabella<sup>3</sup>, b. 1855, bp. 5 Mar 1868 Our Lady of Help, Detroit  
 2. Mary Cornelia Emily, b. 1854, bp. 25 Nov 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 3. Effa, m. Richard Peltier, b. 17 Jan, bp. 2 Feb 1851 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Simon Peltier and Mary Paget  
 iii. Henry James, b. 4 Oct 1830 Painfield, Monroe Co., N.Y., bp. 2 Aug 1831 Detroit  
 iv. Samuel (twin), b. 23 Dec 1832 St Antoine, River Raisin  
 v. Aaron (twin), b. 23 Dec 1832 St Antoine  
 vi. Cornelia Adeline, b. 6 Aug 1837 St Antoine  
 vii. Emily, b. 8 Oct 1839 Detroit, bur. there 3 Feb 1845
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>HOUDE, b. 1617, son of Noel Houde and Ann Lefebvre who r. parish of Manou, Perche, France, came to Canada, m. 12 Jan 1655 Québec MAGDELENE BOUCHER, b. there 4 Aug 1641, dau. of Marin Boucher and Perinne Malet.  
 Children:  
 i. Louisa<sup>2</sup>, b. 1673, m. 26 May 1691 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec Charles Le May, b. 1669, son of Michael Le May and Mary Michelle Dutost  
 ii. Stephen, b. 5 Apr 1682
2. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup>HOUDE(Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Apr 1682 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, bur. 27 Aug 1750 Lotbinière, m. there 6 Apr 1708 ELISABETH URSULA DENEVERS.  
 Children:  
 3 i. Stephen<sup>3</sup>, bur. 1 Sep 1765
3. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup>HOUDE(Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), bur. 1 Sep 1765 Lotbinière, m. MARY JOSEPH PICHET dit DUPRÉ.  
 Children:  
 4 i. Michael<sup>4</sup>, m. 9 Sep 1765
4. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>HOUDE(Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), bur. 20 Aug 1793 Detroit, m. 9 Sep 1765 Lotbinière MARY MAGDELENE LE MAY, b. there 22 Jul 1741, dau. of Francis Le May dit Poudrier and Mary Louisa Perreault.  
 Children:  
 5 i. Michael<sup>5</sup>, m. 4 Feb 1788
5. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>HOUDE(Michael<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), d. before 1804, m. 4 Feb 1788 Detroit MARY MENY, b. there 17 Jun 1744, bur. there 7 Mar 1812, widow of John Baptist Billiau dit Lesperance, dau. of Anthony Meny and Jane Séguin dit Laderoute.  
 Children:  
 i. Geneveva<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Nov 1788 Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. there 18 Aug 1834, m. there 29 Apr 1806 Anthony Neveu, b. 1783 Montréal, bur. 3 Jun 1850 Detroit, son of Michael Neveu and Catherine Cauzelet
1. ISAAC<sup>1</sup>HUBBELL, m. EUNICE HILTON.  
 Children:  
 2 i. John Nathan<sup>2</sup>, b. 1801
2. JOHN NATHAN<sup>2</sup>HUBBELL(Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 1801 New York State, bp. 29 Sep 1825 Detroit, m. there same day HENRIETTA CHABERT, b. there 22 Feb 1803, dau. of Francis de Joncaire dit Chabert, sett. River Raisin in 1823.  
 Children b. St Antoine, River Raisin, except ix:  
 i. William Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Jun 1826

- ii. Rose Emily, b. 24 Jun 1827
- iii. James, b. 18 Aug 1828
- iv. Henrietta, b. 15 Jul 1830
- v. Erastus Frederick, b. 3 Mar 1832
- vi. John Joseph, b. 30 Mar 1834
- vii. Jerome, b. 11 Mar 1838
- viii. Elisabeth, b. 7 Aug 1840
- ix. Alexander, b. 4 Sep, bp. 23 Dec 1843 Monroe

1. HENRY<sup>1</sup> HUDSON, m. MARY WATSON.

Children:

- i. Alexander<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Sep 1806, bp. 26 Apr 1808 Detroit, bur. there 2 May 1808

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HUDSON, m. before a civil magistrate to MATILDA GREFFARD, b. 20 May 1806 Detroit, dau. of Peter Greffard and Mary Louisa Dupray (Dupré).

Children:

- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Sep 1827 Detroit
- ii. Mary, b. 10 Feb 1830 Detroit
- iii. Alexander, b. 24 Apr 1831 Detroit
- iv. Eulalie, b. 17 Dec 1834, bp. 2 May 1835 Detroit

1. TOUSSAINT<sup>1</sup> HUNAU<sup>1</sup> dit DESCHAMPS, b. 1628, son of Nicolas Hunault and Mary Benoît who r. parish of St Pierre, diocese of Bellocvacenas, France, came to Canada, m. 23 Nov 1654 Montréal MARY LORGUEIL, b. 1638, dau. of Peter Lorgueil and Mary Bruyere, both of parish of St Vivien, diocese of Rouen, France.

Children b. Montréal:

- i. Jane<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Nov 1658, m. there 2 Feb 1672 Adrian Quevillon, b. 1641 parish of St Ouan-Mauger, diocese of Rouen, France, son of Nicolas Quevillon and Mary Vauquelin

2 ii. Peter, b. 22 Nov 1660

3 iii. Toussaint, b. 25 Aug 1673

2. PETER<sup>1</sup> HUNAU<sup>1</sup> dit DESCHAMPS (Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Nov 1660 Montréal, m. 5 Dec 1686 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal CATHERINE BEAUCHAMP, b. 24 Jul 1666 Montréal, bur. 3 Apr 1719 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, dau. of James Beauchamp and Mary Dardeyne.

Children:

- i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 1687, m. 1711 Margaret Lefebvre dit Lasisseraye, b. 11 Mar 1692 Three Rivers, dau. of Michael Lefebvre and Catherine Trotier

4 ii. Anthony, b. 8 Mar 1692

3. TOUSSAINT<sup>1</sup> HUNAU<sup>1</sup> dit DESCHAMPS (Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Aug 1673 Montréal, bur. 22 Oct 1748 Sault au Recollet, m. 1st 2 Jul 1691 Québec ANTOINETTE PAQUET, b. there 26 Nov 1671, d. ca. 1713, dau. of Stephen Paquet and Henriette Rousseau, m. 2nd 3 May 1673 Montréal ELISABETH BAUDREAU dit GRAVELIN, b. there 3 May 1673, bur. there 22 Jul 1727, widow of James Richard, dau. of Urban Baudreau and Mathurine Juillet, m. 3rd 30 Sep 1727 Montréal MARY FRANCES AUGER dit BARON, b. there 12 Feb 1704, dau. of John Auger dit Baron and Mary Frances Bon.

Children by Antoinette Paquet:

- 5 i. Gabriel<sup>3</sup> Hunault, b. 30 May 1695
- ii. Louis, b. 30 Apr 1713 St François, Isle Orléans, m. 3 Nov 1734 Montréal Magdelene Judith dit Rencontre, b. 5 Feb 1710 Detroit, dau. of Francis Judith dit Rencontre and Mary Agatha Buteau

4. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> HUNAU<sup>1</sup> dit DESCHAMPS (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1692 Montréal, m. 1716 CATHERINE LEFEBVRE dit LACISSERAYE, b. 20 Mar 1696 Three Rivers, bur. 21 May 1765 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, dau. of Michael Lefebvre and Catherine Trotier.

Children:

- 6 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 1726

5. GABRIEL<sup>3</sup> HUNAU<sup>1</sup> (Toussaint<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 May 1695 Montréal, m. 1st 24 Feb 1716 St François, Isle Jésus MARY ANN EUSTACHE, b. 1698, bur. 26 Jan 1717 St François, of English nationality, m. 2nd MARY JOSEPH CRISTIN, b. 3 Feb 1702 St François, bur. 20 Feb 1729 Bout

de L'Isle of Montréal, dau. of Isaac Cristin and Susanne Chartrand, m. 3rd 31 May 1730 Montréal MAGDELENE SUSANNE HENRY dit LAFORGE, b. 1711 Tsonnontouan, bp. 10 Sep 1712 Montréal, dau. of Vincent Henry dit Laforge (soldier of Sabrevois) and Mary Susanne Mouflet dit Champagne.

Children by Mary Joseph Cristin:

- i. Gabriel<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Mar 1721, was in Detroit 8 Apr 1766, had relations with an Indian woman

Children:

- 1. Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, b. 1778, bp. 25 Mar 1783 Assumption, Sandwich

- ii. Toussaint, b. 18 Mar 1725 Sorel, bur. 21 May 1775 Detroit, m. 20 Apr 1766 St Louis, Mo., Mary Joseph Beaugenoux

Children by Magdelene Susanne Henry dit Laforge:

- iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 19 Jun 1731 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, m. 14 Apr 1755 Québec John Baptist Derome, b. there 4 May 1708, widower of Susanne Jeannes, son of John Derome dit Descarreaux and Mary Ann Ferret
- iv. Joseph, m. 8 Apr 1766 Detroit Mary Joseph Robert, b. there 26 Jan 1750, dau. of Anthony Robert and Mary Louisa Becquemont. Bride r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich). Joseph sett. on North East Coast of Detroit

Children b. North East Coast of Detroit:

- 1. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Jul 1771

- 2. <sup>3</sup>Anthony Padua, b. 30 Aug 1773

6. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> HUNAU<sup>1</sup> (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Toussaint<sup>1</sup>), b. 1726, m. 1st 7 Jan 1747 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal MARY CHARLOTTE DAoust, b. 1726, bur. 12 Nov 1756 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, dau. of Charles Daoust and Mary Angélica Dauver dit Laplante, m. 2nd 6 Feb 1758 Soulanges MARY ANN ARRIVÉE dit DELISLE, dau. of Philip Arrivée dit Delisle and Mary Ignatia Normand.

Children by Mary Ann Arrivée dit Delisle:

- i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Jul 1767 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, m. 20 Apr 1795 Detroit Angélica Jones, b. there 13 Feb 1779, dau. of Benjamin Jones and Mary Angélica David

Children:

- 1. Teresa<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Feb 1796 Detroit

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HUNT, b. 1611 England, m. 1st Weymouth, Mass., ANNA RICHARDS, dau. of Thomas Richards and Weltheau Richards, m. 2nd EBBET BRIMSMEAD. William became a Colonel in the British army during the parliamentary wars. For his successful defense of York against Cromwell, he was knighted in 1644 by Prince Rupert. Defeated in the Battle of Marston Moor on 2 Jul 1644, he took refuge in America under the name of Ephraim Hunt, a deceased cousin and sett. at Weymouth, Mass.

Children by Anna Richards:

- 2 i. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. Weymouth

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HUNT (William<sup>1</sup>), b. Weymouth, Mass., m. and sett. in Boston, Mass.

Children:

- i. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1676

- 3 ii. Samuel, b. 1681

3. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HUNT (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1681, m. --- ---

Children:

- 4 i. John<sup>4</sup>, b. 1716

4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HUNT (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1716, m. RUTH FESSENDEN.

Children:

- 5 i. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. Sep 1754

5. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HUNT (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sep 1754 Watertown, Mass., d. 18 Aug 1808 Bellefontaine, 18 miles north of St Louis, m. Waltham, Mass., EUNICE WELLINGTON, d. Bellefontaine, Mo., a few mos. after her husband. Thomas enlisted in the American army during the War of Independence, for good service and deeds his promotions were of a continual order until he became Colonel in 1803. He came to Detroit with "Mad" Anthony Wayne in Aug 1796. In 1798 he was ordered to Fort Wayne, Ind. He became Commandant of Detroit in 1800 where his family followed him. In 1805 he was

transferred to St Louis with his regiment and established his headquarters at Bellefontaine.

Children:

- i. Ruth Fessenden<sup>6</sup>, b. 1787 Boston, Mass., d. 1867 Kalamazoo, Mich., m. Jun 1805 Fort Wayne, Ind., Maj. Abraham Edwards, b. 17 Nov 1781 Springfield, N.J., d. 22 Oct 1860 Kalamazoo, son of Capt. Aaron Edwards
  - ii. Henry Jackson, b. 1788 Watertown, Mass., d. 13 Sep 1826 Detroit, m. there 1811 Ann McIntosh, b. there 1789, d. there 14 Dec 1856, dau. of Angus McIntosh and Mary Archange Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St Martin. No children
  - iii. George, b. 1789 Watertown, d. ca. 1874 near Bridgeport, Conn., m. Detroit Eloise L. Keeney, d. there ca. 1836, dau. of Jonathan Keeney  
Children:
    1. Charles<sup>7</sup>, d. ca. 1881 New York, m. New York Thomas, b. 1793 Watertown, d. 17 Feb 1838 Detroit, m. there 1821 Alice Marion Sophia Forsyth, b. 1803, d. 18 Jun 1888 Detroit  
Children:
      1. Eunice Wellington<sup>7</sup>, b. 1823, m. 2 Mar 1841 Detroit Maj. Charles Stuart Tripler, surgeon U.S.A., b. 1820, d. 20 Oct 1866 Cincinnati, Ohio, bur. Elmwood Cem., Detroit. Promoted to Brevet Brigadier General
      2. Ellen Cass, d. 24 Mar 1883 Detroit, m. there Charles Bissell
      3. Robert Forsyth, d. 20 Mar 1890 California, unm.
      4. Thomas, d. in infancy
      5. Alice, d. young
  - v. Abigail, b. 1797 Watertown, d. 6 Sep 1888 Newport, Ky., bur. Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, m. 1st 13 Aug 1812 Detroit Capt. Josiah Snelling, d. Mar 1828 Washington, D.C., m. 2nd 1841 Detroit Rev. J.E. Chaplin, d. 1846
  - 6 vi. John Elliott, b. 11 Apr 1798
  - 7 vii. Samuel Wellington, b. 1799
  - 8 viii. William Brown, b. 1800
  - ix. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, b. 29 Mar 1802 Detroit, d. 21 Apr 1892 Chicago, m. Mary Creed
  - x. Mary Le Baron, b. 1803 Mackinac Island, d. 6 Sep 1872 Detroit, m. 1st 1818 Capt. --- Gleason, U.S.A., d. 1819, m. 2nd Tunis Swartz Wendell, b. 1798 Albany, N.Y., d. 23 Nov 1854
  - xi. Elisa Mitchell, b. 18 Dec 1804 Detroit, d. 11 Aug 1894 Galena, Ill., m. 19 Mar 1820 St Louis Mo., James Gaston Soulard, d. 17 Sep 1878 Galena, son of Antoine Soulard
6. JOHN ELLIOTT<sup>6</sup> HUNT (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Apr 1798 Fort Wayne, Ind., d. 22 Jul 1877 Toledo, Oh., m. 26 May 1822 Detroit MARY SOPHIA SPENCER, d. 25 Dec 1876 Toledo.  
Children:
  - i. Mary Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Jul 1823 Maumée, Oh., d. 14 Jun 1857 Toledo, m. Maumée to Denison Billings' Smith of Toledo
  - ii. Elisabeth Cass, b. 20 Aug 1825 Detroit, m. 6 Aug 1845 Maumée City Edmund Askin Brush, b. 21 Nov 1802 Detroit, d. 10 Jul 1877 Grosse Pointe, son of Elijah Brush and Adelaide Askin
  - iii. John Elliott, b. 12 Aug 1827 Maumée, d. 7 Jan 18-- , Vienne, Va., m. 1st 1854 Toledo Harriet Whittlesey, m. 2nd 1860 Mrs. Virginia T. Mitchell of Fremont, Oh.  
Children by Virginia T. Mitchell:
    1. Isabella Rowena<sup>8</sup>, m. 17 Apr 1878 Alfred Erskine Brush, b. 14 Feb 1850 Detroit, d. 14 Nov 1903 at home, 478 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, son of Edmund Askin Brush and Elisabeth Cass Hunt
    2. Dau., m. William Croul
    3. John Elliott

- iv. Isabella Rowena, b. 1829 Maumée, d. 3 May 1888 Minneapolis, Minn., m. 1849 Henry Edward Hunter
  - v. Lewis Cass, b. 12 Aug 1831, d. 30 Apr 1868 Toledo. During the War of the Rebellion, he was a captain in the army
  - vi. Julia Ellen, b. 20 Mar 1834 Maumée, m. 26 Jan 1862 Toledo, D.B. Smith
  - vii. Virginia, b. 8 Aug 1837 Maumée, d. 29 Sep 1862, m. 12 Jan 1860 Spencer Mayo of Louisiana
7. SAMUEL WELLINGTON<sup>6</sup> HUNT (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1799 Fort Wayne, Ind., d. 1828 Bellefontaine, Mo., m. Plattsburg, N.Y. JULIA HERRICK, b. 1827, six mos. before Samuel, St Louis, Mo.

Children:

- 9 i. Henry Jackson, b. 14 Sep 1819
  - ii. George, b. 1821 Bellefontaine, Mo.
  - iii. Lewis Cass, b. 1823 Wisconsin, d. 6 Sep 1886 Fort Union, N.M., m. ABBY CASEY, dau. of Gen. Silas Casey, U.S.A. Lewis Cass followed a military career, was promoted to Colonel in 1881  
Children:
    1. Bessie
    2. Lewis Cass
    3. Robert
    4. Henry Jackson, Lt. in U.S.A.
  - iv. Julia, b. 1826, m. Richard J. Tompkins
8. WILLIAM BROWN<sup>6</sup> HUNT (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1800 Detroit, d. there May 1851, m. 1st there 1824 MILLICENT DEBLOIS LEIB, d. there Feb 1841, dau. of Judge John L. Leib and Margaret Vioner, m. 2nd 28 Aug 1842 Detroit GENEVEVA MARENTETTE, b. 23 Jan 1805, widow of Timothy Dequindre, dau. of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa Navarre.  
Children by Millicent Delois Leib:
  - i. William Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. 1827, bp. 4 Aug 1843 Detroit, drowned in Detroit Tiver May 1846, bur. 28 May
  - ii. Margaret Leib, b. Detroit, m. Rev. Rufus Nutting, Presbyterian clergyman. They r. Bardolph, Ill.
  - iii. Melissa Deblois, b. Detroit, d. 1852, m. Henry H. Wells, a Detroit lawyer
  - iv. Ronaldson, b. 1832 Detroit, d. there 1840
  - v. George Wellington, b. 1833 Detroit, d. there 1881, m. Louise Quelos, dau. of John P. Quelos of Buffalo  
Children b. Detroit:
    1. Wellington Quelos<sup>8</sup>
    2. Charles William
    3. Henry L.
  - vi. Cleaveland, b. Detroit, m. there Helen Wetmore, d. there 1872, dau. of Charles P. Wetmore  
Children b. Detroit:
    1. Florence Leib, b. 1866, d. 1880 Detroit
    2. Wetmore
- Children, by Geneveva Marentette, b. Detroit:
  - vii. Louisa Jeannette, b. 13 Jun 1843, became a Sister of Charity under the name of Sister Louisa and was elected Superior of the Catholic Orphan Asylum at Syracuse, N.Y.
  - viii. Ronaldson (John Nelson), b. 21 Jul 1845
  - ix. William B., b. 20 Mar, bp. 7 May 1848 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 22 Feb 1870 Frances Helena Cicotte, b. 7 Dec 1849 Detroit, dau. of Francis Xavier Cicotte and Elisabeth Platt  
Children bp. Ste Anne:
    1. Francis Xavier<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Nov, bp. 4 Dec 1870
    2. George Elliott, b. 27 Mar, bp. 14 Apr 1872
  - x. Mary Eunice, b. 9 Jun 1849, d. 5 Nov 1902 at her home 449 Congress Street, East, Detroit, bur. 8 Nov SS Peter and Paul, m. 27 Sep 1870 Detroit Thomas J. Paxton, b. 25 Jan 1847 Monroe, Mich., son of John Baptist Paxton and Sarah Sibley Bond

9. HENRY JACKSON<sup>7</sup> HUNT<sup>8</sup> (Samuel Wellington<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1819 Detroit, m. 1st EMILY DE RUSSY, dau. of Gen. Marius De Russy, U.S.A., m. 2nd MARY B. CRAIG, dau. of Gen. Craig, U.S.A. Henry Jackson Hunt served 44 yrs. in the United States Army. His gallant deeds both during the Mexican War and the War of the Rebellion gained for him rapid promotions, until he reached the rank of Brevet Major-General. He was one of the originators of a system of artillery tactics which was followed during the War of the Rebellion and is the basis of the present system.
- Children by Emily De Russy:  
 i. Emily De Russy<sup>6</sup>  
 ii. Henry Jackson, m. Marguerite Drum, dau. of Adjt.-Gen. R.C. Drum. Henry Jackson enlisted in the U.S. Navy and served in the "Rodgers" on the disastrous expedition in search of the "Jeannette". He was Lt. on the "Alert" in the Relief Expedition in 1884 sent to rescue Lt. A.W. Greeley and his party at Lady Franklin Bay. He was the originator of "Hunt's St Michael Sledge" which is recommended by Lt. A.W. Greeley to future explorers in high latitudes. The hardships and exposures of those Northern expeditions were the cause of his death
- Children by Mary B. Craid:  
 iii. Conway  
 iv. Presley, M.D.  
 v. Elliott  
 vi. Maria  
 vii. Julia  
 viii. Virginia
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> HUNTZ(Hantiz), b. Novillare, diocese of Strasbourg, Alsace, France, son of John Peter Huntz(Hantiz) and Mary Jane Gimper, came to Detroit in 1832, m. there 10 Oct 1835 MARY ODILLA VIGNAS, b. Chateau legrand, diocese of Strasbourg, France, dau. of James Vignas and Mary Odilla Vignas. Bride had r. 3 yrs. in Detroit.
- Children:  
 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Jul 1836 Detroit
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> HUOT, son of Nicolas Huot and Geneveva Robert who r. Rhims, France, came to America, m. 1 Oct 1798 Assumption, Sandwich, GENEVEVA BONDY, dau. of Joseph Bondy and Mary Joseph Gamelin.
- Children:  
 i. Geneveva<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 May 1799 Assumption
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HURT, m. MARY ---, d. 11 Sep 1802 Detroit, in childbirth.
- Children:  
 i. Isabella<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Sep 1802 Detroit
1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> IRVINE, b. 15 Sep 1814 near Saintfield, County Down, Ireland, arrived 7 May 1844 at St John New Brunswick, d. 8 Apr 1881 Augusta, Georgia, m. MARY ORR, dau. of Alexander Orr and Mary Elisabeth Crombie.
- Children:  
 i. Robert James Crombie<sup>2</sup>, b. 1851  
 ii. Josephine Navarre<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Mar 1887 Augusta  
 iii. Beatrice Hall, b. 17 Aug 1888 Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., d. 25 Aug at the family home, 366 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1899 SS Peter and Paul
2. ROBERT JAMES CROMBIE<sup>2</sup> IRVINE (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 1851 St John, New Brunswick, m. 10 Feb 1886 Detroit JOSEPHINE EVELINE HALL, b. there 5 Jun 1862, dau. of Theodore Parsons Hall and Alexandrine Louisa Godfroy.
- Children:  
 i. Josephine Navarre<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Mar 1887 Augusta  
 ii. Beatrice Hall, b. 17 Aug 1888 Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., d. 25 Aug at the family home, 366 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1899 SS Peter and Paul
1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> IRVING, b. Scotland, son of George Irving and Sarah Rea, came to America, m. 7 Feb 1842 Assumption, Sandwich MARY EMILY MONTREUIL, b. there 27 Mar 1819, dau. of Luke Montreuil and Elisabeth Labadie.

- Children:  
 i. Sarah Emily<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Jan 1843 Detroit, d. 5 Aug 1898 126 Congress Street, East, Detroit  
 ii. George, b. 16 Aug 1844 Detroit, bur. there 7 Jan 1845  
 iii. George Henry, b. 5 Nov 1845 Detroit  
 iv. John Nicolas, b. 28 Oct 1847 Detroit  
 v. Caroline Elisabeth, b. 4 Jun 1850 Detroit, bur. 11 May 1874 from Ste Anne, Detroit  
 vi. Rose Ann, b. 16 Oct, bp. 24 Oct 1854 Ste Anne  
 vii. Margaret, b. 13 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1857 Ste Anne, bur. from there 27 Sep 1875
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> JACKSON, m. BILLANDER JOICE.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Rebecca<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Sep 1820, bp. 4 Sep 1822 Detroit, bur. there 15 Sep 1822

1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> JACOB, b. 1649, son of Ems Jacob and Jane Bellejambe who r. parish of St Germain, France, came to Canada, m. 14 Oct 1670 Quebec JANE FRESSER, b. 1653 parish of St Nicolas des Champs, France, dau. of Andre Fresser and Mary Avisse. Stephen was a Royal Notary and Judge of the Beaupre Coast.
- Children:  
 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 31 Jan 1691  
 ii. Robert Caron and Margaret Cloutier, m. 2nd 20 Sep 1728 Quebec  
 iii. FRANCES COUTANCINEAU, b. 29 Dec 1701 Pointe aux Trembles of Quebec, dau. of Peter Coutancineau and Mary Frances Lefebvre.  
 Children by Frances<sup>3</sup> Coutancineau:  
 1. Stephen, b. 13 Dec 1736

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> JACOB (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jan 1691 L'Ange Gardien, m. 1st 5 Jun 1714 Ste Anne, Lower Canada MAGDELENE CARON, d. 1727, dau. of Robert Caron and Margaret Cloutier, m. 2nd 20 Sep 1728 Quebec  
 iii. FRANCES COUTANCINEAU, b. 29 Dec 1701 Pointe aux Trembles of Quebec, dau. of Peter Coutancineau and Mary Frances Lefebvre.  
 Children by Frances<sup>3</sup> Coutancineau:  
 1. Stephen, b. 13 Dec 1736  
 2. Joseph<sup>3</sup> JACOB (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec 1736 L'Ange Gardien, bur. 8 Oct 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 2 Jan 1769 Assumption, Sandwich MAGDELENE GOBERT dit MARENTELE, b. 30 Jun 1753 Detroit, bur. 8 Apr 1821 St Antoine, dau. of James Godet dit Marentelle and Louisa Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St Martin.
- Children:  
 i. Catherine<sup>4</sup>, b. 1768, bur. 25 Jan 1805 Detroit, m. there 17 Sep 1781 Charles Dulac, b. 1750, son of Joseph Bonhomme dit Dulac and Louisa Rodrigue. On 25 Aug 1806 it is recorded in the registers of Ste Anne that Charles Dulac was absent from the country  
 ii. James, b. 17 Feb 1770  
 iii. John Mary, b. 29 Mar 1771  
 iv. Mary Magdeleine, b. 21 Dec 1772 Assumption, bur. there 7 Jan 1786  
 v. Angelica, b. 16 Feb 1774 Assumption, bur. 31 Dec 1812 St Antoine, m. 19 Jan 1791 Detroit Francis Mary Menard dit Montour, b. 1 Apr 1773 Detroit, bur. 1 Sep 1805 River Raisin, son of Peter Menard dit Montour and Geneveva Sicard  
 vi. Mary Charlotte, b. 5 Dec 1775 Assumption, m. 1st 22 Apr 1793 Detroit John Mary Menard dit Montour, bur. 7 Sep 1795 River Raisin, son of Peter Menard dit Montour and Geneveva Sicard, m. 2nd 21 Aug 1797 St Antoine to Louis Bernard dit Lajoie, son of Louis Bernard dit Lajoie and Mary Louisa Crete  
 vii. Stephen, b. 21 Aug 1777 Assumption, d. before 1816, m. 13 Oct 1806 St Antoine Archange Dumay, bp. 21 Oct 1789 Detroit age ca. 2 mos., dau. of Peter Dumay and Mary Andelica Menard
- Children b. St Antoine:  
 i. Julia, b. 3 Apr 1808, m. 3 Nov 1829 St Antoine Francis Drouillard, b. there 2 May 1797, son of Nicolas Drouillard and Mary Louisa Montmeny. Bride and groom r. near Sandusky, Ohio  
 2. Monica, b. 20 Jan 1811

- viii. Charles, b. 9 May 1779 Assumption  
 ix. Simon, b. 29 Jul 1780 Assumption, bur. 25 Nov 1813 Detroit
- 6 x. Joseph, b. 19 Feb 1782  
 7 xi. Louis, b. 26 Mar 1784  
 xii. Peter, b. 27 May 1785 Assumption, m. 23 Jun 1817 St Antoine, River Raisin Josette Auban dit Lagarde, b. St Benoit, diocese of Québec, dau. of Anthony Auban dit Lagarde and Mary Lacroix dit Langevin  
 Children b. St. Antoine:  
 1. Matilda<sup>5</sup>, b. 15 Oct 1819  
 2. Catherine, b. Dec 1821, bur. there 6 Aug 1822  
 3. Francis Xavier, b. 8 May 1828
- xiii. James, b. 1 Feb 1795 St Antoine, bur. there 10 Sep 1810
4. JAMES<sup>4</sup> JACOB (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Feb 1770 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 8 Sep 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 16 Jan 1798 JOSEPHINE GAGNIER, dau. of James Gagnier and Josette L'archevêque.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Jul 1800 St Antoine, m. there 9 May 1826 Francis Montmeny, b. there 18 Feb 1803, son of Francis Montmeny and Geneveva Bernard  
 ii. Magdelene, b. 24 Dec 1803 St Antoine, bur. there 31 Dec 1813  
 iii. Julia, b. Aug 1806 St Antoine, bur. there 5 Aug 1808  
 iv. Angélica, b. 24 Oct 1808 St Antoine, bur. 30 Jul 1813 Detroit  
 v. Théophile, b. 22 Feb Detroit, bur. there 8 Jul 1813  
 vi. Eleonora, b. 21 Dec 1814 St Antoine, m. there 16 Oct 1832 Anthony Rau, b. there 25 Dec 1802, widower of Catherine Maheu and of Josette Baudin, son of John Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe
5. JOHN MARY<sup>4</sup> JACOB (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Mar 1771 Assumption Sandwich, m. 12 Jan 1797 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY AMABLE CARRIER, b. 9 Oct 1782 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Carrier and Geneveva Amable Sicard.  
 Children b. St Antoine, except ix:  
 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Oct, bur. there 20 Dec 1798  
 ii. Geneveva, b. 9 Apr 1800, m. there 16 May 1816 John Baptist Rau, b. there 19 Jul 1793, son of John Baptist Raoul and Margaret Lapointe  
 iii. Monica, b. 23 Jan 1802, bur. there 9 Feb 1802  
 iv. Catherine, b. 28 Apr 1803, m. there 3 Feb 1818 Joseph Cloutier, b. 2 Nov 1783 Assumption, son of René Cloutier and Josette Campau  
 v. Mary, b. 31 Jan 1805, bur. 9 Aug 1813 Detroit  
 vi. Victoria, b. 2 Aug 1807, m. there 6 Feb 1826 Joseph Duquet, b. there 17 Apr 1806, son of Joseph Duquet and Archange Cousineau  
 vii. Monica, b. 19 Mar 1809, m. there 24 Sep 1829 Louis Prou, b. there 20 Sep 1803, son of Charles Prou and Teresa Gouyou  
 viii. John Baptist, b. 27 Dec 1810, m. there 21 May 1830 Angélica Bissonnet, b. there 28 Sep 1809, dau. of Paschal Bissonnet and Angélica Dumay  
 ix. Matilda, b. 11 Mar 1813 Detroit, bur. there 24 Aug 1813  
 x. Julian, b. 2 Jun 1815  
 xi. Mary, b. 20 May 1817, m. there 21 Feb 1832 Louis Petit, son of Anthony Petit and Frances Laperle. Bride r. Maumée Bay  
 xii. Margaret, b. 22 May 1819  
 xiii. Isidore, bur. there 22 Jul 1821 age 3 mos.
6. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JACOB (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Feb 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 5 Oct 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin MARGARET BERNARD dit LAJOIE, b. River Raisin, bp. 20 Jan 1791 age ca. 6 wks., Detroit, dau. of Louis Bernard dit Lajoie and Mary Louisa Crête.

- Children b. St Antoine, River Raisin:  
 i. Julia<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Aug 1806, m. 9 Oct 1822 Detroit Gabriel Dusault, b. 30 Aug 1800 St Antoine, son of John Francis Toupin dit Dusault and Jane Rau. Bride and groom r. River Raisin  
 ii. Son, b. 27 Sep, bur. there 29 Sep 1808  
 iii. Son, b. 30 Aug, bur. there 3 Sep 1809  
 iv. Joseph, b. 30 Mar, bur. there 14 Jul 1811  
 v. Lucy, b. 18 Jul 1812, bp. 16 Mar 1813 Detroit, bur. there 28 May 1813  
 vi. Matilda, b. 12 Apr 1815  
 vii. Joseph, b. 18 Aug 1817  
 viii. Son, bur. there 24 Jan 1820 age 1 mo.  
 ix. Mary Ann, bur. 14 Apr 1823 age 2 yrs. St Antoine  
 x. Oliver, b. 13 Jan 1825
7. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> JACOB (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 28 May 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin MARTHA POUGET, b. 28 Nov 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Pouget and Josette Bissonnet.  
 Children b. St Antoine, River Raisin, Except vi:  
 i. Louis<sup>5</sup>, b. 8 Jul 1805  
 ii. Oliver, b. 10 Nov 1807  
 iii. Margaret, b. 24 Sep 1808, m. there 10 Nov 1829 Louis Basil Cousineau, b. there 26 Nov 1806, son of Louis Basil Cousineau and Mary Louisa Dusault. Bride r. St Joseph, Maumée Bay  
 iv. Archange, b. 2 Oct 1810, bur. there 18 Feb 1811  
 v. Dominic, b. Feb 1812, bp. 17 Mar 1813 Assumption  
 vi. Archange, b. 13 Oct 1814 Malden, bp. 10 Jun 1815 St Antoine  
 vii. Juliana, b. 12 Sep 1816  
 viii. Stephen, b. 16 Oct 1818  
 ix. Magdelene, bur. there 25 Aug 1821 age 10 mos.
1. --- JACOB (English merchant) and Indian Woman.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, bp. 10 Jan 1786 Detroit, age ca. 4 yrs.
1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> JACOB and MARY ARCHANGE CHÈNE dit LABUTTE.  
 Children:  
 i. George<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Sep 1789 Assumption, Sandwich  
 ii. Jane, b. 27 Aug 1791 Assumption, bur. there 4 Apr 1815  
 iii. Elisabeth, b. 8 Mar, bp. 1 Jun 1793 Assumption, bur. there 16 Mar 1829, m. there 3 Aug 1824 Solomon Thibault, resident of the Thames River  
 iv. Archange, bp. 28 Jan 1796, age ca. 8 mos. and a half Assumption, bur. there 29 Oct 1827, m. John Watson  
 v. Mary, b. 19 Nov 1797, bp. 20 Feb 1798 Assumption, bur. there 7 Aug 1821  
 vi. Monica, bp. 13 Jun 1799 age ca. 3 mos. and a half Assumption  
 vii. Felicity, bp. 6 Feb 1801 Thames River, age 39 days, m. Alexander McKee
1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> JACOB and CATHERINE DOLSON.  
 Children:  
 i. John Edmond<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Aug 1814, bp. 6 Mar 1815 Assumption, Sandwich
1. RODRIGUEZ<sup>1</sup> JACOB, m. ANGÉLICA LADOUCEUR, b. 17 Mar 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 4 Oct 1819, dau. of John Lecerf Ladouceur and Josette Drouin.  
 Children:  
 i. Eleonora<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Aug 1819 Assumption
1. METHODIUS<sup>1</sup> JACQUES, m. ELISABETH DUBAY.  
 Children:  
 i. Elisabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Jan 1839 Detroit  
 ii. Dagobert Joseph, b. 20 Mar 1842 Detroit, m. 15 Jan

- 1867 Ste Anne, Detroit, Margaret Dufaut, b. 1840, dau. of Denis Dufaut and Flavia Girard
- iii. Edward Alexander, b. 10 Feb 1844 Detroit, m. there at Ste Anne 9 Jan 1872 Cecilia Parent, b. 14 Mar 1851 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Lambert Parent and Elisabeth Labadie
- iv. Abraham, b. 4 Aug, bp. 5 Aug 1849 Assumption, Greinerville
- 
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> JADOT, d. ca. 1765, son of James Jadot and Mary Ann Roland, enlisted in the French army and came to America and was promoted to Sergeant in the Company of De Muy, m. 26 Jun 1758 Detroit MARGARET AMABLE BAUDRY dit DESBUTTES dit ST MARTIN, b. 7 Nov 1731 Québec, bur. 26 Sep 1764 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St Martin and Mary Louisa Doyon. James was a Brewer and Mayor of the city of Rocroy and r. parish of St Nicolas, Rocroy, diocese of Rheims in Champagne, France.
- Children:
- i. Geneveva<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 May 1763 South Coast of Detroit (Côte de Misère, or Sandwich), bp. church of the Huron Mission, d. 16 Apr 1821 New York, m. 18 Jul 1778 Detroit before Governor Hamilton, to George Christian Anthon, b. 25 Aug 1734 Salzingen, duchy of Saxe-Meiningen, Germany, widower of Mary Ann Navarre, son of John Michael Anthon and Dorothea Rosine Louisa Cramer. Geneveva Jadot was left an orphan in her tender youth and adopted by her uncle and aunt, James St Martin and Mary Ann Navarre. After the death of her uncle, her aunt m. Dr. Anthon and Geneveva Jadot became the ward of the Anthon family. Dr. George Christian Anthon d. 22 Dec 1815 New York
- 
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> JAFERS, m. before a civil magistrate SUSANNE ROUCOUX, b. 1 Apr 1780 Detroit, widow of Peter Cadieu, dau. of John Baptist Roucoux and Josette Deshetres.
- Children:
- i. William<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 May 1817, bp. 25 Aug 1821 Detroit
- 
1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> JAMESON, b. 1828 Sorel, Lower Canada, m. 3 Jul 1850 Monroe ALEXANDRINE GODFROY, b. there 8 Jun 1830, dau. of James Godfroy and Victoria Navarre.
- Children b. Monroe:
- i. James Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Aug 1851
- ii. Theodore, b. 10 Dec 1853
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> JANIS, b. 1676 France, son of John Janis and Mary Paquet who r. parish of Argenteuil, Champagne, France, came to Canada, m. 11 Nov 1704 Three Rivers SIMONE BROUSSEAU, b. 2 Apr 1684 Sorel, bur. 24 Dec 1746, dau. of Julian Brousseau and Simone Chalifour.
- Children:
- 2 i. Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Jan 1720
2. FRANCIS NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> JANIS (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jan 1720 Québec, bur. 15 Dec 1771 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 23 Aug 1745 Detroit TERESA MELOCHE, b. there 25 Feb 1732, bur. 2 Jul 1805 Assumption, dau. of Peter Meloche and Jane Caron. Francis Nicolas was a mason and r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich).
- Children:
- i. Francis Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Oct 1746 Detroit, bur. there 8 Oct 1747
- ii. Teresa, b. 29 Mar 1748 Detroit, bur. there 12 Feb 1752
- iii. Francis, b. 29 Oct 1749 Detroit, bur. there 22 Feb 1752
- iv. Geneveva, b. 9 Feb 1751 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1766 church of the Hurons, Sandwich to Claude Réaume, b. 7 Aug 1743 Detroit, son of Peter Réaume and Susanne Hubert. Bride and groom r. Coast of the Ottawas
- v. Nicolas, b. 19 Jul Detroit, bur. there 22 Jul 1752
- vi. Mary Magdelene, b. 9 Sep 1753 Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. 23 Aug 1834 Assumption, m. there 28 Nov 1771

- Laurence Parent, b. 13 Sep 1740 Detroit, bur. 4 Nov 1818 Assumption, son of Laurence Parent and Jane Cardinal
- 3 vii. Francis, b. 1756
- viii. Peter, b. 13 Jun 1759 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 7 May 1761 Detroit
- ix. Teresa, b. 10 Apr 1761 Coast of the Hurons, Sandwich, d. Detroit, bur. 13 Mar 1809 Assumption, m. there 8 Jan 1777 Louis Gouyou, b. 16 Nov 1753 Detroit, bur. 24 Aug 1824 Assumption, son of John Baptist Gouyou and Mary Louisa Angélica Delieres dit Bonvouloir
- 4 x. Hippolyte, b. 28 Dec 1764
- 5 xi. Nicolas, b. 14 Mar 1766
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> JANIS (Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1756, d. of cholera, bur. 19 Aug 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 10 Feb 1783 GENEVEVA DELIÈRES dit BONVOULOIR, b. 13 Jan 1763 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 5 Sep 1825 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Amable Delières dit Bonvouloir and Veronica Denis.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Geneveva<sup>4</sup>, b. 20 Jan 1784, m. 18 Jan 1803 Assumption John Baptist Ouellet, b. 20 May 1766 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 20 Aug 1849 Assumption, widower of Geneveva Ouellet, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Susanne Putelle dit Le Bey
- 6 ii. Joseph, b. 7 Dec 1785
- iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 24 Jul 1788
- iv. Nicolas, b. 19 Apr 1790
- v. Rosalie, b. 10 Apr 1792, bur. 7 Jul 1795 Assumption
- vi. Hippolyte, b. 23 Dec 1793, bur. 5 Mar 1796 Assumption
- vii. Teresa, b. 1 Apr 1796, m. 6 Jul 1819 Assumption Peter Maillou, b. there 24 Feb 1794, son of Joseph Maillou and Geneveva Deshêtres
- 7 viii. Laurence, b. 11 Dec 1797
- ix. Julia, b. 5 Jul 1800, bur. 10 Feb 1846 Assumption, m. there 29 Nov 1832 Lambert Peltier, b. there 25 Jan 1806, son of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Bigras dit Fauvel
- 8 x. John Baptist, b. 21 Aug 1802
4. HIPPOLYTE<sup>3</sup> JANIS (Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec 1764 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 24 May 1828 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 9 Oct 1786 ANGÉLICA LANGLOIS, b. there 6 Jan 1771, bur. there 15 Oct 1789, dau. of Nicolas Langlois and Magdelene Pilet, m. 2nd 3 Feb 1795 Assumption TERESA POUGET, b. 30 Jul 1771 Detroit, bur. 19 Mar 1852 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Gabriel Pouget and Frances Belleperche.
- Children, by Angélica Langlois, b. Assumption:
- 9 i. Hippolyte<sup>4</sup>, b. 13 Jan 1788
- ii. John Baptist, b. 20 Jun 1789, bur. next day Assumption
- Children, by Teresa Pouget, b. Assumption:
- 10 iii. Francis, b. 23 Nov 1795
- iv. Frances, b. 19 Feb 1797, bur. 16 Apr 1828 Assumption, m. there 26 Jun 1815 Joseph Ouellet, b. 23 Sep 1789 Detroit, bur. 18 May 1849 Assumption, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Ouellet
- 11 v. Joseph Cyril, b. 29 Mar 1798
- vi. Susanna, b. 24 Aug 1799, m. 4 Feb 1824 Assumption Joseph Godet dit Marentette, b. 1794, bur. 16 Aug 1849 Assumption, son of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa Navarre
- vii. Charles Patrick, b. 16 Mar 1801, bur. 16 Aug 1819 Assumption
- viii. Jane, b. 7 Aug 1803, bur. 16 Dec 1852 Assumption
- ix. Anthony, b. 23 Dec 1805, m. 3 Jun 1833 Assumption Soulange Boemier, b. there 16 May 1808, dau. of Laurence Boemier and Catherine Drouillard
- x. Angélica, b. 4 Oct 1807, d. of cholera, bur. 12 Jul 1854 Detroit, m. 18 Jun 1840 Assumption Joseph Letourneau, b. 16 Jun 1806, bp. 19 Feb 1807 Detroit,



- d. of cholera, bur. 17 Jul 1854 Detroit, son of John Baptist Letourneau and Mary Ann Dumay. Groom r. Detroit
- xi. Théotiste Janisse, b. 30 Jun 1816, d. of cholera, bur. 2 Aug 1854 Detroit, m. 2 Mar 1840 Assumption John Montreuil, b. there 13 Nov 1814, bur. 20 Sep 1870 Assumption, son of Luke Montreuil and Elisabeth Labadie
5. NICOLAS<sup>3</sup>JANIS (Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1766 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 27 Sep 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 15 May 1804 Detroit ANGÉLICA VESSIÈRE dit LAFERTÉ, b. there 2 Sep 1776, dau. of Louis Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Esprit dit Champagne.  
Children:  
12<sup>4</sup> i. Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Apr 1805
6. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>JANIS (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Dec 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 31 Jan 1815 MARY LOUISA POUPARD dit LAFLEUR, b. Feb St Antoine, River Raisin, bp. 29 Apr 1793 Detroit, dau. of Andrew Poupard dit Lafleur and Mary Lenfant.  
Children:  
i. Mary Susanne Iphigény Janisse<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Nov 1815 Assumption, bur. 11 Sep 1873 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 9 Oct 1838 Assumption Timothy Michaud, d. before 1873, son of Germain Michaud and Catherine Knapp. Groom r. Kingston, Ont.  
ii. Oliver, b. 21 May parish of St Pierre, Thames River, bp. 11 Jul 1820 Assumption, m. there 7 Feb 1853 Mary Plouf, dau. of John Baptist Plouf and Margaret Thibodeau. Bride and groom r. Belle River
7. LAURENCE<sup>4</sup>JANIS (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Dec 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 6 Feb 1827 CATHERINE CHARBONNEAU, b. 1800, dau. of John Baptist Charbonneau and Josette Peltier.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Laurence Didacus<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1827  
ii. Archange, b. 19 Oct 1828, m. there 20 Jan 1851 Clovis Richard Peltier, b. there 20 Oct 1827, son of Richard Andrew Peltier and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin  
iii. Patrick Israel, b. 11 Sep 1830, bur. there 30 Oct 1831  
iv. Charles Patrick, b. 20 Oct 1832, bur. there 14 Sep 1833  
v. Mary Domitilda, b. 3 Feb 1835  
vi. Esther, b. 8 Jan, bur. there 1 Sep 1837  
vii. Ann Helena, bp. 7 Jul 1838 Assumption, bur. there 24 Jun 1841  
viii. Samuel Didacus, bp. 25 Aug 1840 Assumption
8. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>JANIS (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Aug 1802 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 26 Feb 1839, m. there 16 Feb 1830 FRANCES LANGLOIS, b. there 29 Oct 1810, dau. of Alexis Langlois and Angélica Vessière dit Laferté.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Francis Xavier Didacus<sup>5</sup>, b. 12 Nov 1830, m. there 27 Nov 1855 Adeline Monforton, dau. of William Monforton and Catherine Cabanac  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Mary Zoë<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Feb 1857  
2. Mary Elisabeth, b. 22 Apr 1858  
ii. Henry, b. 19 Jan 1832  
iii. Victor, b. 21 Nov 1833, bur. there 14 Mar 1834  
iv. Angélica Herminie, b. 10 Mar 1835, bur. 23 Feb 1837 Assumption  
v. Victor (twin), b. 14 Dec 1837  
vi. Angélica (twin), b. 14 Dec 1837
9. HIPPOLYTE<sup>4</sup>JANIS (Hippolyte<sup>3</sup>, Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jan 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 10 Jul 1810 ARCHANGE DROUILLARD, b. there 29 Sep 1788, bur. there 28 Jan 1831, dau. of Erancis Drouillard and Mary Ann Villers dit St Louis, m. 2nd 13 Nov 1836 Assumption JULIA ROBERT, b. there 15 Nov 1802, dau. of Bernard Robert and Mary Louisa Campau.  
Children, by Archange Drouillard, b. Assumption:

- i. Hippolyte<sup>5</sup>(twin), b. 16 Mar 1811, bur. 28 Jul 1863 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st 6 Aug 1839 Detroit Magdelene Vernier dit Ladouceur, b. there 15 Apr 1807, bur. there 20 Sep 1844, widow of Michael Hale, dau. of John Baptist Vernier dit Ladouceur and Catherine Billiau dit Lesperance, m. 2nd 13 Jun 1857 Ste Anne to Margaret Trowbridge, b. 1827 Charleston, South Carolina  
Children by Magdelene Vernier dit Ladouceur:  
1. Emily Antoinette<sup>6</sup>Janisse, b. 1840, m. 4 Oct 1858 Ste Anne Joseph Octave Belair, b. 24 Mar 1836 Detroit, son of Oliver Plessis dit Belair and Catherine Edesse Rivard. Bride and groom r. Detroit  
2. William Charles, b. 12 Feb 1842 Detroit, bur. there 23 Jun 1846
- ii. Francis (twin), b. 16 Mar 1811, bur. there 5 Sep 1843, m. there 11 Apr 1839 Teresa Chauvin, b. 23 Apr 1807 Detroit, widow of Toussaint Parent, dau. of John Baptist Chauvin and Elisabeth Campau
- iii. Barnaby Janisse, b. 13 Feb 1813, m. there 28 Oct 1828 Martha Parent, b. there 2 May 1811, dau. of Lambert Parent and Mary Louisa Drouillard  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Barnaby<sup>6</sup>, bp. there 20 Aug 1839  
2. Joseph David Janisse, b. 2 Apr 1846, d. 28 Jun 1899 at home on First Street, Walkerville, Ont. m. 1871 Mary Ouellet
- iv. Nicolas Janis, b. 30 Mar 1815, m. 23 Nov 1841 there Mary Robinson, dau. of George Robinson and Elisabeth Miller  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Mary Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>Janisse, b. 30 Aug 1842, bur. there 18 Apr 1845  
2. George Henry, b. 1 Mar 1847  
3. Mary Agnes, b. 30 Jul 1849  
4. Mary Helena, b. 25 Oct 1851  
5. Hippolyte, b. 15 Jun 1854  
6. Nicolas, b. 27 Aug, bur. there 28 Aug 1856
- v. Denis, b. 26 Apr 1817
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 4 May 1819, m. 23 Nov 1843 Assumption Anthony Moran, b. there 6 Nov 1806, son of Joseph Moran and Archange Moras
- vii. Julian (twin), b. 22 May 1821, m. there 25 Nov 1845 Apollonia Parent, b. there 23 Jul 1815, dau. of Alexis Parent and Victoria Ouellette  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Mary Victoria<sup>6</sup>Janisse, b. 24 Jan 1847  
2. Eulalie Archange, b. 21 Apr 1849  
3. Clement Alexander, b. 18 May 1851  
4. Emma Herminie Julia Apollonia, b. 10 Apr 1854  
5. Eli Julius, b. 19 Apr 1857
- viii. Julia (twin), b. 22 May 1821, bur. there 15 Jul 1821
- ix. Honorius, b. 28 Feb 1823, m. Julia Réaume  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Daniel Telesphore<sup>6</sup>Janisse, b. 16 Feb 1852  
2. Emile, b. 12 Oct 1853  
3. Mary, b. 14 Apr 1856  
4. Oliver, b. 15 Nov 1857
- x. Frances Janisse, b. 5 Mar 1825, m. there 11 Jan 1848 Leander Villers dit St Louis, b. there 21 Feb 1825, son of Francis Xavier Villers dit St Louis and Theodora Lauson
- xi. Pantaleon Janis, b. 23 Feb 1827, bur. 25 Feb 1836 Assumption
- xii. Mary Herminie, b. 10 Nov 1829, bur. there 22 Oct 1830
- xiii. Emily, b. 26 Jan 1831, bur. there 13 Mar 1851, m. there 16 Jul 1850 Joseph Joly, son of Michael Joly and Josette Antaya

- Children by Julia Robert, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- xiv. Mary Agnes, b. 13 Aug 1837, bur. there 14 Aug 1838
  - xv. Athalie Josephine, bp. there 28 Dec 1838
  - xvi. Napoléon, bp. 2 Nov 1840 there
  - xvii. Mary Agnes, b. 25 Jan, bur. 4 Feb 1843 there
  - xviii. Anthony, b. 21 Jan 1844
  - xix. Susanne, b. 19 Sep 1846, bur. there 16 Mar 1851
10. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>JANIS(Hippolyte<sup>3</sup>, Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Nov 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 15 Jun 1819 EUPHRASIA VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 11 Mar 1799, bur. there 10 Mar 1832, dau. of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Reguindeau, m. 2nd 21 Feb 1835 Assumption ARCHANGE BELAN, b. there 8 Apr 1815, dau. of Robert Belan and Monica Moras.
- Children by Euphrasia Villers dit St Louis, b. Assumption:
- i. Charles Francis<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Dec 1819, m. 30 Jan 1849 there Clotilde Marentette, b. there, bp. 17 Jul 1819 David Parent, dau. of Benjamin Godet dit Marentette and Geneveva Peltier
- Children:
- 1. Francis Xavier Stanislas<sup>6</sup> Janisse, b. 18 Dec 1849 Assumption
  - 2. Mary Euphrosine Philomène, b. 3 Dec 1851
  - 3. Victor Jérôme, b. 5 Apr Assumption, bur. there 2 Aug 1854
  - 4. Rose Noemi, b. 29 Sep 1855 Assumption
- ii. Sarah, b. 10 Mar 1821, m. 18 Feb 1851 there Gregory Le Duc, b. there 28 Feb 1816, widower of Teresa Villers dit St Louis, son of Dominic Le Duc and Jane Roy
  - iii. Jerome, b. 14 Oct 1822, m. 17 Feb 1851 there Mary Caroline Parent, b. there 2 Jun 1825, dau. of Isaac Parent and Archange Chêne dit Labutte
- Children, b. Assumption:
- 1. Salomé<sup>6</sup>Janisse, b. 15 Jan 1852, bur. there 2 Aug 1853
  - 2. Alexis, b. 9 Sep, bur. 11 Sep 1853 Assumption
  - 3. Jerome Anthony, b. 23 Jul 1854
  - 4. Mary Hedwig, b. 7 Sep 1856
  - 5. Adolphus, b. 13 Apr 1858
- iv. Anacletus, b. 13 Jul 1824, bur. there 24 Aug 1825
  - v. Patrick, b. 31 Mar 1826, m. 30 Jan 1855 Matilda Angélica Gouyou, b. there 16 Apr 1833, dau. of Hippolyte Gouyou and Anastasia Le Duc
- Children, b. Assumption:
- 1. Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>Janisse, b. 5 Oct 1855
  - 2. Charles Adolph, b. 3 Mar 1858
- vi. Cleophas, b. 4 Jan 1828
  - vii. Thomas, b. 21 Jan 1831, m. there 15 Feb 1858 Elisabeth Adeline Gouyou, b. there 19 Oct 1835, dau. of Hippolyte Gouyou and Anastasia Le Duc
- Children by Archange Belan, b. Assumption:
- viii. Vitaline Salome, b. 6 Dec 1835, bur. there 28 Sep 1838
  - ix. Sophia, b. there 22 Feb 1838
  - x. Salome, bp. there 5 Jul 1840
  - xi. Emma Adelaide, b. 15 Dec 1842
  - xii. Mary Philomène, b. 20 Feb 1846
  - xiii. Anthony Climacus, b. 7 Jun 1848
  - xiv. Teresa Emily Findaline Janisse, b. 6 Dec 1850
  - xv. Peter Clement, b. 19 Apr 1853
  - xvi. Celeste Elisabeth, b. 8 Feb 1856
11. JOSEPH CYRIL<sup>4</sup>JANIS(Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Mar 1798 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 30 Jan 1826 TERESA PELTIER b. there 24 Feb 1802, bur. there 15 Nov 1826, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Susanne Ouellette, m. 2nd 29 Nov 1835 Assumption EUPHROSINE OUELLET, b. there 14 May 1808, dau. of Charles Ouellet and Mary Margaret Dumouche.
- Children by Teresa Peltier:
- 1. Susanne<sup>5</sup>Janisse, b. 3 Nov 1826 Assumption, m. there 28 Apr 1845 Charles Frederick Labadie, b. there 11 Oct 1819, son of Louis Labadie and Victoria Berthiaume

- Children by Euphrosine Ouellet, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- ii. Joseph Ferdinand Janis, b. 27 Mar 1838
  - iii. Celina, b. 15 Mar 1839
  - iv. Mary Felicity, b. 10 Jun 1841
  - v. Moses Arsine, b. 17 Jul 1843
  - vi. Mary Vitaline, b. 28 Dec 1845, bur. there 31 Jul 1846
  - vii. Archange Mary, b. 28 Jun 1847
  - viii. Charles Ormundus Janisse, b. 20 Dec 1851
12. NICOLAS<sup>4</sup>JANIS(Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Francis Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr 1805 Detroit, bur. 26 Aug 1845 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 21 Nov 1826 JOSETTE PARÉ, b. there 4 Jun 1807, dau. of Louis Paré and Josette Dufour.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Thersile<sup>5</sup>, b. 27 Nov 1828, d. Malden, bur. 25 Jan 1852, m. there 23 May 1848 Francis Xavier Laframboise, b. there 27 Jul 1822, son of Paul Laframboise and Mary Louisa Girard. Groom r. Amherstburg
  - ii. Abel Nicolas Janisse, b. 8 Dec 1830, m. there 27 Apr 1852 Mary Louisa Bergeron, b. there 14 Mar 1833, dau. of Oliver Bergeron and Mary Louisa Laframboise
- Children:
- 1. Mary Ursula Janisse, b. 23 Feb Assumption, bur. there 17 Mar 1853
  - 2. Joseph Nicolas, b. 13 Feb 1854 Assumption, m. 1st Mary Dupuis, m. 2nd 18 Aug 1880 Ste Anne, Detroit Sophia Dufour, b. 1860, dau. of John Baptist Dufour and Margaret Drouillard
  - 3. Joseph, b. 22 Dec, bur. 28 Dec 1855 Assumption
- iii. Soulange Janis, b. 22 Jul 1832
  - iv. Angélica, b. 14 Jun 1835
  - v. Damasus, b. there , bp. there 1 Jan 1841, bur. there 1 Feb 1847
  - vi. Luke(twin), b. 17 Jul 1843
  - vii. Joseph(twin), b. 17 Jul 1843
- 
1. JOHN BAPTIST JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> LE TOURNEUX, b. 1692 France, son of John Baptist Le Tourneux and Jane Cordé who r. parish of St Clement in Craon in the province of Anjou, France, came to Canada, bur. 16 Jan 1753 Montréal, m. 4 Feb 1732 St Laurent, Montréal MARY ANGÉLICA FLEURY, b. 5 Apr 1711 Montréal, bur. there 10 Aug 1757, dau. of Joseph Fleury and Catherine Longtin.
- Children:
- i. Mary Angélica<sup>2</sup>Le Tourneux, b. 1732, m. 15 Feb 1751 Sault au Recollet, James Jasmin dit Calliere, son of Aubin Jasmin dit Callière and Louisa Couvret
  - ii. Mary Amable, b. 1735, bur. 2 Jul 1756 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, m. 25 Jun 1753 Montréal John Valade, b. 19 May 1734 Charlesbourg, son of John Valade and Mary Joseph Lefebvre
  - iii. Mary Teresa, b. 3 Sep 1737 Sault au Recollet
  - iv. Mary Joseph, b. 19 Feb 1739 Sault au Recollet
  - v. Mary Ann, b. 19 Feb 1741 Sault au Recollet
  - vi. Mary Charlotte, b. 26 Feb 1743 Sault au Recollet
  - 2 vii. John Baptist Le Tourneux dit Janette, b. 3 Jun 1745
  - viii. Mary Frances Le Tourneux(twin), b. 11 Apr 1747 Sault au Recollet, bur. there 29 Jul 1747
  - ix. Mary Magdelene(twin), b. 11 Apr 1747 Sault au Recollet m. Joseph Deseve, b. 7 Sep 1747 Montréal, son of John Baptist Deseve and Geneveva Bouchard dit Lavallée
  - 3 x. Joseph, b. 1 Apr 1749
  - xi. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Apr 1753 St Laurent, Montréal
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>LE TOURNEUX dit JANETTE(John Baptist Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jun 1745 Sault au Recollet, bur. 12 Jun 1835 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Oct 1783 AGATHA PARENT, b. 8 Sep 1759 Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. 20 Aug 1832 Assumption, dau. of Laurence Parent and Jane Cardinal. John(Jean)Baptist was known in the community by his christian diminutive name "Jeannet" (Johnnie), which appellation was corrupted into "Janette" and this name has become the family name of his descendants. John Baptist located a large

- farm on the Canadian side of the river, where now is Janette Ave. in the city of Windsor, Ont.
- Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. John Basil<sup>3</sup> Le Tourneau dit Janette, b. 5 Nov 1784, disappeared from home when a young man, unkm. and has not been heard of since
  - ii. Julia, b. 11 May 1786, d. of cholera, bur. 11 Aug 1832 there
  - 4 iii. Charles, b. 18 May 1788
  - iv. Vital, b. 23 Aug 1790, bur. there 7 Dec 1812
  - v. Dominic, b. 4 Aug 1792, d. of cholera, bur. 24 Aug 1832 there
  - 5 vi. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1794
  - vii. Mary, b. 20 Aug 1797, d. 1 Nov 1883 Windsor, Ont.
  - viii. Felicity, b. 12 Jan 1801, d. ca. 1875 Windsor, m. 6 Jun 1825 Detroit Isaac Wilcox
  - 6 ix. Anthony Narcisse, b. 3 Apr 1804
3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> LE TOURNEUX (John Baptist Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Apr 1749 Sault au Recollet, bur. 28 Nov 1822 Montréal, m. 1775 MONICA BASINET, b. 1761.
- Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Le Tourneau, b. 1776, m. 1800 --- Le Sieur, d. 25 Nov 1821, Joseph was a harnessmaker, after his marriage he r. at the Tanneries of Rollands near Montréal. There were 2 boys and 4 girls from the 1st m., m. 2nd --- Franchere, a sister of Mr. Franchere who wrote his voyage "La Côte du Nord-Ouest." There were 3 boys from the 2nd m.
  - ii. John Baptist, m. a Demoiselle Delorme, they had 3 boys and 2 girls, the oldest b. 1820, John Baptist kept a grocery at Montréal
  - iii. Monica, b. 1783, remained unkm. and r. with her brother Peter in Montreal
  - iv. Simon, b. 1786, m. --- La Visue, they had no children, Simon enlisted as a soldier against the wishes of his parents. Later he sett. at Parisville, near Ogdensburg, New York. Simon was a tailor
  - v. Peter Louis, b. 1793, r. Montréal, m. 1811 Demoiselle Fouquet, whose father was a confectioner at Montréal, there were 4 boys and 2 girls from this m., Napoléon, the youngest child, b. 1824 gave signs of greatness in his youth. Peter Louis was a lawyer and carried on a mercantile business at the same time
4. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> LE TOURNEUX dit JANETTE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 May 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 18 Feb 1827 JANE PRAT, b. there 10 Sep 1809, dau. of Francis Prat and Jane Langlois.
- Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Mary Clotilde<sup>4</sup> Janette, b. 16 Jun 1828, m. 26 Nov 1850 Assumption Thadeus Parent, b. there 23 Sep 1818, son of Benjamin Parent and Archange Labadie
  - ii. Felix, b. 14 Nov 1829, bur. 10 Mar 1845 Assumption
  - iii. Charles Le Tourneau dit Janette, b. 19 Jun 1832, m. there 28 Jul 1857 Adelaide Eugenia Maisonville, b. there 4 Aug 1836, dau. of Frederick Maisonville and Eugenia Beaubien
- Children, b. Assumption:
1. Mary Eugenia<sup>5</sup> Le Tourneau dit Janette, b. 10 Jul 1858
  - iv. Paul, b. 19 Jan 1835
  - v. Peter Janette, b. 12 Apr 1837
  - vi. Ursule Le Tourneau dit Janette, b. 11 Sep 1840
  - vii. Joseph Janette, b. 3 May 1847
5. PETER<sup>3</sup> LE TOURNEUX dit JANETTE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jun 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, d. Detroit, bur. 18 May 1841 Assumption, he was probably robbed and killed, m. 1825 Deleware, Middlesex County, Ont., CORNELIA TIFFANY, b. there, d. 16 Feb 1875 Lexington, Mich., bur. Deleware, Ont., dau. of Gideon Tiffany and Ruth Tomlison.

- Children:
- i. Mary Welthy<sup>4</sup> Tourneau dit Janette, b. 8 Aug 1826, bp. 25 Jan 1827, Assumption, Sandwich
  - ii. Peter Janette, b. 16 Aug 1829 Janette's Creek, near Chatham, Canada, d. Lexington, Sanilac County, Mich., bur. there 20 Nov 1893, m. 18 Jun 1861 Mary Elisabeth Schell, b. 24 Jul 1843 Oxford, Ont., dau. of Robert A. Schell and Catherine Fitzgerald
6. ANTHONY NARCISSE<sup>3</sup> LE TOURNEUX dit JANETTE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Apr 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 25 Sep 1856, m. there 16 Jan 1826 SOPHIA LEWIS, b. there 12 Sep 1809, bur. there 28 May 1873, dau. of Thomas Lewis and Jane Villiers dit St Louis.
- Children, b. Assumption:
- i. Helena<sup>4</sup> Janette, b. 1 Jan 1829, bur. 19 May 1877 there, m. there 23 May 1850 Francis Caron, b. 1820 Yamachiche, d. 4 Mar 1878 Windsor, Ont., son of Francis Caron and Margaret Larrent
  - ii. Elisabeth, b. 5 Aug 1830, m. 16 Oct 1849 there Philobeth Donald Salter, son of John Henry Salter and Dinah Rolam Salter
1. VIVIEN<sup>1</sup> JEAN, b. 1618 France, son of Vivien Jean and Susanne Herault who r. parish of St Nicolas, diocese of La Rochelle, France, m. ISABELLA DROUET, bur. 9 Jun 1708 Beaumont. Vivien Jean came to Canada before 1669.
- Children:
2. i. John<sup>2</sup> Jean dit Vien, b. 1651
  2. JOHN<sup>1</sup> JEAN dit VIEN (Vivien<sup>1</sup>), b. 1651, bur. 6 Aug 1703 Québec, m. there 29 Nov 1671 CATHERINE GATEAU, b. 1651 parish of St Michel, city of Paris, France, dau. of Odart Gateau and Geneveva Drouet.
- Children:
3. i. Ignatius<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Aug 1673
  - ii. Mary Catherine Jean dit Vien, b. 1 Sep 1676 Québec, bur. 11 Jun 1767 Detroit, m. 1st 11 Jan 1690 Champlain James Sauvage, b. parish of St Sauveur, Paris, France, d. before 1724, son of James Sauvage and Mary Pageau, m. 2nd 4 Aug 1724 Detroit Peter Godfroy dit Rocquetailade de Vieux Pont, b. 20 Aug 1683 Three Rivers, bur. 22 May 1744 Detroit, son of Joseph Godfroy de Vieux Pont and Catherine Poulin
3. IGNATIUS<sup>3</sup> JEAN dit VIEN (John<sup>2</sup>, Vivien<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Aug 1673 Beauport, bur. 23 Oct 1751 Detroit, m. 2 Feb 1710 Montréal ANGÉLICA DANDONNEAU, bur. 11 Aug 1764 Detroit, widow of Charles Chaboillier, dau. of Louis Dandonneau and Jane Margaret Lenoir.
- Children:
- i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 1721, bur. 7 Sep 1743 Detroit
  - ii. Catherine, bur. 12 Apr 1779 Detroit, m. there 27 Dec 1745 James Casse dit St Aubin, b. 1718, bur. 11 Oct 1804 Detroit, son of John Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Louisa Gaultier
1. JOHN A.<sup>1</sup> JEFFRIES, b. 1775 Connecticut, m. 1st SUSANNE ROBERTSON, d. before 1817. John A. moved from Kingston, Upper Canada to Detroit in the latter part of 1817, m. there 2nd 17 Sep 1818 REGINA BOEMIER, widow of Charles Bernard dit Lajoie, dau. of Francis Boemier and Ursula Lahaye.
- Children by Susanne Robertson:
- i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. Kingston, m. 23 Jun 1818 Detroit Mary Serat dit Coquillard, b. there 15 Apr 1797, dau. of Alexis Serat dit Coquillard and Cecilia Tremblay
- Children:
1. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 Mar 1819 Detroit
- Children by Regina Boemier:
- ii. Archange, b. 13 Mar 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> JÉRÔME, b. 1762, bur. 7 Jun 1832 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. MARY DELIENNES dit BELANGER, b. 1758, bur. 1 Jun 1827 St Antoine, River Raisin.

- Children:
- i. Mary Archange<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Feb 1792 Detroit, m. 27 Oct 1810 before a civil magistrate to Hubert Lacroix, b. 1779 Montréal, bur. 16 Sep 1827 St Antoine, son of Dominic Lacroix and Geneveva Berthelet, m. ratified 14 Jun 1815 St Antoine
- 
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>JETTÉ, m. REGINA MATHIEU.  
Children:  
i. Julia<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Dec 1819 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 16 Jan 1820
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>JETTÉ, m. MARY MARCOT.  
Children:  
2 i. Martin<sup>2</sup>, b. 1774
  2. MARTIN<sup>2</sup>JETTÉ (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1774 Montréal, bur. 20 Jun 1842 Detroit, m. 21 Feb 1803 Assumption, Sandwich MARY LOUISA LA FOREST, b. there 4 Mar 1787, bur. 29 Aug 1834 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist La Forest and Mary Louisa St Aubin.  
Children, b. Assumption:  
i. John Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Feb, bur. there 5 Jun 1804  
ii. Archange, b. 13 Dec 1805, m. 11 Oct 1825 Detroit Louis Renaud, b. there 30 May 1800, bur. there 8 Dec 1833, son of Louis Renaud and Magdelene Patenotre  
iii. Felicity, b. 23 Nov 1807, bur. there 15 Sep 1809  
iv. Eleonora, b. 20 Jan 1810, m. before a civil magistrate to Gregory Gagnier, b. 11 Dec 1798 Detroit, bur. there 5 May 1835, son of Isaac Gagnier and Mary Louisa Vallée  
v. Peter, b. 16 Aug 1814  
vi. Monica, b. 7 Feb 1817, bur. 19 Mar 1846 Detroit, m. 1st Edward Advocar, m. 2nd 16 Feb 1836 Detroit Stephen N. Patenotre, b. there 22 Mar 1805, son of Nicolas Patenotre and Mary Louisa Alard  
vii. Melithen, b. 25 May 1819  
viii. Cecilia, b. 11 May 1821, bur. 2 Dec 1826 Detroit
- 
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>JOBIN, b. 1620, m. 1st MAGDELENE GIRARD, b. 1640, bur. 11 Apr 1675 Québec, they r. St Germain in Auxerre, diocese of Paris, Frances, came to Canada with their four children and sett. in Québec ca. 1667, m. 2nd 16 Feb 1677 Québec MARY ROUSSEAU, dau. of Francis Rousseau and Catherine Ecoiere of the parish of Notre Dame of Fontenay, diocese of Rochelle in Aunis, France.  
Children by Magdelene Girard:  
i. Mary Magdelene<sup>2</sup>, b. 1664 St Germain, bur. 29 Jan 1711 Detroit, m. 3 Nov 1683 Champlain Francis Fafard dit Delorme, b. 1660, bur. 28 Jan 1734 age 74 yrs., Detroit, son of Francis Fafard and Mary Richard. Francis was official interpreter at the Post of Detroit  
Children by Mary Rousseau:  
2 ii. Francis, b. 1684
  2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>JOBIN (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1684, m. 7 Jan 1711 Montréal SUSANNE JOUSSET, b. 1690, dau. of Peter Jousset and Jane Goguet. Francis was a blacksmith.  
Children:  
3 i. Louis Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Jul 1719
  3. LOUIS FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>JOBIN (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jul 1719 Montréal, m. 20 Aug 1753 Vercheres MARY ANN PEPIN, dau. of Michael Pepin and Louisa Patenotre.  
Children:  
4 i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, m. Angélica Sarrere dit Lavictoire  
ii. Joseph, b. 1763, bur. 29 Sep 1829 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 23 Feb 1784 Detroit Margaret Levry dit Martin, b. there 27 Feb 1767, dau. of Martin Levry and Margaret Angélica Descomps dit Labadie
  4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>JOBIN (Louis Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), m. Montréal to ANGÉLICA SARRERE dit LAVICTOIRE, dau. of Peter Savarre dit Lavictoire and Mary Charlotte Montret.

- Children:
- 5 i. Francis<sup>5</sup>, bur. 14 Jan 1848
  5. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>JOBIN (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Louis Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. Montréal bur. 14 Jan 1848 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 10 Jan 1809 MARY CLARA PRAT, b. there 9 May 1780, bur. there 18 Feb 1846, dau. of Francis Prt and Elisabeth Parent.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Margaret<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Feb 1822  
6 ii. Arsace Neill, b. 31 Jul 1824
  6. ARSACE NEILL<sup>6</sup>JOBIN (Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Louis Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 21 Nov 1854 CELINA ROBERT, dau. of A. Robert and Adelaide Boucher.  
Children:  
i. Stanislas Emeric<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Feb 1856 Assumption
- 
1. FRANKLIN FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>JOHNSON, b. 1811 Vermont, bp. 19 Feb 1840 Monroe, m. there same day ADELINE CALDWELL, b. 6 Aug 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Thomas Caldwell and Mary Ann Lacelle.  
Children bp. Monroe:  
i. Adeline Bernardine<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Dec 1841, bp. 3 Feb 1842  
ii. Charles, b. 18 Nov 1843, bp. 15 Apr 1844  
iii. Adelaide, b. 24 Nov 1845, bp. 4 Jul 1846  
iv. Mary Helena Philomène, b. 30 Nov 1847, bp. 26 Apr 1848  
v. Mary Caroline, b. 1 Jan, bp. 2 Jun 1850  
vi. Louis Thomas, b. 30 Nov 1851, bp. 17 Jan 1852
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>JOHNSON, m. 20 Mar 1832 Assumption, Sandwich ADELAIDE CAMPAU, b. 23 Nov 1811 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Campau and Adelaide Dequindre. Bride and groom r. Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Adele Catherine<sup>2</sup>, b. 21 Jan 1833 Detroit, bur. 16 Aug 1834 Assumption
- 
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>JOHNSON, d. before Mar 1800, m. ANN MCGUIRE (Ann McGuire m. 2nd Jesse Hiks/Hix/).  
Children:  
i. William<sup>2</sup>, b. 5 Jan, bp. 2 Mar 1800 Detroit
- 
1. STEWARD SOUTER<sup>1</sup>JOHNSTONE, Marquis of Annandale, bur. 6 Jan 1846 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 20 Mar 1832 CATHERINE MCDUGALL, b. 26 Sep 1797 Detroit, dau. of Robert McDougall and Archange Campau. Groom r. Detroit.  
Children:  
i. George<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Feb 1833, bp. 11 May 1835 Detroit
- 
1. LUKE<sup>1</sup>JOLLET, bur. 29 May 1824 Detroit, m. MARY ANTOINETTE BAREILLES dit LAJOIE, b. 1791, bur. 6 Jul 1821 Detroit.  
Children:  
i. John Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Jun, bp. 27 Jul 1818 Detroit, bur. there 2 Aug 1818  
ii. Mary Emerentiana, b. 7 Sep 1819 Detroit  
iii. Sara, b. 28 Apr 1821 Detroit
- 
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>JOLY, m. MARY PLOUF.  
Children:  
2 i. Michael<sup>2</sup>, b. Ste Geneviève, Isle Montréal
  2. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup>JOLY (Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. Ste Geneviève, Isle Montréal, m. 1st 13 Jun 1809 Assumption, Sandwich MARY JOSEPH ANTAYA, b. there 6 Feb 1790, bur. there 1 Feb 1831, dau. of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron, m. 2nd 18 Jan 1835 Assumption CATHERINE DUFOUR, b. there 6 Dec 1807, widow of Joseph Tourangeau, dau. of Peter Dufour and Mary Paray.  
Children by Josette Antaya:  
i. Ann<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Mar 1810 Assumption, m. there 3 Sep 1833 James Meloche, b. there 1 Jan 1805, son of Anthony Meloche and Angélica Boufard  
ii. Susanne, b. 14 Jun 1811 Assumption  
iii. Ursula, b. 30 Mar 1815 Assumption, bur. there 15 Jan 1850, m. there 8 Jul 1834 Edward Boemier, b. there

- 6 Oct 1810, son of Laurence Boemier and Catherine Drouillard
- iv. Joseph, m. 1st 16 Jul 1850 Assumption Emily Janisse, b. there 26 Jan 1831, bur. there 13 Mar 1851, dau. of Hippolyte Janisse and Archange Drouillard, m. 2nd 12 Sep 1855 Assumption Teresa Drouillard, dau. of Denis Drouillard and Margaret Dufour  
Children by Emily Janisse:  
1. Mary Zoë<sup>4</sup>, b. 11 Mar Assumption, bur. there 13 Mar 1851  
Children by Teresa Drouillard:  
2. Joseph Hilary, b. 20 Jul 1856 Assumption
- v. Soulange, b. 27 Jan 1831 Assumption, bur. there 19 Sep 1836  
Children by Catherine Dufour:  
vi. Noe, b. 20 Feb 1836 Assumption, m. there 1 Sep 1857 Mary Louisa Laframboise, b. there, bp. there 5 Feb 1837, dau. of John Baptist Laframboise and Archange Prudhomme  
Children:  
1. Louis Arsène<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 May 1858 Assumption
- vii. Michael, b. Assumption, bp. there 22 Dec 1839
1. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> JONES, b. 1722, of English nationality, bur. 14 Dec 1794 Detroit, m. MARY ANGÉLICA DAVID and became a r. of Grosse Pointe.  
Children:  
i. Mary Angélica<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Nov 1765 Grosse Pointe, m. Stephen Letpheneens  
ii. Francis, b. 11 Mar 1769 Detroit  
iii. Magdelene, b. 29 Apr 1770 Detroit, bur. there 27 Sep 1800, m. John Shaw, bur. 12 Jan 1816 Detroit  
iv. Charles, b. 8 Jun 1772 Grosse Pointe  
v. Benjamin, b. 1 Jun 1775 Detroit, m. Mary Hurt dit Portier  
Children b. Detroit:  
1. Elisabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 Apr 1797, m. Joseph Bonhomme  
2. Francis, b. 5 Mar 1799  
vi. John Baptist, b. 2 Jul 1777 Detroit  
vii. Angélica, b. 13 Feb 1779 Detroit, m. there 20 Apr 1795 Peter Hunault, b. 3 Jul 1767 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, son of Joseph Hunault and Mary Ann Arrivée dit Delisle  
viii. Louisa, b. 16 Mar 1783 Detroit  
ix. Teresa, b. 16 Mar 1786 Detroit
- TERESA<sup>1</sup> JONES.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 2 Feb 1800 Assumption, Sandwich
1. JOHN THOMAS<sup>1</sup> JONES, English nationality and CATHERINE ---, Irish nationality.  
Children:  
i. Charles Francis<sup>2</sup>, bp. 24 Nov 1785, ca. 11 mos. Detroit  
ii. Mary Ann, bp. 8 Jun 1790 ca. 5 mos. Detroit
1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> JONES.  
Children:  
2 i. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. 1788
2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> JONES (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. 1788 Montréal, bur. 8 Jan 1821 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 3 Feb 1818 GENEVEVA CÔME, b. there 18 Mar 1800, dau. of Amable Cosme and Geneveva Bourdeau.  
Children b. St Antoine, River Raisin:  
i. Helena<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Nov 1818  
ii. Thomas Louis, b. 10 Oct 1820, bur. 22 Aug 1821
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> JONES, m. ARCHANGE LABADIE.  
Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
i. Alexander<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Sep 1816  
ii. William, b. 1 Oct 1818

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> JOURDAIN, m. 24 Nov 1749 Montréal MARY JOSEPH DUMAINE, b. 1729, dau. of Francis Dumaine dit Bonneron and Charlotte St Aubin.  
Children:  
i. Andrew<sup>2</sup>, b. 1754, bur. 24 Dec 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st Louisa Roi, m. 2nd 13 Feb 1804 St Antoine Mary Larchevêque, b. 1748, bur. 3 Sep 1816 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Larchevêque and Isabella St Germain
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> JOURDAIN, adopted son of Andrew Jourdain and Mary Larche, m. 11 Jun 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin ARCHANGE CAVELIER dit RANGEARD, b. there, dau. of Joseph Cavellier dit Rangeard and Mary Louisa Dumay. Bride r. Sandusky.  
Children:  
i. Peter<sup>1</sup>, b. 19 Sep 1831 St Antoine  
ii. Albert, b. 29 Jun 1833 St Antoine  
iii. Archange Marcelline, b. 28 Oct 1837, bp. 20 Feb 1838 St Antoine  
iv. Isidore Honorius, b. 17 Jan, bp. 8 Mar 1840 Monroe  
v. Elisa, b. 21 Mar, bp. 26 Jun 1842 Monroe  
vi. Oliver, b. 17 Jun, bp. 3 Sep 1844 Monroe  
vii. Matilda, b. 27 Apr 1847 Monroe  
viii. Mary Louisa, b. 16 Oct 1850 Monroe
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> JUBENVILLE, b. 1671, son of Peter Jubenville and Margaret Blainville who r. parish of St Severin, Paris, France, where Peter was a "Libraire-Imprimeur", a bookprinter. Michael, bur. 16 Dec 1718 Montréal, m. there 8 Jun 1706 MARGARET BARBEAU, b. 4 Sep 1674 Québec, widow of Peter Gendron and dau. of Francis Barbeau and Margaret Hedouin. Michael served in the French army under M. Duplessis.  
Children:  
2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Aug 1707  
ii. Michael, b. 1708
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> JUBENVILLE (Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Aug 1707 Montréal, m. 3 Feb 1733 St Laurent, Montréal ANGÉLICA HOWE, b. 13 May 1708 Montréal, dau. of John Baptist Howe and Elisabeth Oilvier.  
Children:  
4 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, m. 14 Apr 1766
3. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> JUBENVILLE (Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1708, m. 11 Oct 1734 St Laurent, Montréal MARY ANN BOURDON, b. 2 Jan 1712 St François, Isle Jésus, dau. of Cesarius Marinus Bourdon and Ann Charles dit Lajeunesse.  
Children:  
5 i. Michael<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Apr 1738
4. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JUBENVILLE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), m. 14 Apr 1766 St Laurent, Montréal MARY JOSEPH RÉAUME, b. 27 Feb 1750 St Vincent de Paul, dau. of Nicolas Réaume and Catherine Labelle.  
Children, b. St Laurent, Montréal:  
i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, m. 11 Aug 1807 Detroit Catherine Dufour, b. St Martin, diocese of Québec, dau. of Louis Dufour and Angélica Dautour  
Children b. Detroit:  
1. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 7 Mar 1807, bur. there 10 Aug 1808  
2. Joseph, b. 13 Nov 1808  
6 ii. Francis, m. 22 Feb 1808
5. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> JUBENVILLE (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Apr 1738 Sault au Recollet, m. CATHERINE PARÉ of Terrebonne.  
Children:  
7 i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, m. 1st 3 Jul 1797
6. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> JUBENVILLE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. St Laurent, Montréal, m. 22 Feb 1808 Assumption, Sandwich MARGARET RÉAUME, dau. of Peter Réaume dit Themus and Mary Jane Campau.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Margaret<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Mar 1808  
ii. Peter, b. 30 Aug 1809  
iii. William, b. 23 Jan 1812  
iv. Helena (twin), b. 24 Mar 1814, bur. there 4 Apr 1814  
v. Elisabeth (twin), b. 24 Mar 1814, bur. there 4 Apr 1814

- vi. Alexander David, b. 30 Mar 1815, bur. there 6 Apr 1815
- vii. Frances Matilda, b. 7 Jan 1817
- viii. Mary Helena, b. 17 Apr 1819
- ix. Joseph, b. 20 Apr 1821
- 7. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> JUBENVILLE (Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. Terrebonne, m. 1st 3 Jul 1797 Assumption, Sandwich ANGÉLICA PROU, b. there 8 Dec 1781, bur. 5 Feb 1807 Detroit, dau. of Peter Prou and Mary Joseph Amable Bineau, m. 2nd 27 Sep 1808 Detroit GENEVEVA CAMPAU, b. 17 Apr 1792 Assumption, bur. there 26 Dec 1809, dau. of Francis Campau and Catherine Rau, m. 3rd 28 Aug 1810 Assumption CATHERINE BEAUBIEN, b. there 12 Sep 1789, dau. of Alexis Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Mary Louisa Réaume.  
Children by Angélica Prou:
  - i. Angélica<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Aug 1798 Assumption, m. there 4 May 1819 Basil Drouillard, b. there 13 Nov 1796, son of Louis Drouillard and Catherine Meloche
  - ii. Mary Joseph, b. 12 Aug 1800, bp. 13 Jul 1801 Detroit m. 1 May 1822 Assumption John Baptist Deneau dit Destailis, b. St Constant, Lower Canada, widower of Angélica Valade, son of Joseph Deneau dit Destailis and Josette Roussel dit Sansoucy
  - iii. Anthony, b. 10 Jun, bp. 11 Jul 1802 Detroit, bur. there 16 Aug 1845, m. Mary Laneuveville, b. 1784, bur. 22 Aug 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit  
Children:
    - 1. Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1829 Detroit
  - iv. Archange, b. 7 Aug, bp. 15 Sep 1804 Detroit
  - v. Fabian, b. 6 Dec 1806
 Children by Geneveva Campau:
  - vi. Louis, b. 31 Aug 1809 Assumption, m. Angélica Vermet, b. there 1 Mar 1815, dau. of Joseph Vermet and Mary Pineau  
Children:
    - 1. Louis<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Oct 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin
    - 2. Joseph, b. 4 Jan 1835 Detroit
    - 3. Anthony, b. 2 Jul, bp. 25 Jul 1836 St Vincent, Pontiac
 Children by Catherine Beaubien:
  - vii. Oliver, b. 9 Dec 1811 Assumption
  - viii. Monica, b. 11 Sep 1813 Assumption
  - ix. Charles, b. 3 Aug, bp. 2 Nov 1818 Assumption- 8. FABIAN<sup>5</sup> JUBENVILLE (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec 1806 Detroit, bur. 4 Jun 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 29 May 1827 Detroit MARY ANN LEOCADIE BOUAT, b. there 20 Mar 1811, bur. 11 Sep 1885 Ste Anne, dau. of Louis Charles Bouat and Monica Belanger.  
Children:
  - i. Julia<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Mar 1828 Detroit
  - ii. Adeline, b. 1830, m. 5 May 1853 Ste Anne to Paul Drew, b. 1829, son of Paul Drew and Archange Jubenville
  - iii. William, b. 28 Oct 1832 Detroit, bur. there 10 Sep 1833
  - iv. James Silvester, b. 30 Apr 1834 Detroit
  - v. William Henry, b. 8 Jul 1836 Detroit, bur. there 25 Feb 1837
  - vi. Francis Alexander, b. 26 Jan 1838 Detroit
  - vii. Henry Edward, b. 18 Apr 1840 Detroit
  - viii. Léocadie, b. 17 Jun 1842 Detroit
  - ix. Louis Richard, b. 23 Jan 1845 Detroit
  - x. Eugene Thomas, b. 16 Feb 1848, bp. 8 Mar 1849 Detroit
  - xi. George W., b. 31 Jan 1850 Detroit, m. 1st Jane Sheffield, d. before 1878, m. 2nd 7 Aug 1878 Ste Anne, Detroit Sara Muttard, b. 1842, widow of James Sullivan, dau. of Louis Muttard and Anna ---
- 1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> JUDITH, Coutant dit Rencontre, b. 1670, son of Peter Judith and Eleonarda Coutant who r. parish of St Julien, diocese of Limoges, Limousin, France, bur. 24 Dec 1726 Montréal, came to Canada, m. 15 May 1706 Québec MARY AGATHA BUTEAU, dau. of Nicolas

Buteau and Catherine Gichelin.

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Louis<sup>2</sup> Judith dit Coutant-Rencontre, b. 13 Feb 1708, m. 9 Apr 1731 Longueuil Mary Angélica Robidou, b. there 8 Dec 1711, dau. of William Robidou and Mary Guerin
  - ii. Magdelene, b. 5 Feb 1710, m. 3 Nov 1734 Montréal Louis Hunault, b. 30 Apr 1713 St François, Isle Orléans, son of Toussaint Hunault and Antoinette Paquet
- 
- 1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> KEELER of German nationality (probably Koehler), b. 1778, bur. 15 Dec 1865 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. MARY LOUISA DANDURAND, b. 1786, bur. 5 Aug 1868 Ste Anne.  
Children b. Montréal:
    - 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1820
    - ii. Sophia, b. 1826, m. 12 Feb 1844 Detroit Louis Tremblay, b. there 2 Sep 1819, son of Joseph Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Créqui. Bride and groom r. at the Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe
    - iii. Mary, b. 1827, m. 12 Feb 1844 Detroit Ezechiel Greffard b. 1821, son of Dominic Greffard and Felicity Marsac
    - iv. Marcelline, b. 1828, bur. 8 Sep 1854 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 1 Apr 1845 Detroit Charles Greffard, b. 28 Nov 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 4 Apr 1870 Assumption, Greinerville, widower of Mary Girard dit Laverite and son of Laurence Greffard and Cecilia Duchêne. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck
  - 2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> KEELER (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1820 Montréal, bur. 11 Jul 1897 Assumption, Greinerville, came to Detroit ca. 1840, m. 12 Feb 1844 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY GARAND, b. 17 Nov 1822 Detroit, bur. 17 Apr 1890 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Garand and Catherine Duprat. Bride and groom r. at the Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe. John Baptist bought a farm of 10 acres on St John's Road between Mack Avenue and Gratiot Avenue for \$100 and sett. there. He sold the land in 1891 for \$11,000.  
Children:
    - i. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Dec 1844 Detroit, m. 19 Jan 1869 Our Lady of Help, Detroit William Dulac, b. 8 Jan 1844 Detroit, son of John Baptist Dulac and Julia Chauvin
    - ii. Elisabeth, b. 19 Jan 1846 Detroit
    - iii. John Baptist, b. 15 Mar 1847 Detroit
    - iv. Josephine, b. 8 Feb, bp. 2 Apr 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 20 Apr 1875 Assumption, Greinerville, Benjamin Tremblay, b. 4 Feb 1847 Detroit, son of Edward Tremblay and Julia Séguin dit Laderoute
    - v. William, m. 29 Aug 1880 Assumption, Greinerville Rose Bertrand, dau. of Francis Xavier Bertrand and Delima Janisse
- 
- 1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> KEENAN, m. Ireland before Rev. John McNamara to CATHERINE NEVILLE.  
Children b. Detroit:
    - i. Michael<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Dec 1827
    - ii. Patrick, b. 24 Apr 1829
    - iii. William, b. 18 Sep 1830
    - iv. James, b. 15 Feb 1832
    - v. Mary, b. 29 Jan 1834
- 
- 1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> KELLEY, m. ELISABETH CRANDELL.  
Children bp. Detroit:
    - i. Elisabeth<sup>2</sup> (twin), b. 27 Apr 1805, bp. 4 Jul 1807
    - ii. Lucia (twin), b. 27 Apr 1805, bp. 4 Jul 1807, bur. 8 Feb 1809 Detroit
    - iii. Mary, b. 21 Apr 1807, bp. 4 Jul 1807
- 
- 1. MARTIN<sup>1</sup> KELLEY, m. Apr 1821 Kingston, Upper Canada before a Catholic Priest to ELIZA McMANN.  
Children:
    - i. Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Oct, bp. 18 Nov 1822 Detroit

1. REUBEN<sup>1</sup>KELSEY, m. before a civil magistrate to MARY ARCHANGE NAVARRE, b. 13 Jul 1792 Detroit, bur. 14 Dec 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet.  
Children:  
i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 Dec 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 9 Sep 1821

1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>KENSLER, m. JULIA BEAULIEU, b. 1820, bur. 29 Aug 1852 Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Emily<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 Sep 1843 Detroit  
ii. Cyril, b. 13 Mar 1846 Assumption, Sandwich  
iii. Philomène, b. 12 Jun 1848 Detroit  
iv. Mary Adeline, b. 2 Mar 1850 Detroit  
v. Toussaint, b. 13 Dec, bp. 14 Dec 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. from there 13 Jul 1852

1. BERE<sup>1</sup>KERSLON and ANN KERSLON.  
Children:  
i. David<sup>2</sup>, bp. 30 Apr 1792 age 1 mo., Detroit

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>KILBURN, m. 31 Oct 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin REGINA BERNARD dit LAJOIE, b. there 11 Feb 1809, dau. of Charles Bernard dit Lajoie and Regina Boemier.  
Children b. St Antoine:  
i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1827  
ii. Mary, b. 26 Jun 1826  
iii. Julia, b. 8 Apr 1832

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>KING, b. parish of Rahoon, diocese of Galway, Ireland, son of William King and Mary Calaghan, came to Detroit in Oct 1833, m. there 17 Feb 1834 JOANNA MCCARTHY, b. parish of Carrigaline, diocese of Cork, Ireland, dau. of Daniel McCarthy and Catherine Hagerly. Bride r. Detroit 4 mos.

1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup>KNAGGS, b. Wales, m. RACHEL SCHLEY of Holland descent, b. ca. 1738, d. at farm early in 1816 Monroe, her will admitted to Probate Court 1 Jul 1816. George in his advanced age joined a whaling expedition and has not been heard of since.  
Children:  
2 i. George<sup>2</sup>, m. 1795  
3 ii. Whittmore, b. 1763  
iii. William, d. ca. 1816, m. before a civil magistrate to Margaret Wilson. A petition for administration of the William Knaggs estate filed Probate Court in 1817  
Children:  
1. Elisabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 Mar 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin  
iv. Elisabeth, b. 4 Jan Miami, bp. 10 Jan 1772 Assumption, Sandwich, m. before a civil magistrate to Col. John Anderson, b. 20 Aug 1771 near Glasgow, Scotland, d. 3 Jul 1840  
v. Rebecca, b. Maumée River, bp. 1 Mar 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st Capt. Joseph May, b. Warwickshire, England, drowned on Lake Erie, m. 2nd --- Fraser, an Indian trader, m. 3rd William Clover  
4 vi. James, b. 1780  
5 vii. Thomas, bp. 1 Nov 1782

2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup>KNAGGS (George<sup>1</sup>), d. ca. 1809 because on 18 Jul John Askin was appointed to administer the estate of George Knaggs. George m. 1795 Detroit before a civil magistrate to ELISABETH CHÈNE, b. there 16 Aug 1766, bur. 2 Jun 1813 Church Farm, North East Coast of Detroit, widow of George Lyons, dau. of Charles Chêne and Mary Joseph Descomps dit Labadie. George was a Presbyterian.  
Children:  
i. Louis Whittmore<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Oct 1796 Detroit, bp. Ste Anne, d. before 1833, m. 17 Jul 1824 Ste Anne to Monica Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 24 Feb 1800 Detroit,

widow of Henry Campau, dau. of Peter Séguin dit Laderoute and Angélica Cauchois  
Children b. Detroit:

1. Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Aug, bur. 20 Aug 1824
  2. Louis (twin), b. 1 Jan 1829
  3. Joseph (twin), b. 1 Jan 1829
- 6 ii. Peter, b. 19 Sep 1798  
iii. Ann, b. 23 Sep 1800, bp. 8 Jan 1801 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. there 13 Apr 1824, m. there 11 Aug 1818 Louis Campau, b. 16 Aug 1791 Detroit, son of Louis Campau and Teresa Moran
- 7 iv. Alexis, b. 5 Aug, bp. 6 Aug 1802
3. WHITTMORE<sup>2</sup>KNAGGS (George<sup>1</sup>), b. 1763 Maumée, Ohio (Fort Miamis), b. 5 May 1827, m. 23 Jun 1797 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY JOSEPH DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. 8 Sep 1778 Detroit, d. there 1853 probably at the home of the Sisters who conducted an Orphanage near Ste Anne Church, dau. of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Teresa Gaillard dit Lionais.  
Children:  
8 i. Peter Whittmore<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Apr 1798  
ii. George, b. 3 Feb 1800 Detroit, d. 23 Oct 1865 Maumée, Ohio, m. 1st 1828 Penyan, New York MATILDA LEE, d. 4 May 1847 Maumée, m. 2nd 3 May 1849 Sandusky, Ohio LAURA BOSLEY, b. Lakeville, Genesee County, New York, dau. of John Bosley  
Children by Laura Bosley:  
1. Antoinette<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Mar 1850 Maumée
- 9 iii. John, b. 8 Mar 1802  
iv. James Whittmore, b. 17 Mar 1804 on the Hubbard farm, near Detroit, d. 26 May 1896 Cincinnati, m. 12 May 1828 Detroit Teresa Campau, b. there 5 Apr 1802, d. Oct 1868 Cincinnati, dau. of Bernard Campau and Veronica Bondy  
Children b. Detroit:  
1. Elisabeth Matilda<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Oct 1829, m. Charles O'Hara  
2. Mary Octavia, b. 3 Nov 1831, m. Stephen McGroarty, d. 2 Jan 1870 Cincinnati  
v. Elisabeth, b. 30 Apr 1812 Detroit, bur. there 8 Jul 1843, m. there 8 Jan 1834 Charles Robert Desnoyers, b. there 7 Jul 1811, bur. there 16 Aug 1846, son of John Peter Desnoyers and Mary Louisa Gobeil
4. JAMES<sup>2</sup>KNAGGS (George<sup>1</sup>), b. 1780 Roche de Bout on the Maumée River, d. 23 Nov 1860 Monroe, m. 1st 1805 JEMINA GRIFFIN, b. Mohawk Valley, N.Y., of Dutch parents, d. ca. 1807, m. 2nd before a civil magistrate to PELAGIA ROBERT, b. 9 Nov 1787 Detroit, d. 1859, dau. of Anthony Robert and Teresa Drouillard, m. 3rd 6 Nov 1859 Monroe ALICE BENSON, b. 22 Nov 1808 Lewis County, N.Y., widow of Medard Couture.  
Children by Jemina<sup>3</sup>Griffin:  
10 i. George<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1806  
Children by Pelagia Robert:  
11 ii. James, b. 1810  
iii. Jane (Jemina), b. 26 Aug 1811, bp. 21 May 1813 Detroit, d. 27 Feb 1886 at r. of brother George in Raisinville, Monroe Co., m. 1st William Street of Raisinville, m. 2nd John Pegler of Raisinville, m. 3rd 16 Jul 1848 St Antoine, Monroe to Joseph G. Navarre, b. 31 Aug 1803 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 5 Jul 1862 Monroe, widower of Eliza Ann Martin, son of Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor  
iv. Eliza, b. 8 Jul 1814 Raisinville, Monroe Co., d. 27 Mar 1878, m. Aaron B. Palmer, b. 1813 Canton, Monroe Co., d. 12 Dec 1882  
12 v. Johnson, b. 1816  
vi. Rebecca, b. 10 Apr 1818, bp. 28 Apr 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. 8 Feb 1896, m. 9 Jun 1829 at father's house in Raisinville to Reuben H. Rogers  
vii. Mary Caroline, b. 1819 Raisinville, bur. Apr 1878

- Gaines, Genesee Co., Mich., m. 1837 Seralpha Buck, bur. Feb 1896 Gaines
- 13 viii. Robert W., b. 22 Feb 1822  
 ix. Whittmore, b. 1824 Raisinville, Monroe Co., d. there 1826
5. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> KNAGGS (George<sup>1</sup>), b. Maumée River, bp. 1 Nov 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, d. ca. 1831, m. before a civil magistrate to CATHERINE POUGET, b. 25 Jan 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, d. ca. 1846 Monroe, dau. of Joseph Pouget and Josette Bissonnet. Thomas also had a son by an Indian woman.  
 Children by Indian woman:  
 14 i. John<sup>3</sup>, b. ca. 1804  
 Children by Catherine Pouget:  
 ii. Rachel, b. 1809, d. 1890, m. 1st Thomas Diguier dit Courtois, b. 21 Mar, bp. 16 Apr 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 1848, son of Thomas Diguier dit Courtois and Mary Julia Reaume. Thomas was the first teacher in St Mary's parochial school, Monroe, m. 2nd St Mary's Church, Monroe to Richard Metay, b. 16 Apr 1799 Detroit, widower of Victoria Bissonnet, son of Felix Metay and Catherine Le May  
 iii. Thomas, b. 7 Mar 1811 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 25 Jan 1837 Margaret Wall, dau. of Joseph Wall and Pauline Bissonnet  
 iv. Elisabeth, b. 23 Apr 1815 St Antoine, d. Feb 1884, m. there 27 Sep 1840 Joseph Marentette, b. 1818, d. Jun 1885, farmer of Colchester, Ontario  
 v. Susanne, b. 13 Mar 1817 St Antoine, bur. there 13 Aug 1844  
 vi. David, b. 25 Nov 1820 St Antoine, d. 1899 Home of the aged Poor at Detroit, r. Monroe until 1896  
 vii. Ann, b. 24 Sep 1828 St Antoine, m. Joseph Graveline, carpenter at Amherstburg
6. PETER<sup>3</sup> KNAGGS (George<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>) (called also Peter William and William George Knaggs), b. 19 Sep 1798, bp. 17 Feb 1799 Ste Anne, Detroit, d. 1852 Fort Laramie, Wyoming, m. 1st 1827 Presbyterian Church, Monroe to MARIA REID CLARCK, d. 1839 White Pigeon, Mich., dau. of Dr. Robert Clarck and Catherine Reid, m. 2nd Martinsfield, Illinois to LAURA ANN LETTER.  
 Children by Maria Reid Clarck:  
 i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 1828 Monroe, d. age 18 yrs.  
 ii. George H., b. 1830 Monroe, m. 1862 Francesville, Missouri Juliet Caldwell, dau. of Dr. Caldwell of St Louis, Missouri  
 Children:  
 1. Leslie<sup>5</sup>, b. 1863 Dalles City, Oregon, d. 1899 British Columbia, unm.  
 2. Florence, m. David Vance  
 iii. Robert Clarck, b. 1837 Indian Prairie, 2 miles south of White Pigeon, Mich., m. 18 Jan 1871 Chicago Laura Stone. Robert enlisted in 1861 in Co. D, 7 Mich. Infantry, promoted to sergeant-major, then second and first lieutenant, taken prisoner at the Battle of Gettysburg in 1863, confined to Libby Prison until Mar 1864. Returned to the army, brevetted captain 13 Mar 1865, honorably discharged 15 Sep 1865  
 Children:  
 1. George B.<sup>5</sup>, b. Terre Haute, Indiana  
 2. Laura M., b. Sheboygan, Wisconsin  
 3. Robin B., b. 1886 Chicago, Illinois  
 iv. Maria, b. 1838 White Pigeon, Mich., d. same yr.  
 Children by Laura Ann Letter:  
 v. Willis, d. during War of Rebellion, age 22 yrs., unm.
7. ALEXIS<sup>3</sup> KNAGGS (George<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Aug, bp. 6 Aug 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. 1855 on his farm in Erie Township, m. 14 Jun 1825 Ste Anne, Detroit ARCHANGE MORIN, b. 16 Mar 1802 Detroit, dau. of Isidore Morin and Archange Meloche.  
 Children:  
 i. Archange<sup>4</sup> (twin), b. 6 Sep 1825 Detroit, d. 12 Mar

- 1903 at home, 79 Ferry Avenue, Detroit, bur. 16 Mar from Holy Rosary Church, Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit Henry Augustin Berthelet, b. 5 May 1824 Detroit, son of Henry Berthelet and Josette Bouchet  
 ii. Elisabeth (twin), b. 6 Sep 1825 Detroit, d. 27 Feb 1901 at home, 401 Vinewood Avenue, Detroit, bur. 2 Mar from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 13 May 1850 SS Peter and Paul, Detroit Charles J. Tremblay, b. 22 Oct 1826 Detroit, d. 23 Jan 1910 Charlevoix Apartments, Detroit, bur. 27 Jan St Aloysius, son of Robert Tremblay and Adelaide Beaubien  
 15 iii. Timothy Alexis, b. 8 Feb 1827  
 iv. Isidore, b. 15 Feb 1828 Detroit, d. 1884, m. Angèle Cousineau  
 v. Caroline, b. 1830, d. 1882 Erie, Monroe Co., Mich., m. Peter Trabit, b. Italy  
 Peter, d. 7 Sep 1900  
 16 vi. Richard, m. Julia Paré  
 17 vii. Mary, m. Alexis Cousineau  
 viii. Zoë, m. 1st Israel Bernard, d. 1897, m. 2nd --- Landrew  
 x. Elisa, m. Benjamin Sulière  
 xi. Nancy, m. Alexis Duquet of Lucas Co., Ohio
8. PETER WHITTMORE<sup>3</sup> KNAGGS (Whittmore<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1798 Detroit, d. 1840 Toledo, m. 20 Apr 1819 Detroit CATHERINE VISGER, b. there 22 Dec 1795, bur. there 19 Feb 1835, dau. of Jacobus Visger and Agatha Cicot.  
 Children:  
 i. Catherine Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Jul 1821 Detroit, d. 21 Jul 1896 Frankfort, Indiana, m. 25 Nov 1844 Miami to John C. Miller of Monroe, Mich., who d. 12 Mar 1881 Barnesville, Minnesota  
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 21 Jul 1824 Detroit, d. before 1857  
 iii. James Whittmore, b. 27 Aug 1826 Detroit, d. 1852 California, unm.  
 iv. Francis Edward, b. 3 Aug 1829 Detroit, r. Dubuque, Iowa  
 v. William Alexander, b. 7 Feb 1831 Detroit, m. Susanne Keeler at Shawneetown, Kansas  
 Children:  
 1. Arthur Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Aug 1863 Shawneetown, d. there 18 Sep 1870  
 2. Edith Louise, b. 23 Sep 1864 Kansas City, Missouri, m. 8 Jul 1895 William Edgar Moak  
 3. Abby Corinne, b. 6 Oct 1867 Shawneetown, d. 16 Nov 1869  
 vi. Charles Frederick Peter, b. 10 Jan, bp. 26 Jun 1834 Ste Anne, Detroit, became a volunteer in a Kansas regiment during the War of the Rebellion, was mortally wounded in the Battle of Bull Run 21 Jul 1861 and d. soon after in a hospital, unm.
9. JOHN<sup>3</sup> KNAGGS (Whittmore<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1802 Detroit, d. 1845 Tremainsville or West Toledo, m. 10 Feb 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin MELINDA ELISABETH GUNN, b. 13 Jun 1805 New York State, d. Sep 1885 at home of son-in-law, Dr. William W. Jones in Toledo, dau. of Elisha Gunn and Mindwell Carver. Bride and groom r. foot of the Rapids of the Miamis River in Ohio.  
 Children:  
 i. Eliza<sup>4</sup>, b. 1827 Miami, m. Timothy O'Connell of Toledo  
 ii. John, b. 1828 Miami, m. his cousin Wealthy Gunn  
 Children:  
 1. Maria<sup>5</sup>  
 2. Wallace  
 3. Emma, m. --- Isham  
 4. Delia, m. --- Ray  
 5. Dau., d. in infancy  
 6. Dau., d. in infancy  
 iii. Adeline, b. Dec 1829 Maumée, Ohio, m. 15 Feb 1851 Toledo Dr. William W. Jones, d. there 30 May 1892



- iv. James Wellington, b. 22 May, bp. 21 Sep 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. Cynthia Haskins, Portage, Ohio  
Children:  
1. Worlington<sup>5</sup>  
2. Lottie, m. --- Carlin  
3. Mortimer, 1st Lieutenant in 6th Ohio Regiment, d. 1899 Cuba, bur. National Cemetery, Washington, D.C.  
4. Forrest  
5. Iva, m. --- Van Den Berg of Findlay, Ohio
- v. Henry, b. 1834 Maumée, Ohio, m. Springfield, Mass., May Eddy  
Children:  
1. May<sup>5</sup>  
2. Grace
- vi. Maria, b. 2 Feb, bp. 25 May 1836 Ste Anne, Detroit, d. Dec 1898 Portland, Oregon, m. 1st Charles Leavitt of Toledo, m. 2nd Wallace Whittlesey, m. 3rd Colonel A. Sheldon, m. 4th Edwin Valentine
- vii. Mortimer, b. West Toledo, d. there age 19 yrs.
- viii. Sophia Josephine, b. Maumée, Ohio, m. Henry J. Hichcock, d. 1883 Arizona  
ix. Virginia, b. Maumée, Ohio, d. in infancy
10. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> KNAGGS (James<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Nov 1806 Monroe (now the 4th ward), d. 4 Jan 1901 at home in Raisinville, Monroe, Co., m. 2nd 12 Jan 1828 NANCY LAMPKIN, m. 2nd 1860 MARGARET E. MORRIS.  
Children by Nancy Lampkin:  
i. Eunice<sup>4</sup>, b. 1828, d. 1830  
ii. Whittmore, b. 1830, d. in infancy  
iii. Maria, b. 1832, d. 1839
- 18 iv. James George, b. 1834  
v. Alvira, b. 1839, m. 1858 Monroe, Corydon Gibson  
vi. Harriet, b. 1841, m. 1859 Detroit Wellington Ellis, surveyor  
vii. Lucinda, b. 1843, m. 1861 Francis Cropsey  
viii. Helen, b. 1845, d. 1873 Saginaw, Mich., m. James M. Lawrence, carpenter at Milan, Mich.  
ix. Child, d. in infancy  
Children by Margaret E. Morris:  
x. Eliza V., m. 1st Henry Householder, m. 2nd Alonzo Collins  
xi. Mary, b. 1864  
xii. Nellie, d. age 17 yrs.  
xiii. Ida, b. 1868, m. John Taylor
11. JAMES<sup>3</sup> KNAGGS (James<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 1810 Raisinville, Monroe Co., on his father's farm, north side of River Raisin, ca. 8 miles above Monroe, d. 28 Nov 1891 at home of his dau., Rebecca, wife of Wm. Truesdell, in Canton Twp., Wayne Co., Mich., m. 1st Mohawk Valley, N.Y. CLARISSA LAU, d. 8 Feb 1851, m. 2nd EMELY LEONARD, widow of --- Randall.  
Children by Clarissa Lau:  
i. Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, m. William Truesdell of Canton  
ii. Lydia, m. 1st Edward Brunson of Ida Twp, Monroe Co, Mich., who enlisted in a Mich regiment during the War of the Rebellion and was killed in battle. Lydia m. 2nd John P. Wiles of Canton  
iii. Catherine, m. Charles Bishop of Kalamazoo, Mich  
iv. Matilda (twin), m. William Monroe of Canton, d. 1890  
v. Thomas (twin), d. in infancy  
vi. Benjamin Franklin, m. Eva Johnson  
Children:  
1. Clark B.<sup>5</sup>, soldier in Co. E, 19th U.S. Regiment in the Philippines  
2. Alice, m. Burt W. Palmer, millwright, London Twp  
3. Mabel  
4. Maud  
5. Pearl
- vii. Minerva, d. 1889, m. Albert Wetherbee of Ypsilanti, shoemaker
- viii. James Henry, m. Inez Duntley  
Children:  
1. Oscar J.<sup>5</sup>  
2. Minnie M.  
3. Hazel M.  
4. Clarissa E.
- ix. George Wesley (twin)  
x. Georgiana (twin), m. Homer Roweley
12. JOHNSON<sup>3</sup> KNAGGS (James<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 1816 Raisinville, Monroe Co., d. there 31 Dec 1900, m. 1838 SARAH LOUISA WOODS of Rushford, Allegheny Co., N.Y., d. 1889.  
Children:  
i. John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, b. 1839, m. 1869 May Stocking of Spring Lake, N.Y.  
Children:  
1. Walter Wesley<sup>5</sup>  
2. Roy Stocking  
3. Dimies Camilla, m. Dr. Henry Etherington McLennan of Bay Mills, Mich.  
4. Mary Stocking  
ii. Lucia Cornelia, b. 1841, d. 18 Feb 1901, m. George Younglove of Raisinville, Monroe Co.  
iii. Daniel Ashbury, b. 1843, m. Louisa Waite  
Children:  
1. Sarah Adeline<sup>5</sup>  
2. Blanche Agatha  
3. Daniel  
4. Carl D. d. young  
iv. Myra Ann, b. 1846  
v. Freedom W., b. 1849, m. 6 Jul 1881 Belle Grace Crosbie of Bay City, Mich.  
Children:  
1. Mathan<sup>5</sup>  
2. Earl  
3. Hazel  
4. William Wesley  
5. Dorcas Belle  
vi. Caroline Louisa, b. 1851, d. 19 Nov 1865  
vii. Winfield S., d. 29 Sep 1855 in infancy  
viii. Milton Woods, b. 1855, d. 5 Dec 1879 Bay City, Mich., unmm.  
ix. Bryant Elliott, b. 1858, m. 1888 Nellie Davis  
Children:  
1. Myrna<sup>5</sup>  
2. Sarah Adella, b. 1860, d. 5 Dec 1865
13. ROBERT W.<sup>3</sup> KNAGGS (James<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Feb 1822 Raisinville, m. 1st 28 May 1843 Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y. ELIZA ANN BUCK, b. 1828, d. 13 Mar 1848 Monroe Co., m. 2nd 3 Feb 1849 Monroe LASIRE A. HOWE, b. 1833, d. 4 Feb 1854 Monroe, m. 3rd 22 Nov 1854 HARRIET R. CONE, b. 1 Aug 1836, d. 2 Mar 1902 Walton, Mich.  
Children by Eliza Ann Buck:  
i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 1845, d. 13 Mar 1848  
Children by Lasira A. Howe:  
ii. Charles W., b. 5 Jan 1850 Monroe, d. 1877 Walton, Mich., m. Sarah Violette Sea of Traverse City, Mich.  
iii. Nellie L., b. 1 Dec 1851 Toledo, m. George A. Lancaster of Traverse City  
Children by Harriet R. Cone:  
iv. Emma J., b. 21 Mar 1856 Monroe, m. George Simpson of Traverse City, d. there 20 Dec 1898  
v. Alla Robert, b. 22 Mar 1858 Monroe, m. 1st 1877 Jennie Fish of Traverse City, d. 1883, m. 2nd Mary L. Chrystopher of Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co.  
Children by Jennie Fish:  
1. William R., b. 22 Feb 1878 Walton, Mich., d. 26 Aug 1899 Chicago, unmm.  
2. Mabel, b. 14 Feb 1880, m. William Muldoon of

- Chicago
- vi. Hattie Mary, b. 13 Jul 1861 Monroe, m. 1st 20 Jan 1878 James Kennedy, m. 2nd 22 Feb 1891 Carrie Bodine of St Louis, Missouri
- vii. Willis Bradley, b. 28 Jan 1863 Monroe, m. 4 Jul 1883 Carrie Holbrook of Brownson, Mich.  
Children:  
1. Lloyd<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Mar 1885  
2. Murrell, b. Nov 1887  
3. Vera, b. Feb 1893
- viii. Jennie C. Rickley of South Haven, Mich.  
Perry Newton, b. 5 May 1865 Toledo, m. 1 Oct 1887
14. JOHN<sup>3</sup> KNAGGS (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. ca. 1804 River Raisin, Monroe, bur. ca. 1841 Coruna, Mich., m. 1st 23 Aug 1825 Detroit ARCHANGE LORRAIN, b. there 16 Jun 1804, d. before 1832, dau. of Joseph Lorrain and Mary Louisa Dagenais, m. 2nd 5 Mar 1832 Detroit FELICITY DESMARCHAIS dit PAKISTEK, b. there 23 Sep 1812, bur. 1888 Woodmere Cem., Detroit, dau. of Anthony Desmarchais dit Parisien and Helena Marsac.  
Children by Archange Lorrain:  
i. John<sup>4</sup>, b. 6 May 1826 Detroit, m. Mary Davis  
ii. Thomas, b. 15 Jul 1829 Detroit, d. in infancy  
Children by Felicity Desmarchais dit Parisien:  
iii. Isabella (twin), b. 6 Oct 1832 Detroit, d. 1879, 160 Maple Street, Detroit, unm.  
iv. Mary (twin), b. 6 Oct 1832 Detroit, bur. there 18 Nov 1832  
v. Helena, b. 8 Mar 1834 Detroit, d. Young  
vi. James Kaket, b. 11 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1836 Holy Cross Church, south west of Detroit (recorded in book of Cote du Nor Est), m. 1st Detroit Mary Felter, d. of Schoharie Co., N.Y., d. 1865 New York City, dau. of Ebenezer Felter and Abigail Gray, m. 2nd 30 Oct 1895 Detroit Olive Jane Felter, b. 1 Feb 1837 Schoharie Co., widow of Isaac Fisher, dau. of Ebenezer Felter and Abigail Gray  
15. TIMOTHY ALEXIS KNAGGS (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1827 Maumee Bay, bp. 20 Mar 1828 Detroit, m. 1st JEANNETTE RAU, d. 1873, m. 2nd VIRGINIA DUSAULT.  
Children by Jeannette Rau:  
i. Elisabeth, m. Eli Jacobs, farmer of Erie Twp., Monroe Co., 8 children  
ii. Esther, m. David Grodi, blacksmith of Whiteford Twp., Monroe Co., 8 children  
iii. Archange, m. Peter Pitre, farmer of Erie Twp., no children  
iv. Louis, laundry proprietor, Cleveland, Ohio, m. Stella Cousineau, 1 child  
v. Alexander, machinist, West Toledo, m. Cecilia Montreuil, 9 children  
vi. Alice, m. Peter Nelson, painter, Ironville, Ohio, 2 children  
vii. John, section boss, Toledo & Monroe Railway, m. Ella Weissinger, 3 children  
viii. Adeline, m. Frank Pare, farmer, Erie, Monroe Co., 6 children  
ix. Annie, m. Rossie Cousineau, clerk, Toledo  
Children by Virginia Dusault:  
x. Adeline, m. 1st Samuel Crummitt, farmer, Whiteford Twp., 1 child, Pearl Crummitt, m. 2nd Flaget Rousseau, 1 child, Loreta Rousseau  
xi. Clyde, Whiteford Center  
16. PETER<sup>4</sup> KNAGGS (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>), d. 7 Sep 1900 Erie, Monroe Co., m. MARY LABADIE, b. 1845.  
Children:  
i. Noe P. S. b. 1865  
ii. Abraham, b. 1867  
iii. Celestine, b. 1871  
iv. Gabriel, b. 1874

572

- v. John, b. 1875  
vi. Pauline, b. 1877, m. --- Lapointe  
vii. Mary, m. 1881  
viii. Elisabeth, b. 1883  
17. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> KNAGGS (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>), m. JULIA PARÉ.  
Children:  
i. Christopher J. S. m. Cordelia Lemary Lambert, Detroit, engineer, Wabash Railroad, m. Christina Dickson  
ii. Lambert  
1. Lambert<sup>6</sup>  
iii. James, farmer, Bedford Twp., m. Catherine Curran  
iv. Adolph, farmer Bedford Twp.  
v. Charles, farmer Lassalle Twp., m. 1st Ellen Leonard, m. 2nd Mary Londonow  
Children by Ellen Leonard:  
1. William  
2. Marie
18. JAMES GEORGE KNAGGS (George<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), b. 1834 Summerfield Twp., Monroe Co., d. 14 Oct 1900, m. ADELIAIDE MOSES of Raisinville.  
Children:  
i. Francis<sup>5</sup>, m. 1st Mary Sullivan, m. 2nd Agnes Sullivan, his first wife's sister  
Children by Mary Sullivan:  
1. William<sup>6</sup>  
Children by Agnes Sullivan:  
2. Lydia  
iii. Susanne, m. J. Davis  
iv. Frederick, m. Addie Redmond  
Children:  
1. Goldie<sup>6</sup>  
Charles, m. Lella Ash  
Children:  
1. Thurlow<sup>6</sup>, b. Milan, Mich.  
2. Willis, b. Milan, Mich.  
George T., m. 24 Feb 1892 Gertrude Libby  
Children:  
1. Beulah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1893 Milan, Mich.  
2. James G., m. 1894 Milan, Mich.  
vi. Ada, m. Arthur Bradley  
19. CHRISTOPHER J. KNAGGS (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>1</sup>), Detroit, engineer on W.C.R.R., m. CORDELIA LEMARY  
Children:  
i. Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>  
Leo  
ii. Cornelius, graduated 21 Jun 1901 St Joseph's Commercial College, Detroit, has since joined the Christian Brothers as a Novitiate of the Order of Amawalk, N.Y.  
iv. Loreta  
v. Clayton  
vi. Beulah  
vii. Aloysius  
viii. Rowland  
ix. Gilbert  
x. Elwood  
xi. Durward, b. 2 Jun 1901, bur. 12 May 1902 from Holy Redeemer Church, Detroit  
xii. Clyde, b. 1887, d. 1890  
1. FREDERICK<sup>1</sup> KNAPP, m. MARY MARGARET SWAB.  
Children:  
i. Anthony Culthbert<sup>2</sup>, m. 1 Feb 1819 Assumption, Sandwich Victoria Brien dit Desrochers, b. there 5 Jun 1799, dau. of John Baptist Brien dit Desrochers and Louisa Nouton

573

Children:

1. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Aug Assumption, bur. there 11 Sep 1820
  2. Olive, b. 19 Sep 1830, bp. 24 Jun 1831 Assumption
  3. Florianne, m. 7 Nov 1853 Assumption, Cleophas Charon, b. there 24 Feb 1831, son of Charles Charon and Jane Campau
- ii. Mary Ann, m. 9 Jul 1811 Assumption Peter Metay, b. there 20 Oct 1775, widower of Catherine Meloche, son of Joseph Metay and Catherin Dufour
- iii. Joseph, b. Berthier, Lower Canada, m. 1st 18 Feb 1822 Assumption Cecilia Bergeron, b. there 28 Oct 1806, d. before 1835, dau. of Simon Bergeron and Agatha Beneteau, m. 2nd 20 Apr 1835 Detroit Josette Le Beau, b. there 3 Sep 1790, bur. 16 Nov 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit, widow of John Baptist Solo and of James Bourgeat dit Provençal, dau. of René Le Beau and Elisabeth Drouillard
- Children by Cecilia Bergeron:
1. Julia<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 Jan Assumption, bur. there 22 Jan 1823
  2. Joseph Frederick, b. 28 Mar 1824 Assumption
  3. Iphigeny, b. 1828, bur. 1 Sep 1830 Assumption
  4. Frederick, b. 9 Sep 1833 Assumption, bur. 10 Jul 1835 Detroit
- iv. Mary Amable, m. 19 Feb 1816 Assumption Louis Dubay, b. 1787 Ouelle River, bur. 11 May 1837 Assumption, son of Peter Dubay and Mary Desnoyers. Groom r. Amherstburg
- v. Josette, m. 1st 23 Jan 1827 Detroit Peter Crepeau, m. 2nd 14 Jun 1831 Detroit Joseph Bourgeois, b. Ste Therese, diocese of Montréal, son of Joseph Bourgeois and Louisa Gervais
- vi. Catherine, m. 1st Laurence Nolan, m. 2nd 19 May 1828 Detroit Andrew La Forest, b. there 5 Apr 1783, widower of Monica Ladouceur, son of John Baptist La Forest and Mary Louisa St Aubin
- vii. Lucy, b. 1808, bur. 10 Feb 1845 Detroit, m. there 17 May 1832 Anthony Comptois, b. Sault Ste Marie, Mich. John Baptist, m. Elisabeth Metay
- 2 viii. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> KNAPP (Frederick<sup>1</sup>), m. ELISABETH METAY, b. 13 Jul 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 11 Jun 1850 Detroit, widow of Charles Gagnier, dau. of Théophile Metay and Catherine Peltier.
- Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 1832, m. 9 Jul 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit Margaret Larpentigny, b. 1832, dau. of John Baptist Larpentigny and Josette Brisebois
- Children:
1. Ann<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 Apr, bp. 6 Apr 1851 Ste Anne, bur. from there 17 Feb 1854
  2. Joseph, b. 15 Oct, bp. 17 Oct 1852 Ste Anne, bur. from there 8 Feb 1855
- ii. Catherine, b. 3 Sep 1834 Detroit, bur. there 20 Jul 1835
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> KNETTLES, m. in the city of "Malar", Cork County, Ireland, before the Catholic Priest Rev. John Barry to MARY MALONE. John was a soldier of the British Army.
- Children:
- i. John<sup>2</sup>
  - ii. Mary, b. 25 Oct, bp. 11 Dec 1813 Detroit
- 
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> KNOWLES - SARA ENGLISH.
- Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, bp. 21 Nov 1790 Detroit, age ca. 28 yrs.
- 
1. CHARLES LABADIE, m. ELISABETH LEMOINE.
- Children:

- i. Peter, b. Montréal, sett. 1810 Detroit, m. there 12 Aug 1823 Felicity Moore, b. 15 May 1802 there, dau. of Louis Moore and Mary Moreau.

1. CHARLES LABADIE and MARY ANN SCOTT.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. 28 Jul 1832 Detroit

- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> LABADIE, b. Lower Canada, d. 1834 L'Anse Creuse, m. 1st Berthier, Lower Canada APOLLONIA GIRARDIN. He left his family in Berthier, came to Michigan, m. 2nd 17 Feb 1817 L'Anse Creuse before civil magistrate to MARY ANN GREFFARD, b. 4 May 1785 Detroit, d. 1837 L'Anse Creuse, widow of Aloysius Deshêtres, dau. of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit St Aubin. He was censured by Rev. Gabriel Richard for bigamy 16 Jul 1817.
- Children b. L'Anse Creuse:
- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1815
  - ii. Gideon, b. 1817, bp. there 4 Sep 1830, d. there ca 1831
  - 3 iii. Narcisse, b. 1818 L'Anse Creuse, bp. there 4 Sep 1830
  - 4 iv. Celestin, b. 1821
  - v. David, b. 1823, d. young
  - 5 vi. Thomas Damasus, b. 16 Nov 1825
  - vii. Laurentia (Aurence), b. 23 Feb 1827, bp. same day St François, Clinton River, d. 9 Feb, bur. 12 Feb 1901 Grosse Pointe, m. 13 Jan 1846 Grosse Pointe Gideon Vernier, b. 25 Apr 1824 Detroit, bur. 29 Oct 1875 Grosse Pointe, son of Leo Vernier and Archange Tremblay
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> LABADIE (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1815 L'Anse Creuse, bp. there 4 Sep 1830, m. 25 Jan 1844 Ste Anne, Detroit MONICA RATEL, b. 1829 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Paul Ratel and Pelagis Duchêne. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse.
- Children:
- i. Monica<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Jan, bp. 7 Feb 1847 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
  - ii. Joseph, b. 24 Feb, bp. 18 Mar 1849 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Mary Basillise, b. 4 Jun, bp. 11 Jun 1854 St Paul
  - iv. Mary Jane, b. 15 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1857 St Paul
  - v. Philomène, b. 29 Sep, bp. 8 Dec 1859 St Paul
  - vi. Paul, b. 9 May, bp. 14 May 1864 St Paul
  - vii. Julia, b. 14 Sep, bp. 17 Nov 1866 St Paul
3. NARCISSE<sup>2</sup> LABADIE (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1818 L'Anse Creuse, bp. there 4 Sep 1830, m. 26 Feb 1843 Ste Anne, Detroit ARCHANGE ALARD, b. 12 Jan 1814 Detroit, dau. of Peter Alard and Agatha Laperle. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe.
- Children:
- i. Frances (Fanny), b. 10 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1848 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. William Hilary Vernier, b. 24 Sep 1842, bp. 18 Jul 1857 there, son of Anthony Vernier and Adelaide Saucier
4. CELESTIN<sup>2</sup> LABADIE (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1821 L'Anse Creuse, m. 6 Mar 1848 St Paul, Grosse Pointe MARY ANN MARSAC, b. 20 Nov 1826 Detroit, dau. of Hippolyte Marsac and Catherine Senet.
- Children b. St Paul, except i, ii and iii:
- i. Celestin<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 Feb, bp. 4 Mar 1849
  - ii. Paul, b. 30 Aug, bp. 29 Sep 1850 Mt Clemens
  - iii. Peter, b. 25 May, bp. 27 Jun 1852 Mt Clemens
  - iv. Mary Celina, b. 13 Aug, bp. 10 Sep 1854
  - v. Hortensia, b. 8 Jun, bp. 28 Jun 1858
  - vi. Elisabeth Victoria, b. 2 Jan, bp. 13 Jan 1861
  - vii. Olivina, b. 10 Mar 1863, bp. ---
  - viii. Henry Adolph, b. 30 Oct, bp. 7 Nov 1865
  - ix. William, b. 21 Jan, bp. 22 Jan 1871, bur. 14 Aug 1872 L'Anse Creuse
5. THOMAS DAMASUS<sup>2</sup> LABADIE (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Nov 1825 L'Anse Creuse, m. 3 Mar 1851 Mt Clemens MARY ANN ST AUBIN, b. 1832, dau. of Francis St Aubin and Mary Meny.
- Children bp. St Paul, Grosse Pointe:
- i. Gideon<sup>3</sup>, b. 26 Sep, bp. 2 Oct 1853

- ii. Mary, b. 17 Jul, bp. 12 Aug 1855
  - iii. Virginia, b. 27 Mar, bp. 1 Apr 1857
  - iv. Pontife, b. 29 Jan, bp. 12 Feb 1859
  - v. Emily, b. 16 Dec, bp. 28 Dec 1860
  - vi. Archange, b. 21 Jan, bp. 31 Jan 1863
  - vii. Eleonora Elisabeth, b. 21 Nov, bp. 26 Nov 1864
  - viii. Magdelene, b. 16 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1867
  - ix. Francis, b. 5 Feb, bp. 7 Feb 1869
  - x. Basillisse, b. 17 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1870
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> DESCOMPS, m. MARY ANN MANCEAU. They r. in the parish of St Nicolas, in the city of La Rochelle, France.  
Children:
- 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup> Descomps dit Labadie, b. 1702
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> DESCOMPS dit LABADIE (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1702 La Rochelle, Frances, came to Canada, bur. 10 Sep 1782 Detroit, m. 17 Nov 1727 Montréal ANGÉLICA LACELLE, b. there 20 Feb 1706, dau. of James Lacelle and Ang-elica Gibaut. Peter moved to Detroit ca. 1740.  
Children:
- 1 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 18 Dec 1728 Montréal, bur. there 8 Aug 1729
  - 3 ii. Anthony Louis, b. 1730
  - iii. Margaret, b. 22 Aug 1734 Montréal, bur. 25 Apr 1765 Detroit, m. 22 Jan 1759 Detroit Claude Solo, b. 21 Sep 1732 Montréal, bur. 29 Jan 1799 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Peter Solo and Ann Teresa Gamelin. Bride r. at Coast of the Potawatomies
  - iv. Mary Joseph, b. 16 Jan 1737 Montréal, bur. 2 Mar 1799 Detroit, m. there 18 Aug 1755 Charles Chêne, b. there 5 Nov 1732, bur. 5 Oct 1805, son of Charles Chêne dit St Onge and Magdelene Catherine Sauvage
  - v. Margaret Angélica, b. 6 Sep 1738 Montréal, bur. 6 Oct 1802 River Raisin, m. 1st 22 Jan 1759 Detroit, Martin Levry, b. 1736, d. ca. 1775, son of James Levry and Mary Tardy, m. 2nd 18 Apr 1785 Assumption, Sandwich Stephen Laviolette, b. 20 Feb 1736 Lévis, bur. 7 Feb 1807 River Raisin, widower of Judith Prudhomme, son of James Jahan dit Laviolette and Ann Saureau
  - 4 vi. Peter, b. 5 Sep 1742
  - 5 vii. Alexis, b. 3 Apr 1746
  - viii. Elisabeth, b. 5 Mar 1749 Detroit, bur. 15 May 1823 Detroit, m. there 7 Nov 1766 James Anthony Baron dit Lupien and Geneveva Diel. Bride r. South West Coast of Detroit
3. ANTHONY LOUIS<sup>3</sup> DESCOMPS dit LABADIE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1730, bur. 17 Dec 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 26 Feb 1759 Detroit ANGÉLICA CAMPAU, b. there 16 Sep 1742, bur. there 11 Dec 1767, dau. of Nicolas Campau of dit Niagara and Agatha Casse dit St Aubin. After death of first wife, Anthony had relations with a Sauteuse Indian, m. 2nd 18 Oct 1784 Detroit CHARLOTTE BARTHE, b. there 17 Jul 1763, bur. 11 Feb 1849 Detroit, widow of Louis Réaume dau. of Peter Barthe and Mary Charlotte Chapoton.  
Children by Angélica Campau:
- 1 i. Mary Angélica<sup>4</sup> Descomps dit Labadie, b. 14 Feb 1760 Coast of the Potawatomies South West of Detroit, m. 1st 20 Nov 1776 Detroit Peter Drouillard, b. 1743, bur. 16 Apr 1803 Detroit, son of John Drouillard and Mary Elisabeth Rapin. Bride t. at Assumption, m. 2nd there 17 Sep 1803 Louis Peltier, b. 20 Jan 1754 Detroit, bur. 24 Jul 1821 Assumption, son of John Baptist Peltier and Mary Joseph Cornet
  - ii. Catherine, b. 20 Oct 1761 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 8 Dec 1762 Detroit
  - 6 iii. John Baptist, b. 7 Feb 1763
  - iv. James Philip, b. 22 Sep 1765 South West Coast of Detroit, d. from kick of a horse, bur. 22 Aug 1770 Detroit
  - v. Elisabeth, b. 24 Nov 1767 at the River Rouge, South West of Detroit, m. 12 Jun 1786 Assumption, Sandwich

- Alexis Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 22 May 1760 Detroit, bur. 17 Jul 1833 Assumption, son of Alexis Séguin dit Laderoute and Agatha Campau
- Children by Sauteuse Indian:
- 7 xi. Joseph Labadie dit Badichon, b. in Apr 1769, bp. 7 Jul 1773 Assumption, bur. there 16 Apr 1792
  - vii. Anthony, b. in Apr 1771
  - viii. Angélica Labadie dit Badichon, b. 23 Jun 1773 Assumption, m. there 30 Jul 1792 Louis Dragon, b. 1758 Boucherville, d. by drowning near Detroit, body found in ice 9 Feb, bur. 11 Feb 1808 Assumption, son of Louis Dragon and Mary Joseph Bertin
  - 8 ix. Peter, b. 1775
  - x. Teresa Descomps dit Labadie dit Badichon, bp. 17 Nov 1782 Assumption, age ca. 5 yrs., bur. 13 Jan 1814 Detroit, m. 15 Feb 1797 Assumption Charles Bernier, b. there 31 Mar 1767, son of Charles Bernier and Mary Louisa Godet
  - xi. Cecilia Descomps dit Labadie dit Badichon, bp. 17 Nov 1782 Assumption, age ca. 2 yrs., bur. 18 Sep 1801, m. there 3 Sep 1799 Francis Metay, b. there 8 Dec 1773, son of Joseph Metay and Catherine Dufour
  - xii. Mary Descomps dit Labadie dit Badichon, b. 25 Oct 1782 Assumption, m. there 7 Oct 1799 Benjamin Grégoire dit Nantais, b. 1772 Montréal, bur. 26 May 1854 Assumption, son of Peter Grégoire dit Nantais and Mary Ann Lepine
  - xiii. Charlotte Labadie dit Badichon, b. 31 Dec 1783 Assumption, bur. there next day
- Children by Charlotte Barthe:
- xiv. Cecilia Descomps dit Labadie, b. 16 Jan 1786 Assumption, bur. there 18 Jan 1838, m. 1st there 20 Sep 1803 Augustin Lagrave, b. 1772, bur. there 17 Aug 1825, son of Anthony Lagrave and Teresa Aveline dit Sansregret who r. Montréal, m. 2nd 28 Jan 1826 Assumption Benjamin Francis Chevrier, b. 1780 St Denis Lower Canada, bur. 18 Jan 1838 Assumption, son of Joachim Benjamin Chevrier and Margaret Richer dit Lafleche
  - 9 xv. Anthony, b. 5 Aug 1787 Assumption, bur. there next day
  - xvi. Louis, b. 17 Sep 1788
  - xvii. Euphrasia, b. 7 Jan 1791 Assumption, bur. there 24 Jul 1827, m. there 27 Sep 1808 Francis Petrimoulx, b. 1779 St Olivier on Chambly River, bur. 12 Jul 1847 Detroit, son of Francis Petrimoulx and Mary Joseph Dauteuil
  - xviii. Eleonora (Héliodore), b. 26 Sep 1792 Assumption, bur. 15 Jun 1853 Detroit, m. Assumption 31 Jan 1809 John Baptist Piquet, b. 1781 Montréal, bur. 25 Apr 1813 Detroit, son of Charles Amable Piquet and Mary Joseph Le Duc, m. 2nd Duncan Reid, m. 3rd 28 Aug 1825 Detroit Thomas C. Sheldon, d. 13 Jun 1854, bur. Elmwood Cem.
  - xix. Felicity, b. 4 Jul 1794 Assumption, bur. 9 Nov 1847 Detroit, m. John Hale before a civil magistrate, d. before 1847
  - xx. Elisabeth, b. 1 Aug 1796 Assumption, bur. there 4 Feb 1850, m. there 21 Feb 1814 Luc Montreuil, b. 1785 parish of La Nativite de Notre Dame, seigneurie de la Prairie de la Magdelaine, bur. 27 Mar 1851 Assumption, son of John Mary Sedilot dit Montreuil and Mary Louisa Lafontaine
  - xxi. Margaret, b. 25 Feb 1798 Assumption, m. 21 Oct 1829 Detroit Elias John Swan, b. Albany, N.Y., son of Elias Swan and Elisabeth Palmer
  - xxii. Peter, b. 21 Aug 1800 Assumption
  - xxiii. Nicolas, b. 5 Dec, 1802 Assumption
4. PETER<sup>3</sup> DESCOMPS dit LABADIE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Sep 1742 Detroit, bur. 15 Apr 1823, m. 1769 TERESA GAILLARD dit LIONAIS, b. 26 May 1746 Montréal, dau. of Hippolyte Gaillard dit Lionais and

- Mary Joseph Debiens.  
Children:
- i. Mary<sup>4</sup> Angélica, b. 8 Apr 1771 Detroit
  - ii. Peter, b. 12 Feb Detroit, bur. there 13 Feb 1773
  - iii. Alexis, b. 21 Mar 1774 Detroit, bur. 3 May 1843 Monroe
- 10
- iv. Medard, b. 9 Jan 1776
  - v. Josette (twin), b. 8 Sep 1778 South West Coast of Detroit, d. 1853 Detroit probably at orphanage conducted by the sisters near Ste Anne Church, m. 23 Jun 1797 Ste Anne, Detroit Whitmore Knaggs, b. Maumée, Ohio (Miamis) in 1763, d. 5 May 1827, son of George Knaggs and Rachel Schley
  - vi. Margaret (twin), b. 8 Sep 1778 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 Aug 1850 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. spring of 1798 Detroit James May, b. England, widower of Rose Cosme
- 11
- vii. Peter, b. 18 Nov 1780
  - viii. Elisabeth, b. 17 Apr 1783 Detroit, m. there 16 May 1820 John Baptist Bezeau, b. there 30 Dec 1795, son of Joseph Bezeau and Mary Ann Belair
  - ix. Monica, b. 2 Jun 1787 Detroit, d. there 22 Dec 1851, bur. Mt Elliott cem. (recorded in tombstone), m. there 23 Feb 1829 Anthony Beaubien, b. 7 Mar 1784 Detroit, bur. 28 Jan 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Anthony Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Catherine Lootman dit Barrois
5. ALEXIS<sup>3</sup> DESCOMPS dit LABADIE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Apr 1746 Detroit, bur. 20 Apr 1816 Detroit, m. there 26 Feb 1770 MARY FRANCES ROBERT, b. there 4 Feb 1752, bur. there 3 May 1821, dau. of Anthony Robert and Mary Louisa Bequemont. Bride r. on North East Coast, groom on the South West Coast of Detroit.  
Children:
- 12
- i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 19 Aug 1771
  - ii. Margaret, b. 5 Mar 1773 Detroit, bur. 18 Aug 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 5 Nov 1792 Detroit Stephen Dubois, b. Montréal, bur. 1830 Detroit, son of Stephen Dubois and Mary Charlotte Lacelle
  - iii. Mary Frances, b. 29 Oct 1774 Detroit, bur. 17 Nov 1836 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 18 Jun 1795 Detroit Isidore Navarre, b. there 19 Aug 1768, bur. 22 Aug 1835 St Antoine where he r., son of Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac
  - iv. Cecilia, b. 24 Aug 1776 Detroit, bur. there 9 Nov 1777
  - v. Cecilia, b. 14 Feb 1778 on the South West Coast of Detroit, m. 26 Oct 1802 Detroit Louis Le Duc, b. Montréal, son of René Le Duc and Veronica Denis
- 13
- vi. Alexis, b. 26 Jun 1780
- 14
- vii. Peter, b. 21 Oct 1782
  - viii. Elisabeth, b. 31 Oct 1784 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 17 Jun 1821 Detroit, m. 10 May 1808 Detroit Charles Gouin, b. in Jun 1776, bp. 30 Dec 1778 Detroit, son of Nicolas Gouin and Ouilincotia
  - ix. Archange, b. 28 Apr 1787 Detroit
  - x. Monica, b. 6 Aug 1789 Detroit, m. there 16 Sep 1813 Francis Xavier Cadotte, b. Sault Ste Marie, son of Michael Cadotte and Charlotte ---
  - xi. Anthony, b. 14 Oct 1791 Detroit
  - xii. Angélica, b. 21 Sep 1793 Detroit, d. Assumption, bur. 17 Jul 1823 Detroit
  - xiii. Louisa Adelaide, b. 3 Apr 1796 Detroit, bur. there 23 Feb 1807
6. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> DESCOMPS dit LABADIE (Anthony Louis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Feb 1763 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 20 Jul 1803 Detroit, m. 25 Apr 1782 Assumption, Sandwich CECILIA CHÈNE dit LABUTTE, b. 3 Sep 1765 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 31 Jan 1827 Assumption, dau. of Peter Chêne dit Labutte and Mary Ann Cuillerier dit Beaubien.

- Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Aug 1783 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 Aug 1823 Julia Levéque, b. 26 Jul 1801 Detroit, dau. of Francis Levéque and Teresa Desnoyers  
Children:
    1. Petronilla<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 May 1824 Assumption
    2. Henry, b. 3 Aug, bp. 8 Oct 1830 Assumption
- 15
- ii. Charles, b. 16 Oct 1785
  - iii. Cecilia Frances, b. 30 Jun 1787 Assumption, m. there 3 Nov 1808 John Dauphin, b. Montréal, son of Joseph Dauphin and Charlotte Duval
- 16
- iv. Peter, b. 2 May 1789
  - v. Théotiste, b. 23 Nov 1790 Assumption, d. Windsor of cholera, bur. 29 Aug 1834 Assumption, m. John Reynolds, b. England, d. Belle River, killed by an insane man named Drouillard
  - vi. Laurence, b. 25 Jan 1793 Assumption, m. there 10 Oct 1827 Catherine Berthiaume, b. there 5 Jan 1802, widow of Louis Joseph Lombard, dau. of Joseph Berthiaume and Felicity Parent
  - vii. Lambert, b. 10 Jul 1795 Assumption, d. there of cholera bur. there 27 Aug 1834
  - viii. Victoria Stephanie, b. 24 Feb 1798 Assumption, m. Alexander Reynolds
  - ix. Archange, b. 1 Jun 1799 Assumption, m. there 21 Oct 1817 Benjamin Parent, b. there 30 Jan 1789, son of Laurence Parent and Magdelene Janis
  - x. Elisabeth, b. 2 Sep 1801 Assumption, m. there 6 Feb 1821 James Godet dit Marentette, b. there 27 Jul 1798, son of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Mary Louisa Navarre
  - xi. Eleonora Clemence, b. 24 May 1804 Assumption, bur. there 23 Apr 1835, m. there 18 Feb 1828 Lambert Milles Beaubien, b. 19 Apr 1801 Detroit, son of Peter John Mary Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Clara Gouin
  - xii. Angélica, b. 24 Jul 1807 Assumption, m. there 4 Jul 1831 Oliver Chêne dit Labutte, b. there 6 Apr 1809, son of Peter Chêne dit Labutte and Mary Desanges Langlois
- 17
- xiii. Moses, b. 17 Feb 1810
7. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> LABADIE dit BADICHON (Anthony Louis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr 1771, bp. 7 Jul 1773 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 19 Feb 1798 Detroit MARY FRANCES GODFROY BALARD, dau. of Stephen Godfroy Balard and Mary Frances Souchereau.  
Children:
- i. Victoria<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Aug 1799 Assumption, m. there 19 Feb 1821 Joseph Yax, b. 11 Sep 1796 Detroit, son of John Baptist Yax and Irène Huyet Champagne. Bride and groom r. at Thames River
  - ii. Felicity, b. Mar at Thames River, bp. 3 Jul 1801 Assumption
  - iii. Anthony, b. 29 Mar 1803 Assumption
8. PETER<sup>4</sup> LABADIE BADICHON (Anthony Louis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1775, bp. 17 Nov 1782 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 22 Jan, killed in the battle of Raisin River, bur. 25 Jan 1813 Assumption, m. NANCY PURDAY, bur. there 25 Mar 1826.  
Children:
- i. Mary Julia, b. 8 Feb 1799 Assumption
  - 18 ii. Peter, b. 11 Jul 1801
  - iii. Anthony, b. 28 Oct 1803 Assumption
  - 19 iv. Richard, b. 1 Feb 1806 Assumption
  - v. Francis Xavier, b. 2 Jan 1808 Assumption, bur. next day Geneveva, b. 6 Jul, bp. 23 Sep 1809 Assumption
  - vii. Oliver, b. 29 Oct, bp. 8 Dec 1811 Assumption, bur. there 18 Sep 1812
9. LOUIS<sup>4</sup> DESCOMPS dit LABADIE (Anthony Louis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1788 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 10 Feb 1812 VICTORIA BERTHIAUME, b. there 20 Feb 1795, dau. of Joseph Berthiaume and Catherine Pilet.

Children:

1. Gregory<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Sep 1812 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 8 Feb 1836 Mary Binet, dau. of Gabriel Binet and Margaret Robert

Children:

1. Mary Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Nov 1837 Detroit
2. Mary, b. 9 Mar 1839, bp. 25 Oct 1840 Assumption

11.

111. Anthony Louis, b. 18 Jan 1816 Assumption
- iv. Eleonora, b. 18 Apr 1818 Assumption, m. 1st John Clark, m. 2nd 12 Sep 1881 Ste Anne, Detroit Benjamin Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. 4 Jan 1813 Assumption, widower of Mary Jane Meloche, son of Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance and Teresa Cabanac

12.

- v. Charles Frederick, b. 11 Oct 1819
- v. Peter, b. 27 Aug 1821 Assumption, m. 26 Nov 1842 Detroit Margaret Milot, dau. of Benedict Milot and Mary Ann Varnereau. Bride and groom r. Kalamazoo, contracted marriage before a civil magistrate

13.

- Children:
  1. Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Dec 1844, bp. 22 Jul 1845 Detroit
  1. Laura Josephine, b. 20 May 1823 Assumption
  - viii. Anthony Phillip Nicolas, b. 4 Aug 1825
  - ix. Angelica Euphrosine, b. 4 Feb 1828 Assumption (m. Antoine Cleophas Labadie, -C.M. Burton)
  - x. Joseph Honorius, b. Assumption, bp. there, 29 Sep 1839 dit LABADIE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Jan 1776 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 24 Apr 1846 Monroe, m. 13 May 1799 St Antoine River Raisin MARY TERESA ROBERT, b. 27 Jul 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 18 Apr 1846 Monroe, dau. of Anthony Robert and Teresa Drouillard.

14.

- i. Teresa<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Jun 1800 St Antoine, bur. there 28 Jan 1845, m. there 14 Feb 1820 John Baptist Suzor and Julia Bourdeau
- 21 Alexis, b. 10 May 1802
111. Mary Archange, b. 29 Jun 1804 St Antoine
- iv. Peter, b. 25 Sep 1806 St Antoine
- v. Elisabeth, b. 29 Jun 1809 St Antoine, bur. there 16 Jul 1826

15.

- vi. Mary Judith, b. 19 Sep 1811 River Raisin, bp. 27 Jan 1812 Detroit, bur. 1 Jun 1816 River Raisin
- vii. Mary Matilda, b. 16 Aug 1814 St Antoine, bur. 30 May 1847 Monroe, m. Alexander (Crewean?)
- 22 David, b. 8 Oct 1816
- 23 George, b. 12 Sep 1818 St Antoine, bur. there same day
- ix. George, b. 15 Jul 1819
- x. Medard, b. 19 Jul 1822 St Antoine, m. there 21 Jan 1846 Sophia Octavia, b. 20 Feb 1829 Detroit, dau. of Peter Labadie and Elisabeth Delisle

16.

11. PETER<sup>4</sup>DESCOMPS dit LABADIE (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1780 Detroit, m. 1st there 28 Jan 1812 ELISABETH DELISLE, b. 4 Jul 1794 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Delisle and Mary Julia Baron dit Lupien, m. 2nd 2 Jul 1847 Monroe DELIA DUMAY, b. 1800. Children by Elisabeth Delisle:
  - i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Aug 1814 Detroit, bur. there 22 Sep 1813
  11. Peter, b. 6 Oct 1814 Detroit
  111. John Baptist, b. 16 Sep 1818 Detroit
  - iv. James, b. 30 May 1821 Detroit
  - v. Elisabeth, b. 18 Apr 1824 Detroit
  - vi. Louis Charles, b. 24 Oct 1826 Detroit
  - vii. Sophia Octavia, b. 20 Feb 1829 Detroit, m. 21 Jan 1846 Monroe Medard Labadie, b. 19 Jul 1822 St Antoine, son of Medard Labadie and Mary Robert
  - viii. Monica, b. 5 Oct 1831 Detroit, bur. there 24 Jun 1844 Ann, b. 15 Aug 1834 St Antoine
  - ix. Alexis, b. 17 Apr 1837 St Antoine

17.

1. Charles<sup>4</sup>DESCOMPS dit LABADIE (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug 1771 South West Coast of Detroit (Grandfather's Farm), m. 9 Jan 1810 Detroit MARY ANN CICOCTE, b. 16 Nov 1791 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Cicotte and Angelica Poupard. Children:
  - i. Charles, b. 8 Sep 1811 Detroit, bur. there 5 Sep 1813
  11. Angelica, b. 28 Jul 1813 Detroit
  111. Adelaide, b. 21 May 1816 Detroit, m. there 4 Feb 1834 Hyacinthe Saliot, b. there 7 Dec 1810, son of Alexis Saliot and Archange Bourassa
  - iv. Infant, b. 2 May 1818 Detroit, bur. there same day
  - v. Peter, b. 12 Dec 1819 Detroit, m. 19 Mar 1847 Ste Anne, Detroit Josephine Cicot
  - 24 Charles, b. 26 Apr 1822
  - vii. Francis, b. 2 May 1825 Detroit
  - viii. Anthony, b. 14 Dec 1827
  - ix. Mary, b. 1833, m. 3 Jun 1851 St Francis Xavier, forces to Anthony Renaud, b. 7 Nov 1827 Detroit, son of Anthony Renaud and Archange Bourassa

18.

13. ALEXIS<sup>4</sup>DESCOMPS dit LABADIE (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jun 1780 Detroit, bur. there 16 Aug 1834, m. 1st there 8 Feb 1811 MARY ANN BOURGEOIS dit PROVENCAL, b. there 11 Nov 1787, bur. there 29 Sep 1819, dau. of Peter Bourgeat dit Provencal and Catherine Vallee, m. 2nd 18 Feb 1824 Detroit ELISABETH ROUSSON, b. there 20 Mar 1797, widow of Benjamin Leppage dit Metayer, dau. of John Baptist Rousson and Josette Drouillard. Children by Mary Ann Bourgeois:
  - i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Dec 1811 Detroit, bur. there 24 Apr 1816
  11. Alexis, b. 29 Dec 1813 Detroit, bur. there 16 Mar 1841
  111. James, b. 27 Nov 1815 Detroit
  - iv. Peter, b. 18 Jan 1818 Detroit

19.

- Children by Elisabeth Rousson:
  - v. Simon, b. 3 Mar 1825
  - vi. Ann, b. 11 Feb, bp. 15 Feb 1827 at a Mission at the River Rouge
  - vii. Adelade, b. 26 Jan 1830 Detroit, m. 23 Feb 1846 Monroe Samuel John Lafontaine, b. 25 Oct 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Anthony Bernard dit Lafontaine and Susanne Rau

20.

27. viii. PETER<sup>4</sup>DESCOMPS dit LABADIE (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Oct 1782 Detroit, bur. there 14 Aug 1814, m. there 21 Nov 1809 MARY BARON dit LUPLEN, bp. 7 Feb 1794 Detroit, age of 18 days, dau. of Anthony Baron dit Lupien and Catherine Bondy. Children:
  - i. Peter, b. 8 Mar 1811 Detroit
  11. Anthony, b. 6 Jun 1813
  111. Joseph George, b. 11 Nov 1813 Assumption, m. there 9 Sep 1839 Lambert Parent, b. there 1 Oct 1806, son of Lambert Parent and Mary Louisa Drouillard
  - iv. Honorius, b. 2 Apr 1819 Assumption, bur. there 27 Nov 1820
  - v. Mary Helene, b. 30 Oct 1821 Assumption
  - vi. Monica Emily, b. 27 Mar bp. 25 Jun 1824 Assumption, d. 15 May 1911 at home of dau, Mrs. J. O'Connor, 50 Crawford Ave., Windsor, m. 1844 George Alexander Jacob a grandson of Commodore Alexander Grant, killed in the Battle of Wilderness as a member of First Michigan Cavalry in the Civil War
  - viii. Eleonora, b. 27 Feb 1827 Assumption

21.

11. Cecillia, b. 14 Nov 1809 Assumption, bur. there 2 Aug 1832
111. Stanislas, b. 24 Feb 1811 Assumption
- iv. Joseph George, b. 11 Nov 1813 Assumption, m. there 9 Sep 1839 Lambert Parent, b. there 1 Oct 1806, son of Lambert Parent and Mary Louisa Drouillard
- v. Honorius, b. 2 Apr 1819 Assumption, bur. there 27 Nov 1820
- vi. Mary Helene, b. 30 Oct 1821 Assumption
- vii. Monica Emily, b. 27 Mar bp. 25 Jun 1824 Assumption, d. 15 May 1911 at home of dau, Mrs. J. O'Connor, 50 Crawford Ave., Windsor, m. 1844 George Alexander Jacob a grandson of Commodore Alexander Grant, killed in the Battle of Wilderness as a member of First Michigan Cavalry in the Civil War
- viii. Eleonora, b. 27 Feb 1827 Assumption

22.

11. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Aug 1814 Detroit, bur. there 22 Sep 1813
111. Peter, b. 6 Oct 1814 Detroit
1111. John Baptist, b. 16 Sep 1818 Detroit
- iv. James, b. 30 May 1821 Detroit
- v. Elisabeth, b. 18 Apr 1824 Detroit
- vi. Louis Charles, b. 24 Oct 1826 Detroit
- vii. Sophia Octavia, b. 20 Feb 1829 Detroit, m. 21 Jan 1846 Monroe Medard Labadie, b. 19 Jul 1822 St Antoine, son of Medard Labadie and Mary Robert
- viii. Monica, b. 5 Oct 1831 Detroit, bur. there 24 Jun 1844 Ann, b. 15 Aug 1834 St Antoine
- ix. Alexis, b. 17 Apr 1837 St Antoine

- ix. Thersile Domitilla, b. 9 Nov 1831 Assumption  
 x. Mary, b. 8 Mar 1834 Assumption
16. PETER<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Anthony Louis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 May 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, d. of cholera, bur. there 10 Sep 1834, m. there ANGÉLICA CHÈNE dit LABUTTE, b. there 11 Jul 1795, bur. there 12 Sep 1855, dau. of Peter Chêne dit Labutte and Mary Desanges Langlois. Marriage ratified 26 Nov 1832 Assumption, Sandwich.  
 Children:  
 i. Felicity Caroline<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Jul 1819 Assumption, m. there 23 Jan 1838 Alexander Janson dit Lapalme, b. there 1 Jan 1814, son of Anthony Janson dit Lapalme and Agatha Laderoute  
 ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 29 Sep 1824 Assumption, bur. there 20 Aug 1833  
 iii. Mary Ann, b. 16 May, bp. 26 Nov 1832 Assumption, bur. there 4 Feb 1858, m. there 30 May 1854 Benoni Dupuis, b. there 8 Jan 1834, son of Anthony Dupuis and Archange Ouellet  
 iv. Moses, b. 30 Mar 1834 Assumption, bur. there 25 Aug 1835
17. MOSES<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Anthony Louis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Feb 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 20 Jul 1840 VIRGINIA LANGLOIS, b. there 12 Jul 1820, bur. there 13 Apr 1843, dau. of Anthony Langlois and Charlotte Villers dit St Louis, m. 2nd 23 Feb 1846 Assumption PETRONILLA LANGLOIS, b. there 30 May 1818, dau. of Nicolas Langlois and Julia Dequindre.  
 Children by Virginia Langlois:  
 i. Rudolph<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Sep 1841 Detroit  
 ii. Cecilia Domitilda, b. 2 Apr 1843 Assumption, bur. there 9 Apr 1857  
 Children by Petronilla Langlois:  
 iii. Daniel, b. 12 May 1847 Detroit  
 iv. Victoria Angélica, b. 17 Jun 1849 Assumption  
 v. Joseph, b. 16 Jun, bp. 17 Jun 1852 Assumption  
 vi. Mary Euphrosine, b. 15 Jun, bp. 17 Jun 1855 Assumption  
 vii. Peter Eugene, b. 6 Jun, bp. 7 Jun 1858 Assumption
18. PETER<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Anthony Louis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jul 1801 Assumption, Sandwich, d. before 1843, m. there 29 May 1827 ELISABETH BERTHIAUME, b. there 27 Jan 1804, widow of Hippolyte Parent, dau. of Joseph Berthiaume and Catherine Pilet.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Dec 1829 Assumption, m. there 13 Feb 1849 Leo Lapalme, son of Anthony Janson dit Lapalme and Agatha Séguin dit Laderoute  
 ii. Peter, b. 9 Sep 1836 Assumption
19. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> LABADIE dit BADICHON (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Anthony Louis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 6 Nov 1826 GENEVEVA DESHÊTRES, b. there 25 May 1808, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Margaret Arcouet.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter Richard<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Jun 1828 Assumption  
 ii. Anthony Cleophas, b. 28 Oct 1830 Assumption, bur. there 26 Jan 1836 (C.M. Burton note says that he m. Euphrosine Labadie, dau. of Louis Labadie, but something wrong)  
 iii. Clotilde, b. 25 Feb 1832 Assumption, bur. there 8 Oct 1835 under the name of Scholastique  
 iv. Rudolph, b. 12 Jul 1834 Assumption  
 v. Rudolph, b. 12 Jun 1836 Assumption  
 vi. Louis Dauphine, b. Assumption, bp. there 29 May 1838  
 vii. Henrietta, b. Michigan, m. 24 Apr 1855 Assumption Francis Xavier Cabanac, b. there 21 Aug 1826, son of Francis Charon dit Cabanac and Cecilia Deshêtres
20. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (Louis<sup>4</sup>, Anthony Louis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>) b. 11 Oct 1819 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 28 Apr 1845 SUSANNE JANISSE, b. there 3 Nov 1826, dau. of Cyril Joseph Janis and Teresa Peltier.  
 Children:  
 i. Joseph Frederick<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Jan 1846 Assumption  
 ii. Josette Victoria, b. 27 Mar 1848 Assumption  
 iii. Emeline Josephe, b. 10 Oct 1849 Assumption  
 iv. Mary Teresa Victoria, b. 9 May 1851 Assumption  
 v. Leo Charles, b. 19 Apr, bp. 20 Apr 1853 Assumption  
 vi. Louis Philip, b. 18 Jul, bp. 19 Jul 1855 Assumption  
 vii. Joseph Adolph (twin), b. 10 May, bp. 10 May 1857 Assumption  
 viii. Mary Susanne (twin), b. 10 May, bp. 10 May 1857 Assumption
21. ALEXIS<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (Medard<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 21 Apr 1823 MARY BOURG, b. Ste Teresa, diocese of Québec, dau. of James Bourg and Mary Margaret Coron.  
 Children:  
 i. Francis Xavier<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Jan 1824 St Antoine  
 ii. Mary Francis, b. 15 Oct 1828 St Antoine
22. DAVID<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (Medard<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Oct 1816 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 29 Jan 1838 Detroit HENRIETTA ANTOINETTE VICTORIA CAMPAU, b. 7 Jun 1821, bp. 5 Aug 1827 Detroit, dau. of Zacharias Campau and Victoria Chauvin.  
 Children:  
 i. Philomène Victoria, b. 17 Apr 1840 Monroe, m. 30 Apr 1866 Ste Anne, Detroit Victor Moras, b. 18 Feb 1833 St François, Clinton River, son of Medard Anthony Moras and Cecilia Tremblay. Bride r. Sandwich, Ontario  
 ii. Mary, b. 15 Mar 1843 Monroe  
 iii. Anthony, b. 13 Jun 1845 Monroe  
 iv. Eli, b. 27 Sep, 1848, bp. 25 Apr 1849 Monroe
23. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (Medard<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jul 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st therer 15 Jan 1838 MARY GAGNIER, b. there 8 Mar 1819, bur. there 11 Nov 1838, dau. of Bartholemew Gagnier and Archange Leonard, m. 2nd 9 Sep 1844 Monroe MARY MARGARET BOND, b. 1821, bur. 17 Apr 1846 Monroe, dau. of Louis Bond and Mary Ann Smith, m. 3rd 30 May 1848 Monroe MARY OUELLET, b. 1824, bride r. at Stoney Creek, groom at Plaisance, near Monroe.  
 Children by Mary Gagnier:  
 i. George<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Oct 1838 Monroe  
 Children by Mary Ouellet:  
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 15 Apr 1849 Monroe  
 iii. Blasius Honorius, b. 3 Feb 1852 Monroe  
 iv. George, b. 17 Apr 1854 Monroe  
 v. Mary Susanne Matilda, b. 10 Dec 1856 Monroe  
 vi. Mary Josephine, b. 20 Mar, bp. 6 Apr 1859 Monroe  
 vii. Mary Rose de Lima, b. 8 Jul, bp. 12 Jul 1861 Monroe
24. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Apr 1822 Detroit, m. 1st 10 Feb 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit DOROTHEA ADELAIDE POUPARD, b. 29 May 1834 Detroit, bur. 10 Dec 1855 Ste Anne, dau. of Simon Poupard and Geneveva Beaubien. Groom r. Écorces, m. 2nd 27 Jan 1857 St Francis Xavier, Écorces Elisabeth Visger, b. 1836, dau. of Joseph Visger and Ann Godfroy.  
 Children by Elisabeth Visger:  
 i. Charles Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Nov, bp. 5 Dec 1857 St Francis Xavier  
 ii. Virginia Elisabeth, b. 21 Dec, bp. 26 Dec 1859 St Francis Xavier, m. 22 Feb 1876 Ste Anne to Francis St Amand, b. 1852 St Valentin, Lower Canada, son of Justus St Amand and Mary Gamache  
 iii. Ann Lucretia, b. 3 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1862 St Francis Xavier  
 iv. Mary Dorothea, b. 29 Sep, bp. 2 Oct 1864 St Francis Xavier  
 v. Columbus Alexander, b. 20 Nov 1866  
 vi. Jerome, b. 1868, bur. 20 Dec 1872 from St Francis Xavier  
 vii. Silvester Edmund, b. 6 Aug, bp. 11 Aug 1872 St Francis Xavier, m. there 24 Oct 1893 Julia Foley, b. 1872, dau. of Denis Foley and Bridget Welsh  
 viii. Ann Octavia, b. 12 Dec, bp. 19 Dec 1875 Ste Anne

- ix. Florence, b. 26 Apr, bp. 1 May 1878 Ste Anne, Detroit
25. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1827 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1850 St Paul, Grosse Pointe CATHERINE CAMPAU, b. 1826, dau. of Francis Xavier Campau and Frances Moran. Children:
- i. Francis<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Oct, bp. 2 Nov 1850 St Paul
  - ii. Mary Catherine, b. 5 Mar, bp. 14 Mar 1852 St Paul, m. there 14 Oct 1873 Charles Louis Saliot, b. 6 Apr, bp. 10 Apr 1852 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, son of John Baptist Saliot and Isabella Rouleau
  - iii. Francis Anthony, b. 24 Apr, bp. 14 May 1854 St Paul
  - iv. Charles Edward, b. 18 Sep, bp. 28 Sep 1856 St Paul
  - v. Martha Ann, b. Grosse Pointe, bp. 23 Jan 1859 St Paul, bur. there 15 Oct 1872
  - vi. Catherine Elisabeth, b. 26 Feb, bp. 10 Mar 1861 St Paul
  - vii. Josephine, b. 22 Mar, bp. 1 Apr 1866 St Paul
- 31 viii. Frederick Alphonse Louis, b. 11 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1868
- ix. Daughter, b. 22 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1871 St Paul
26. SIMON<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Mar 1825 Detroit, bur. 11 Jan 1889 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. there 31 Jan 1853 SARAH JULIA BRENNAMAN, b. 1831, dau. of John Brennaman and Geneveva Marshall. Children:
- 32 i. Edwin Simon<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Nov 1853
  - 33 ii. Henry Columbus, b. 26 Sep 1855
  - iii. William Alexis, b. 8 Jan, bp. 13 Apr 1858 St Francis Xavier, bur. there 29 Jun 1882
  - iv. Alexander, b. 19 Aug 1862, bp. 15 Aug 1868 St Francis Xavier
  - v. Helena Mary, bp. 22 Dec 1895 St Francis Xavier
  - vi. Sarah Jane, b. 30 Jun, bp. 15 Aug 1868 St Francis Xavier
  - vii. Francis, b. 3 Jun 1872, bp. 23 May 1885 St Francis Xavier
  - viii. Henry Albert, b. 31 Aug, bp. 6 Sep 1874 St Francis Xavier
27. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jul 1832, bp. 29 Jan 1833 Detroit, bur. 14 May 1871 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. there 22 Nov 1857 MARY ADELAÏDE LACROIX, b. 1841, dau. of Emmanuel Lacroix and Margaret Riopelle. Children:
- i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Jul, bp. 26 Jul 1858 St Francis Xavier, m. --- Riopel
  - ii. Margaret, b. 24 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1861 St Francis Xavier
  - iii. Alexis Theodore, b. 18 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1863 St Francis Xavier
  - iv. John, b. 20 Aug, bp. 21 Aug 1865 St Francis Xavier
  - v. Narcisse Silvester, b. 13 Dec, bp. 15 Dec 1867 St Francis Xavier
  - vi. Robert Elmer, b. 30 Jan, bp. 3 Feb 1870 St Francis Xavier
28. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> LABADIE (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jul 1813 Detroit, bur. 16 Jul 1856 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 3 Mar 1835 Detroit FELICITY ROULEAU, b. there 27 Mar 1816, dau. of Charles Rouleau and Jane Chauvin. Children:
- i. Mary, b. 25 Jan 1836 Detroit
  - ii. Daughter, b. Mar Detroit, bur. there 13 May 1837
  - 34 iii. Anthony, b. 1 Dec 1838
  - iv. Elisabeth, b. 3 Sep 1841 Detroit, m. 9 Feb 1864 St Francis Xavier to Joseph Bondy, b. 9 Apr 1842, son of Joseph Bondy and Julia Renaud
  - v. Julia, b. 17 Apr 1842 Detroit, m. 23 Jan 1866 St Francis Xavier to Cleophas Saliot, b. 1 Feb 1837 Ste Philomène, near Detroit, son of Hyacinthe Saliot and Adelaide Labadie
  - 35 vi. Peter, b. 2 Oct 1843
  - 36 vii. Joseph, b. 15 Jun 1845

- 37 viii. Alexander, b. 17 Mar 1847
- ix. Catherine, b. 31 Jan, bp. 28 Feb 1849 St Francis Xavier
- 38 x. Charles, b. 17 Feb 1852
- 39 xi. Oliver, b. 1 May 1854
29. JOSEPH GEORGE<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Charles<sup>5</sup>, John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Anthony Louis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov 1813 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Nov 1841 ELLEN STONE, b. 30 Mar 1822 Assumption, dau. of Bernard Stone and Mary Regina Rochereau. Children:
- i. Joseph George<sup>7</sup>, b. 2 Dec 1842 Assumption
  - ii. Charles Stanislas, b. 14 Oct 1844 Assumption
  - iii. Henry Alfred, b. 21 Dec 1846 Assumption
  - iv. Mary, b. 11 Jun 1849 Assumption
  - v. Twins, b. 23 Jun 1851 Assumption, bur. there next day
30. COLUMBUS ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Nov, bp. 25 Nov 1866 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. there 21 Jan 1890 DOMITILLA OCTAVIA LEBLANC, b. there 24 Mar, bp. 11 Apr 1869, dau. of Francis Leblanc and Mary Abbott. Children:
- i. Hubert Victor, b. 26 Apr, bp. 3 May 1891 St Francis Xavier
  - ii. Joseph Audrain, b. 21 May, bp. 28 May 1893 St Francis Xavier
  - iii. Columbus Ado, b. 8 Dec, bp. 15 Dec 1895 St Francis Xavier
31. FREDERICK ALPHONSE LOUIS<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1868 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 18 Oct 1892 St Francis Xavier Écorces to STELLA MCLEOD, b. 21 Dec 1870, bp. there 5 Feb 1871, dau. of William McLeod and Sarah Jane Lauson. Children:
- i. Clara Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Nov, bp. 17 Nov 1895 St Francis Xavier
32. EDWIN SIMON<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Nov, bp. 16 Nov 1853 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. there 25 May 1880 EVA Y. HUTCHINGSON, b. 1863, dau. of John Hutchingson and Mary Ledyard. Children:
- i. Charles Edwin<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1881, bp. 1 Jan 1882 St Francis Xavier, bur. from there 13 Aug 1886
  - ii. Mary Eva Vashti, b. 6 Mar, bp. 10 Jun 1883 St Francis Xavier
33. HENRY COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Simon<sup>5</sup>, Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1855 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 1st there 13 Apr 1880 LUCY PITRE, b. 5 Dec, bp. there 16 Dec 1858, bur. from there 2 Mar 1881, dau. of Oliver Pitre and Frances Soumande, m. 2nd there 9 Sep 1884 EMMA SALIOT, b. 1866, dau. of Joseph Saliot and Mary Louisa Rouleau. Children by Emma Saliot:
- i. Joseph Columbus<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Jun, bp. 21 Jun 1885 St Francis Xavier
34. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Dec 1838, bp. 16 Feb 1839 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 2 Sep 1873 St Francis Xavier, Écorces MARY FELICITY BEAUBIEN, b. 26 Jun, bp. there 27 Jun 1856, dau. of George Beaubien and Judith Bourassa. Children:
- i. Helena Felicity<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1874 St Francis Xavier
  - ii. Thomas, b. 12 Nov, bp. 19 Nov 1876 St Francis Xavier
  - iii. Elmer Anthony, b. 7 Jun, bp. 15 Jun 1879 St Francis Xavier
  - iv. Mary Charlotte, b. 5 Jul, bp. 9 Jul 1882 St Francis Xavier
  - v. Bernard, b. 14 Aug, bp. 16 Aug 1885 St Francis Xavier
35. PETER<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct 1843 Detroit, m. 12 Jan 1864 St Francis Xavier, Écorces VICTORIA PIETTE, b. 2 Mar 1840, bp. 12 Oct 1841 Ste Anne, Detroit, widow of George Leblanc, dau. of Joseph Piette and Monica



- Drouillard.
- Children bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. Mary, b. 2 Oct, bp. 10 Oct 1866
  - ii. Eli, b. 1 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1869, m. there 28 Apr 1891  
Caroline Lamirande, b. 1872, dau. of Victor Lamirande and Josephine Lizett  
Children, bp. St Francis Xavier:
    1. Hector Emile, b. 28 Aug, bp. 4 Sep 1892
    2. Cosmas Eli, b. 26 Dec, bp. 31 Dec 1893
    3. Eva Blanche, b. 10 Oct, bp. 13 Oct 1895
  - iii. Flora Angélica, b. 20 Mar, bp. 6 Apr 1873
  - iv. Laura, b. 26 Jan, bp. 1 Feb 1875
  - v. Alfred Edward, b. 22 Apr, bp. 6 May 1877
  - vi. Edmund, b. 18 Aug, bp. 7 Sep 1879
  - vii. Henry Philip, b. 10 Jun, bp. 11 Jun 1882
  - viii. Emily Monica, b. 3 Sep, bp. 7 Sep 1884
26. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jun, bp. 9 Aug 1845 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 20 Jan 1874 St Francis Xavier, Écorces JULIA BONDY, b. 11 Jun, bp. there 12 Jun 1854, dau. of Joseph Bondy and Julia Renaud.  
Children bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. William Anthony<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Nov, bp. 6 Dec 1874
  - ii. Helena, b. 15 Mar, bp. 25 Mar 1876
  - iii. Louis, b. 3 May, bp. 10 May 1877
  - iv. Mary Josephine, b. 6 May, bp. 27 Jun 1880
37. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Mar, bp. 14 Apr 1847 PHILOMÈNE MARGARET PITRE, bp. there 21 Sep 1848, dau. of Oliver Pitre and Frances Soumande.  
Children bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. Alexander Anthony<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Mar, bp. 17 Mar 1872, m. there 25 Oct 1892 Mary Renaud, b. 1873, dau. of Joseph Renaud and Matilda Grondin
  - ii. Peter Columbus, b. 25 Feb, bp. 28 Feb 1875
  - iii. Albert George, b. 8 May, bp. 20 May 1877
  - iv. Elisabeth Felicity, b. 3 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1881
  - v. John William, b. 13 May, bp. 24 May 1883
  - vi. Michael Philip, b. 17 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1885
  - vii. Julian, b. 17 Aug Écorces, bur. from there 18 Aug 1889
38. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Feb 1852, bp. 6 Aug 1854 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. there 25 Feb 1873 ANN VERONICA CICOTTE, b. 1855, dau. of John Baptist Cicotte and Josephine Zoe Metay.  
Children bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. James Robert<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Jun, bp. 14 Jun 1874
  - ii. Victoria Elisabeth, b. 1 Apr, bp. 16 Apr 1876
  - iii. Francis Louis, b. 2 Jun, bp. 17 Jun 1877
  - iv. Claude Hyacinthe, b. 29 Jun, bp. 20 Jul 1879, bur. from there 26 Oct 1886
  - v. Benjamin Albert, b. 6 Oct, bp. 6 Nov 1881
  - vi. Hyacinthe Henry, b. 6 Apr, bp. 20 Apr 1884
  - vii. Eleonora Aurelia, b. 30 Jun, bp. 25 Jul, bur. from there 5 Aug 1885
39. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> LABADIE (Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 May, bp. 6 Aug 1854 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. there 8 Sep 1880 ELISABETH DUBEAU, b. 3 May, bp. there 4 May 1857, dau. of Joseph Dubeau and Mary Campau.  
Children:
- i. Anthony Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 May, bp. 22 May 1881 St Francis Xavier
1. WILLIAM LABELLE, b. 1650, r. parish of St Eloi, diocese of Lisieux, France, son of John Labelle and Mary Loue, bur. 2 Jan 1710 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, came to Canada, m. 25 Nov 1671 Montréal ANN CHARBONNEAU, b. 1657 parish of Maran, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 12 Apr 1729 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, dau. of Oliver Charbonneau and Mary Margaret Garnier. William was a farmer on Isle Jésus.  
Children:
- 2 i. Peter, m. 1711
- 3, ii. John Francis, m. 9 Sep 1711
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> LABELLE (William<sup>1</sup>), m. 1711 JANE BOULLARD, dau. of Francis Boullard and Frances Lauzon.  
Children:
- i. Margaret<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Dec 1715 St François, Isle Jésus, m. there 17 May 1734 Charles Augustin Réaume, b. 24 Oct 1711 Montréal, was drowned 11 Nov 1751 in going to St Joachim, bur. 7 Aug 1752 Cap St Ignace, son of Simon Réaume, and Teresa Catin
3. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> LABELLE (William<sup>1</sup>), d. 1741, m. 1st 9 Sep 1711 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal DENISE GABOURY dit MAJOR, bur. 9 Jan 1718 St François, Isle Jésus, dau. of Louis Gaboury dit Major and Nicole Soulard, m. 2nd 1722 CATHERINE BERLOIN, b. 23 Jan 1698 Repentigny, bur. 18 Mar 1739 St François, Isle Jésus, dau. of John Berloin and Margaret G. Forget, m. 3rd 8 May 1739 St François to GENEVEVA AUGER dit BARON, b. 25 May 1714 Montréal, dau. of John Baptist Auger dit Baron and Mary Frances Bon.  
Children:
- 4 i. Priscus, b. 19 Dec 1731
4. PRISCUS<sup>3</sup> LABELLE (John Francis<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Dec 1731 St François, Isle Jésus, m. 1753 MICHELLE LESPERANCE, dau. of James Lesperance.  
Children:
- 5 i. Priscus<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Nov 1754
  - 6 ii. Anthony<sup>5</sup>, b. 1764
5. PRISCUS<sup>4</sup> LABELLE (Priscus<sup>3</sup>, John Francis<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Nov 1754 St Vincent de Paul, m. 1776 MARGARET BOTQUIN dit ST ANDRÉ, dau. of Joseph Botquin dit St André and Margaret Baudreau.  
Children:
- 7 i. Eustache<sup>5</sup>, b. 1785
6. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> LABELLE (Priscus<sup>3</sup>, John Francis<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1764, bur. 29 Mar 1814 Detroit, m. MAGDELENE AUDET dit LAPOINTE.  
Children:
- i. Margaret<sup>5</sup>, b. 1790 Laprairie, bur. 10 Jan 1811 Detroit, m. 31 Jan 1810 there Joseph Le Beau dit Marin, b. 1772 Chambly, Lower Canada, bur. 28 Mar 1854 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, son of Francis Le Beau dit Marin and Mary Carmel
  - ii. Josette, m. 2 Aug 1814 Detroit John Baptist Massicot, b. Ste Geneviève, diocese of Québec, son of Francis Massicot and Agatha Baribeau
  - iii. Angélica, b. at "Petites Écorces", bp. 16 Jul 1798 Assumption, Sandwich age ca. 5 mos., m. 23 Apr 1816 Detroit John Baptist Vermet, b. 2 Oct 1792 Assumption, son of Joseph Vermet and Josette Campau
  - iv. Bridget, b. 21 Dec 1800, bur. there next day
  - v. Geneveva, b. 11 Mar 1803 Assumption, m. there 1 Sep 1818 Peter Miville dit Deschênes, son of Joseph Miville dit Deschênes and Charlotte Le Duc
  - 8 vi. Charles, b. 1 Aug 1806
7. EUSTACHE<sup>5</sup> LABELLE (Priscus<sup>4</sup>, Priscus<sup>3</sup>, John Francis<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1785 St Vincent de Paul, seigneurie of Lavaltrie, bur. 17 Nov 1817 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 15 Oct 1811 ESTHER BOMBARDIER, b. 1 Apr 1791 Detroit, bur. 13 Sep 1870 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Philip Bombardier dit Labombarde and Margaret Brouillet.  
Children:
- i. Eustache<sup>6</sup>, b. 10 Dec 1811 Assumption, bur. there 16 Jul 1813
  - ii. Eustache, b. 2 Dec 1813 Assumption, m. there 22 Apr 1845 Charlotte Provencher dit Villebrun, b. Nicolet Lower Canada, widow of Gregory Le Duc, dau. of Joseph Provencher dit Villebrun and Magdelene Charlery
  - iii. Anthony, b. 3 Jul 1816 Assumption, m. there 25 Nov 1844 Caroline Ozano, r. Amherstburg, dau. of Charles Ozano and Bridget Bertrand
8. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> LABELLE (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Priscus<sup>3</sup>, John Francis<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Aug 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 25 Sep 1827 FRANCES PARÉ, dau. of Charles Paré and Margaret Loutre.  
Children b. Assumption:
- i. Infant<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Aug 1828, bur. there next day

- ii. Charles, b. 24 Jun 1829
- iii. Anthony, b. 30 Sep 1831
- iv. Laurence, b. 3 Apr 1834
- v. Margaret, b. 18 Jul 1836

1. JOSEPH LA BONTÉ, m. MARY LOUISA MONGE.

Children:

- i. Laurence, b. 1785 St François, diocese of Québec, bur. 14 Nov 1808 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 27 Jan 1807 Susanne Sargent dit Lafontaine, b. at the Miamis, bp. 8 Jun 1787 Detroit, dau. of Anthony dit Lafontaine and Catherine Parnier

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> LABOURSODIÈRE dit LAIGUILLE, m. MARY CATHERINE MARGUET.

Children:

- i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. ---

2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> LABOURSODIÈRE dit LAIGUILLE (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), m. 2 Feb 1767 Pointe Claire TERESA JEAN dit VINCENT, dau. of John Baptist Jean dit Vincent and Mary Jane Messaguiet dit Laplaine.

Children:

- 3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 May 1768
- 4 ii. Michael, m. N.N.

3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> LABOURSODIÈRE dit LAGUILLE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 May 1768 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, m. 24 Feb 1794 Detroit MARY ANN HESSE, dau. of Charles Hesse.

Children:

- i. Cecilia<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1794 Detroit, m. 26 Jun 1810 Assumption, Sandwich Basil Petit, b. there 4 Feb 1786, son of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac. Bride and groom r. Thames River
- ii. Nicolas, b. 29 Dec 1796 Detroit, bur. there 31 Jul 1797
- iii. John Baptist, b. 11 Nov 1798 Detroit
- iv. Elisabeth, b. 7 Oct 1801 Detroit, bur. there 10 Oct 1801
- v. Angélica, b. 26 Apr 1803 Detroit, m. 7 Feb 1820 Assumption, Simon Lauzon, b. there 25 Jan 1794, son of Charles Lauzon and Angélica Raymond
- vi. Elisabeth, b. 7 Sep, bp. 13 Oct 1806 Assumption, bur. 14 Oct 1875 Holy Cross, Marine City, m. 1st James Raymond, m. 2nd 31 Mar 1856 Immaculate Conception to Louis LaForge, b. 7 Mar 1784 Detroit, d. before 1875, widower of Teresa Tremblay, son of Louis Pradet dit LaForge and Margaret Campau

4. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> LABOURSODIÈRE dit LAIGUILLE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. ---, m. N.N.

Children:

- 5 i. Michael<sup>4</sup>, b. Canada

5. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup> LABOURSODIÈRE dit LAIGUILLE (Michael<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. Canada, m. 1833 PAULINE PETIT, b. 12 May 1818 St Clair, bp. 4 Feb 1819 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Basil Petit and Cecilia Chartier.

Children:

- i. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Mar 1834 St Clair
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 1835, m. 18 Jun 1853 St Peter, Mt Clemens
- Anthony Giard, b. 1833, son of Joseph Giard and Regina Petit
- iii. Pauline, b. 22 Nov 1839, bp. 21 May 1843 St Clair, Michigan
- iv. Michael Basil, b. 12 Feb, bp. 30 Jul 1842 St Clair
- v. Julia, b. 22 Jan 1846, bp. 20 Jun 1847 St Clair
- vi. Frances, b. 28 Apr, bp. 18 May 1851 Mt Clemens
- vii. Francis, b. May 1852, bp. 8 Jun 1853 Mt Clemens
- viii. Joseph, b. 14 Oct, bp. 2 Nov 1857 Holy Cross, Marine City
- ix. Basil, b. 27 Mar 1859, bp. 23 Jan 1860 Holy Cross

1. FRANCIS LABRECHE, m. a Miamis.

Children:

- i. John Baptist, m. 22 Feb 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin
- Angélica Drouillard, b. there 18 Mar 1794, bur. there 8 May 1819, dau. of Dominic Drouillard and Josette Lavolette

- ii. Mary Judith, b. 2 Mar 1815 St Antoine

- iii. Gabriel, b. 24 Oct 1816 St Antoine

- iv. Mary, b. 12 Jul 1818 St Antoine, bur. there 16 Sep 1819

1. DENIS JOURDAIN dit LABROSSE, b. 1671 parish of St Nicolas, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 7 Apr 1743 Montréal, son of Paul Jourdain and Mary Leblanc, enlisted in French Army under M. d'Alogny de la Grois, came as a soldier to Canada, m. 6 Nov 1696 Montréal MARY MAGDELENE FAGOT, b. 12 Oct 1670 Québec, dau. of William Fagot and Mary Coipel. Denis was a joiner by trade.

Children:

- i. Paul Raymuhd<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Sep 1697 Montréal, m. there 16 Jul 1725 Frances Godet dit Marentette, b. there 25 Jan 1705, dau. of James Godet and Margaret Duguay. Paul was a sculptor and arganbuilder

Children:

- 1. Dominic<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 Aug 1730 Montréal, d. Detroit, bur. 19 Nov 1816 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 18 Aug 1755 Detroit Jane Cardinal, b. there 28 Feb 1735, d. there, bur. 24 Mar 1814 Assumption, dau. of James Cardinal and Jane Duguay

1. JAMES LACAILLE, b. parish of St Pierre, diocese of Rouen, France, son of Peter Lacaille and Susanne Reau, came to Canada, m. 30 Jun 1761 Yamachiche, SUSANNE PINEAU dit LAPRELE, b. 3 Mar 1743 Three Rivers, dau. of Joseph Pineau dit Laperle and Mary Magdelene Bertrand.

Children:

- i. Magdelene, b. 25 Mar 1762 Yamachiche, bur. 15 Mar 1805 Detroit, m. Francis Blay, b. 4 Feb 1750 Yamachiche, bur. 17 Dec 1807 Detroit, son of John Blay and Geneveva Chauvet dit Lagerne. Magdelene was often called Laperle, her mother's name and bur. under the name of Laperle

1. JOHN BAPTIST LACASSE, m. MARY ---.

Children:

- i. John Baptist, m. 22 Jul 1822 Detroit Elisabeth Gaillard
- ii. Mary, m. 22 Jul 1822 Detroit John Smith

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> LACELLE, b. 1670 parish of Savigny sur Orge, diocese of Paris, France, son of Gilles Lacelle, a merchant, and Ann Beauregard, came to America, m. 8 Aug 1698 Montréal ANGÉLICA GIBAUT, b. 1677, dau. of Gabriel Gibaut and Susanne Durand. James was a joiner and carpenter by trade.

Children:

- 2 i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 5 Jun 1701
- ii. Angélica, b. 20 Feb 1706 Montréal, m. there 17 Nov 1727 Peter Descomps dit Labadie, b. 1702 parish of St Nicolas, La Rochelle, France, bur. 10 Sep 1782 Detroit, son of John Baptist Descomps and Mary Ann Manceau
- iii. Agatha, b. 31 Mar 1709 Montréal, bur. 19 Jul 1778 Detroit, m. 17 Nov 1727 Montréal Hyacinthe Réaume, b. 25 Mar 1704 Lachine, bur. 10 Jun 1774 Detroit, son of Robert Réaume and Elisabeth Brunet
- 3 iv. Nicolas, b. 17 Feb 1715

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> LACELLE (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jun 1701 Boucherville, m. 16 Feb 1732 Montréal MARY ANN LALANDE, b. 18 Dec 1701 Lachine, dau. of Leonard Lalande dit Latrelle and Gabrielle Baune.

Children:

- 4 i. James, b. 1 May 1735
- ii. Mary Charlotte, b. 17 Nov 1741 Montréal, bur. 30 Sep 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. Stephen Dubois, b.

- 14 Aug 1745 there, son of Alexis Dubois and Charlotte Gibaut
- iii. Anthony, b. 22 Nov 1745 Montréal, bur. 13 Apr 1811 St Antoine
3. NICOLAS<sup>2</sup>LACELLE (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Feb 1715 Montréal, bur. 28 Apr 1779 Detroit, m. there 14 Jan 1754 MARY JOSEPH CARDINAL, b. 1733, bur. 26 Sep 1763 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Cardinal and Mary Louisa Massiott. Nicolas was a carpenter by trade, r. St Jacques Street, Detroit.
- Children:
- i. Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Jul 1755 Detroit
  - ii. Mary Joseph, b. 24 Apr 1757 Detroit, bur. there 22 Dec 1796, m. there 17 Jan 1774 Peter John Gastinon dit Duchêne, b. there 18 Apr 1754, bur. there 5 Oct 1813, son of Francis Gastinon dit Duchêne and Mary Joseph David. Bride r. St Jacques Street, Detroit, groom r. Grosse Pointe
  - iii. Hyacinthe, b. 28 Jan Detroit, bur. there 9 Nov 1759
  - iv. Joseph, b. 25 Jan Detroit, bur. there 31 Aug 1760
  - 5 v. John Baptist, b. 4 Jul 1761
  - vi. Archange, b. 17 Jul Detroit, bur. there 29 Jul 1763
4. JAMES<sup>3</sup>LACELLE (James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 May 1735 Montréal, bur. 14 Aug 1791 Detroit, m. 18 Feb 1765 Lachine TERESA BERTHELET dit SAVOYARD, dau. of Francis Berthelet dit Savoyard and Jane Boullard. James sett. 1775 Detroit, traded with the Miamis Indians near Maumée Bay as early as May 1775,
- Children:
- 6 i. James<sup>4</sup>, m. 29 Mar 1801
  - 7 ii. Francis, b. Montréal
  - 8 iii. Hyacinthe, b. 25 Feb 1777
  - iv. Anthony, b. 1 Jul 1781 Detroit, bur. 7 Jan 1832 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 10 Apr 1820 Catherine Navarre, b. there 10 Jan 1798, bur. there 27 Nov 1830, dau. of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie
- Child:
- 5 i. Mary Catherine, b. 7 Apr 1821 St Antoine, m. there 4 Feb 1839 Hippolyte Grégoire, son of Nicolas Grégoire and Margaret Sénécal
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>LACELLE (Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jul 1761 Detroit, bur. 16 Jul 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 5 Nov 1787 Detroit MARGARET MELOCHE, b. 16 Apr 1767 Detroit, bur. there 12 Dec 1788, dau. of John Baptist Meloche and Mary Louisa Robert, m. 2nd 20 Nov 1790 Detroit CATHERINE RIVARD, b. 18 Feb 1772 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Rivard and Felicity Ste Marie. Bride r. at the Miamis.
- Children by Catherine Rivard:
- i. Felicity, b. 2 Oct St Antoine, bp. 22 Nov 1790 Detroit, m. 6 Feb 1810 St Antoine to Anthony Miron, b. 1776 parish of La Madelaine, diocese of Québec, bur. 10 Jul 1837 Monroe, son of Joseph Miron and Mary Ouellet
  - ii. Catherine, b. 20 Oct 1792 St Antoine, bp. Detroit, bur. (under the name of Therese) 20 Oct 1798 St Antoine
  - iii. Théotiste, b. Feb St Antoine, bp. 15 May 1794 Detroit, bur. 20 Sep 1846 Monroe, m. 26 Feb 1818 St Antoine to John Paxton, b. 1788 Kingston, Canada, son of Thomas Paxton and Geneveva Levitre
  - iv. John Baptist, b. 8 Feb St Antoine, bur. there Jul 1795
  - 9 v. John Baptist, b. 18 Sep 1796
  - vi. Magdelene, b. 30 Jun 1799 St Antoine, bur. there 1 Jul 1799
  - vii. Margaret Catherine, b. 15 Nov 1800 St Antoine, m. Alexis Beauregard, b. there 21 Jun 1808, son of Anthony Davignon dit Beauregard and Teresa Cloutier
  - viii. Mary, b. 4 Oct 1802 St Antoine, m. James Bernard dit Lajoie, b. 2 Apr 1806 St Antoine, son of Louis Bernard dit Lajoie and Mary Louisa Jacob
  - ix. Mary Monica, b. 24 Oct 1804 St Antoine, bur. there 11 Jul 1805

- x. Nicolas, b. 8 Apr 1806 St Antoine, bur. there 3 Aug 1806
  - xi. Dau., b. 13 May 1807 St Antoine, bur. there same day
  - xii. Nicolas, b. 6 Apr 1808 St Antoine
  - xiii. Catherine, b. 24 Apr 1810 St Antoine, bur. there same day
  - xiv. Dau., b. 3 Jun 1811 St Antoine, bur. there same day
  - xv. Anthony, b. 23 Nov 1814
6. JAMES<sup>4</sup>LACELLE (James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), bur. 8 Dec 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 29 Mar 1801 Detroit MARY BLUEJACKET, a Shawnee Indian, b. 1788, bur. 17 Jun 1806 Detroit.
- Children:
- i. Mary Ann, m. 4 Dec 1817 Assumption, Sandwich Thomas Caldwell, b. there 17 Sep 1788, son of William Caldwell and Susanne Baby, bride r. River Raisin, groom r. Amherstburg
  - ii. James, b. 21 Oct 1802 Detroit, bur. 15 Jan 1827 St Antoine
  - iii. Susanne, b. 10 May 1804 Detroit, bur. there 4 May 1806
  - iv. Julia, b. 1806, m. 3 Sep 1822 Detroit Lambert Le Duc, b. 2 Nov 1797 Detroit, son of Louis Le Duc and Cecilia Huyet, dit Champagne, Bride and groom r. River Raisin
7. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>LACELLE (James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. Montréal, m. 1st 9 Feb 1807 Detroit ANGÉLICA GODFROY, b. there 12 Oct 1781, bur. there 1 Jun 1808, dau. of Gabriel Godfroy and Catherine Couture, m. 2nd 4 Mar 1810 before a civil magistrate to CLARA COSME, b. 14 Oct 1789 Detroit, bur. 4 Feb 1819 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Amable Cosme and Geneveva Bourdeau. This marriage ratified 16 Jul 1810 St Antoine.
- Children by Angélica Godfroy:
- i. Francis, b. 9 Jul 1807 Detroit
- Children by Clara Cosme:
- ii. Mary Clara, b. 6 Jun 1810 St Antoine, d. before 1841, m. there 22 Nov 1830 Alexis Metay, b. 26 Apr 1809 Assumption, son of Felix Metay and Catherine Le May
  - iii. Julia Angélica, b. 15 Oct 1811 St Antoine, m. there 12 Jan 1830 Hubert Metay, b. 29 Nov 1806 Detroit, son of Felix Metay and Catherine Le May
  - iv. Son, b. Mar St Antoine, bur. there 6 May 1813
  - v. Silas Anthony, b. 2 May 1814 St Antoine
  - vi. Caroline, b. 29 Dec 1815, m. before a civil magistrate to David Navarre, b. 15 Oct 1811 St Antoine, son of Francis Navarre and Mary Suzor
  - vii. Lucide, b. St Antoine, bur. there 14 May 1818, age 8 mos.
  - viii. Son, b. 4 Feb 1819 St Antoine, bur. there next day
8. HYACINTHE<sup>4</sup>LACELLE (James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb amongst the Miamis bp. 18 Jun 1777 Detroit, drowned 16 Aug in Lake Erie, bur. 19 Aug 1799 Detroit.
- Children by an Indian woman:
- i. Francis, b. 1799, bp. 2 Oct 1803 Detroit
9. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup>LACELLE (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Sep 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 15 Feb 1825 GENEVEVA NAVARRE, b. there 23 Jan 1802, dau. of Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet.
- Children:
- 11 i. John Baptist Magloir, b. 14 Feb 1826
  - ii. Geneveva, b. 31 Jul 1827 St Antoine
  - iii. Esdras, b. 25 May 1829 St Antoine
  - iv. Monica, b. 28 Nov 1830, St Antoine
10. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup>LACELLE (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Nov 1814 St Antoine, m. there 25 Dec 1841 CLEOPHAS DUROCHER, b. there 4 Apr 1822, dau. of Laurence Durocher and Monica Cosme. Bride r. Rivière aux Sables, groom at Brest near Monroe, Michigan.
- Children:
- i. Louisa, b. 6 Feb, bp. 18 Jul 1842 Monroe, bur. there 21 Mar 1848
  - ii. John, b. 23 Aug 1843, bp. 16 Jan 1844 Monroe
  - iii. Caroline, b. 30 Nov 1844, bp. 26 Mar 1845 Monroe
  - iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 13 Oct 1846 Monroe

- v. Helena, b. 1 Nov 1848, bp. 2 May 1849 Monroe
  - vi. Théodore Pius, b. 2 May, bp. 28 Jun 1850 Monroe
  - vii. Alphonse, b. 2 Jan, bp. 22 Jan 1851 Monroe
11. JOHN BAPTIST MAGLOIRE<sup>5</sup>LACELLE(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Nicolas<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 25 May 1856 ELISABETH NAVARRE, b. 30 Apr 1839 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Navarre and Lucille Nadeau.
- Children b. Monroe:
- i. Lucy Eugenia<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Jul 1856, m. there 26 Aug 1876 Francis Walter Chapman, b. 1853, son of Aaron P. Chapman and Martha J. Williams
  - ii. Elisabeth Ann, b. 17 May 1858
  - iii. John Edward, b. 29 Feb 1860
  - iv. Agatha Mary, b. 23 Jul 1862
  - v. Thomas Joseph, b. 19 Nov 1864
  - vi. Edmund Isidore, b. 6 Mar 1867
  - vii. John Baptist, b. 1 Apr 1870
  - viii. Albert Myron, b. 7 Nov 1872

1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup>LACHAPPELLE, m. ANGÉLICA BEAUSOLEIL. They came from St Marc, diocese of Montreal to Detroit in 1830. Both d. 14 Aug 1834 Detroit of cholera.
- Children:
- i. Bellamy<sup>2</sup>, b. St Marc, bur. 14 Aug 1834 Detroit, m. 12 Nov 1833 there Elisabeth Lyons, b. 15 Jul 1811, bp. 21 May 1813 there, bur. 13 Jul 1871 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Archibald Lyons and Catherine Ottawa
- Children:
- 1. Joseph Bellamy<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Nov 1834 Detroit, bur. 6 Oct 1859 from Ste Anne

1. PROSPER<sup>1</sup>DE LA CHENAYE, b. 1669 parish of St Ouin du Ponteau de Mer, diocese of Lisieux, France, became a hatter by trade, son of Peter de la Chenaye and Margaret Canterelle, came to Canada, m. 21 Nov 1698 Québec MARY MAGDELENE JOLY, b. 31 Dec 1680 there, bur. there 9 May 1699, dau. of John Joly and Margaret Amiot.

- Children:
- 2 2 i. Philip<sup>2</sup>, b. 8 May 1699
2. PHILIP<sup>2</sup>LACHENAYE(Prosper<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 May 1699 Québec, m. 24 Nov 1721 Montréal MARGARET TESSIER, b. there 28 Jul 1701, dau. of John Tessier and Louisa Caron.
- Children:
- i. Philip<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Jan Montréal, bur. there 3 Feb 1724
  - ii. Charlotte Frances, b. 11 Feb 1725 Montréal
  - iii. Louisa, b. 7 Mar Montréal, bur. there 8 Apr 1727
  - iv. Francis, b. 18 Feb Montréal, bur. there 17 Mar 1728
  - v. John Baptist Amalie, b. 24 Jun 1733 Detroit
  - vi. Catherine, b. 31 May Detroit, bur. there 4 Jun 1734
  - vii. Mary Ann, b. 9 Oct Detroit, bur. there 6 Dec 1735

1. PETER<sup>1</sup>LACHENAYE, m. MARY URBIN.
- Children:
- i. Frances<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Jun 1813 Assumption, Sandwich

1. ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup>LACÔTE dit LANGUEDOC, b. 1665 parish of St Julian, diocese of Nîme (Nîmes), France, son of Oliver Lacôte and Jane Bastier, enlisted in French Army, came to Canada as a soldier, worked a farm for M. Le Gardeur, m. 1st 7 Jan 1688 Boucherville JANE ROBIN, b. 28 Oct 1673 Montréal, bur. 10 Mar 1690 Boucherville, dau. of John Robin dit Lapointe, judge of the seigneurie of Longueuil and Jane Chareton, m. 2nd 24 Apr 1690 Boucherville MARGARET DENIAU, b. 1672 Montréal, dau. of John Deniau and Helena Daudin.
- Children:
- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Apr 1691
  - ii. Andrew, b. 16 Apr 1703 Longueuil, m. there 10 Jan 1729 Mary Boutin, b. 1706, d. 1735, dau. of Michael Boutin and Mary Magdelene Cesar dit La Gardellette, m. 2nd 10 Apr 1736 Montréal Elisabeth Durand, b. 26 Mar 1708 St Antoine-Tilly, dau. of Louis Durand dit Couturier

- and Elisabeth Agnes Michel dit Taillon
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>LACÔTE dit LANGUEDOC(Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Apr 1691 Boucherville, bur. 7 Sep 1762 Bout de L'Isle, Montréal, m. 24 Apr 1719 Boucherville ANGÉLICA MARTINBAULT, b. there 29 Aug 1698, dau. of James Martinbault and Helene Valiquet.
- Children:
- 3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Jan 1720
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup>LACÔTE dit LANGUEDOC(Francis<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jan 1720 Boucherville, bur. 1 Dec 1762 Detroit, m. 8 Jan 1753 there MAGDELENE BOURON, b. 1733, d. age 68 yrs. at Thames River, bur. 13 Mar 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of John Baptist Putelle, dau. of Anthony Joseph Bouron and Mary Joseph Boyer.
- Children:
- i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Nov 1753 Detroit, bur. there 4 Jan 1754
  - ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 3 Apr 1755 Detroit, m. there 18 Jun 1770 John Baptist Binet, b. 8 Apr 1739 Beauport, son of Raphael Binet and Mary Joseph Turgeon
  - iii. Angélica, b. 31 Mar 1757 Detroit
  - iv. Cecilia, b. 22 Mar 1759 North East Coast of Detroit
  - v. Mary Joseph, b. 4 Apr North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 8 Oct 1761 Detroit
  - vi. Francis Xavier, b. 12 Jun 1762 Coast of the Ottawas, bur. next day Detroit

1. DOMINIC<sup>1</sup>LACROIX, m. GENEVEVA BERTHELET.
- Children:
- 2 i. Hubert<sup>2</sup>, b. 1779
2. HUBERT<sup>2</sup>LACROIX(Dominic<sup>1</sup>), b. 1779 Montréal, bur. 16 Sep 1827 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 27 Oct 1810 before a civil magistrate, ratified 14 Jun 1815 St Antoine, ARCHANGE JEROME, b. 17 Feb 1792 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Jérôme and Mary Deliennes dit Belanger.
- Children b. St Antoine:
- 3 i. Scholastica<sup>3</sup>, b. 22 Apr 1811, m. there 2 Feb 1829 Anthony Robert, m. 1 Jun 1808 there, son of Francis Robert and Julia Bourdeau
  - ii. Hubert, b. 23 Apr 1815
  - iii. Dau., b. 19 Nov 1818, bur. there next day
  - iv. Narcisse Oliver, b. 15 Sep 1820
  - v. Adelaide Virginia, b. 24 Sep 1823, m. there 23 Nov 1856 James Navarre, b. there 27 Nov 1804, son of James Navarre and Basilide Lapointe
  - vi. Dau., b. 4 Nov 1825, bur. there next day
  - vii. Infant, b. 1 Sep, bur. there 13 Sep 1827

1. DOMINIC<sup>1</sup>LACROIX, d. St Antoine, River Raisin of cholera, bur. there 19 Sep 1834, m. HENRIETTA LALUMIÈRE, b. 1798, bur. 10 Jun 1833 St Antoine.
- Children:
- i. Marcellus Dominic<sup>2</sup>, b. 12 Aug 1824, bp. 22 Apr 1827 St Antoine
  - ii. Henry Oliver, b. 10 Aug 1826, bp. 21 Apr 1827 St Antoine
  - iii. Hilary, b. 27 Mar 1828 St Antoine
  - iv. Lucy Frances, b. 8 Feb 1830 St Antoine
  - v. Felix Hubert, b. 31 Jul 1832 St Antoine

1. HUBERT JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>de la CROIX, b. 1703 Lièges, Belgium, bur. 6 Jan 1760 Beaumont, son of Sominic de la Croix, Seigneur de Maufoies, and Catherine Clément. Hubert was also Seigneur de Maufoies, became a surgeon and came to Canada, m. 4 Feb 1732 Québec ANNE MAGDELENE DONTAILLE, b. 1710, dau. of James Philip Dontaille and Mary Magdelene Bouchet.
- Children:
- 2 i. Paul<sup>2</sup>, b. 26 Jul 1740
2. PAUL<sup>2</sup>LACROIX(Hubert<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jul 1740 Québec, m. 1st there 10 Jan 1764 MARGARET McCURE, bur. 27 Feb 1773 St Henri de Mascouche, dau. of John McCure and Jane Finn, m. 2nd 17 Feb 1775 Québec MARGARET CATHERINE LAUNIÈRE, b. 4 Feb 1754 there, dau. of Joseph Launière

- and Margaret Renou dit Grandbois.  
Children by Mary Catherine Launière:
- 3 i. Peter Paul<sup>3</sup>, b. St François Xavier
3. PETER PAUL LACROIX(Paul<sup>2</sup>, Hubert<sup>1</sup>), b. St François Xavier, at the Red River, in Rupertland, near Hudson's Bay, m. 25 Oct 1821 Assumption, Sandwich ELISABETH BABY, b. 8 Nov 1800 there, dau. of Francis Baby and Frances Abbott.  
Children:
    - i. Frances Elisabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Jul 1822 Assumption
    - ii. Tancrede Augustin, b. 4 Jun 1826 Assumption
    - iii. Oliva Catherine, b. 1 Jan, bp. 30 Apr 1834 Assumption
- 
1. JOSEPH LACROIX, m. MARY PORTAIL.  
Children:
    - 2, i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. Assumption
  2. PETER<sup>2</sup> LACROIX(Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1 Aug 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin MARGARET COURNOYER, b. 19 Dec 1807, bp. 9 Jun 1808 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Cournoyer and Archange Huyet dit Champagne.  
Children:
    - i. Emily<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Apr 1827 St Antoine, bur. there 6 May 1827
    - ii. Elisabeth, b. 2 May 1828 St Antoine
    - iii. Mary, b. 29 Jul 1830 St Antoine
    - iv. John Peter, b. 3 Jun 1832 St Antoine, bur. there 4 Jan 1833
    - v. Margaret, b. 24 Aug 1833 St Antoine
    - vi. Emily, b. 20 Nov 1835 St Antoine
    - vii. Julia, b. 19 Aug 1837 St Antoine
    - viii. Catherine, b. 14 Aug 1839 Monroe
    - ix. Helena, b. 10 May, bp. 4 Jul 1841 Monroe
    - x. Joseph, b. 19 Jul, bp. 13 Aug 1843 Monroe
    - xi. Peter, b. 10 Nov 1845 Monroe
    - xii. James Emmanuel, b. 25 Dec 1847, bp. 25 Jan 1848 Monroe
    - xiii. John Baptist, b. 20 Apr, bp. 26 May 1850 Monroe
- 
1. NICOLAS HUBERT<sup>1</sup> dit LACROIX, b. 1611 France, tailor by trade, came to Montréal with his family about 1655, bur. 30 Oct 1687 Montréal, m. in France MARGARET LANDREAU, b. 1626 France, bur. 30 Oct 1680 Montréal.  
Children:
    - 2 i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 1654
    - ii. Ignatius Hubert, b. 14 Aug 1656 Montréal, m. 20 May 1687 Boucherville Barbara Teresa Chauvin, b. 15 Oct 1665 Montréal, dau. of Peter Chauvin and Martha Autreau<sup>1</sup>
    - 3 iii. Louis Hubert, b. 12 May 1663
  2. JAMES HUBERT<sup>2</sup> dit LACROIX(Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1654 France?, was in Detroit 30 May 1705, bur. 22 Oct 1715 Montréal, m. 1st 24 Nov 1681 Montréal MARGARET GODET, b. 10 Apr 1662 there, bur. there 7 Jul 1697, dau. of Nicolas Godet and Margaret Picard, m. 2nd 16 Mar 1698 Boucherville MARY MAGDELENE BAUDRY, b. 7 Jul 1671 Three Rivers, bur. 26 May 1699 Montréal, dau. of Urban Baudry and Magdeleine Boucher, m. 3rd 30 Sep 1699 Montréal MARY ROMANIA BERTHELET du VEAU, b. 29 Sep 1678 Québec, bur. 4 May 1703 Montréal, dau. of Michael Berthelet du Veau dit Des Cormiers and Renée de la Porte.  
Children by Margaret Godet:
    - 4 i. James Hubert<sup>3</sup>, b. 12 May 1684
    - 5 ii. Peter Hubert, b. 22 Mar 1692
  3. LOUIS HUBERT<sup>2</sup> dit LACROIX(Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May 1663 Montréal, m. there 10 Jun 1699 MAGDELENE TROTIER, b. 1676, bur. 9 Nov 1747 there, dau. of Peter Trotier and Susanne Migaud. Louis was at Detroit 6 Nov 1707.  
Children:
    - i. Mary Frances Veronica Hubert dit Lacroix<sup>3</sup>, b. 2 May 1704 Batiscan, m. 9 Sep 1731 Montréal Anthony Bouchard dit Dorval, b. 20 Oct 1699 Lachine, son of John Bouchard dit Dorval and Mary Antoinette Chouart

- ii. Susanne, b. 9 Aug 1709 Montréal, m. 20 Jan 1738 Detroit Peter Réaume, b. 6 Oct 1709 Lachine, widower of Mary Teresa Estève, son of Robert Réaume and Elisabeth Brunet
4. JAMES<sup>3</sup> HUBERT dit LACROIX(James<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May 1684 Boucherville, m. 5 Sep 1707 Montréal MARY CARDINAL, b. 25 Oct 1686 Lachine, dau. of James Cardinal and Louisa Arrivée. James was in Detroit in 1706, sett. Detroit 1708, but some of his children were b. Montréal.  
Children:
    - i. Peter<sup>4</sup> Hubert dit Lacroix, b. 3 Jun 1708 Montréal, m. there 21 Nov 1735 Catherine Pothier dit Laverdure, b. 5 Jun 1712 Montréal, dau. of John Pothier and Mary Macé
    - ii. Peter, b. 11 Dec 1709 Detroit, bur. there 11 Oct 1724
    - iii. James, b. 31 Aug 1711 Detroit
    - iv. René, b. 21 Sep 1712 Montréal, bur. there 11 Dec 1715
    - v. Mary, b. 9 Jul 1717 Detroit
    - vi. James, b. 30 May Montréal, bur. there 1 Jun 1721
    - vii. Alphonse, b. 8 Dec Detroit, bur. there 10 Dec 1722
    - viii. Susanne, b. 21 Feb 1724 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1745 Laprairie Louis Leriger dit Laplante, b. 30 Aug 1701 there, bur. 29 Jul 1762 there, son of Clément Leriger dit Laplante and Mary Margaret Roy
    - ix. James, b. 14 Jan Montréal, bur. there 16 Jan 1726
  5. PETER<sup>3</sup> HUBERT dit LACROIX(James<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1692 Montréal, m. 20 Sep 1721 Lachine MARY FRANCES CARDINAL, b. 31 Jul 1697 Lachine, dau. of Peter Cardinal and Mary Catherine Matou. Peter at Detroit 11 Aug 1710.  
Children:
    - i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 8 Dec 1722 Detroit, m. 1750 Lachine Mary Joseph Morel, dau. of Louis Morel dit Mador and Catherine Chenier
    - ii. Mary Frances, b. 6 Nov 1730 Lachine, m. 1st 1 Feb 1750 Mackinac John Baptist Lafetière dit Jasmin, b. 5 Feb 1716 Laprairie, bur. 10 Nov 1760 Lachine, widower of Ann Catherine Lefebvre, son of John Baptist Lafetière dit Jasmin and Mary Louisa Duval, m. 2nd 20 May 1765 Lachine John Bourdon, son of Francis Bourdon and Charlotte Fortier
- 
1. PETER LACROIX, m. THÉOTISTE BALARD, b. 27 Apr 1786 Detroit, d. before 1848, dau. of Stephen Godfroy Balard dit Latour and Mary Frances Souchereau dit Langoumois, m. 2nd 7 Jun 1848 Detroit ARCHANGE CHARLOTTE RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE, b. 12 Jun 1802 Detroit, widow of John Grant, dau. of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Susanne Landroche.  
Children:
    - i. Gilbert, m. 30 Nov 1833 Detroit Josette Laforge, b. 16 Jan Maumée River, bp. 14 Jun 1816 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Laforge and Angélica Paré
    - ii. Gilbert, b. 5 Mar 1835 Detroit
    - iii. Cleophas, b. 4 Dec 1836
    - iv. Teresa, b. Jun 1806
    - v. John Baptist, b. Oct 1808
    - vi. Joseph, b. Aug 1810
- 
1. FRANCIS SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. parish of Dombré, diocese of Beauvais, Picardy, France, bur. 5 May 1747 Detroit, son of Laurence Séguin and Mary Massieu, came to Canada, m. 31 Oct 1672 Boucherville JANE PETIT, b. parish of Ste Marguerite, La Rochelle, France, bur. 30 Mar 1733 Longueuil, dau. of John Petit and Jane Godreau.  
Children(See C.Tanguay for others):
    - i. Frances<sup>2</sup> Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 1 Nov 1674 Boucherville, bur. 20 May 1751 Longueuil, m. 8 Feb 1694 Montréal Charles Patenotre, b. 21 May 1656 Québec, bur. 17 Feb 1724 Longueuil, son of Nicolas Patenotre and Margaret Breton

- ii. Mary, b. 16 Aug 1676 Boucherville, bur. 26 May 1753 Longueuil, m. there 7 Jan 1704 Francis Achin dit Catin, b. 1 Jun 1684 Montréal, son of Andrew Achin and Frances Pietou
- 2 iii. Peter, b. 24 Aug 1682
- 3 iv. John Baptist, b. 12 Nov 1688
- 4 v. Joseph, b. 13 Sep 1694
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Aug 1682 Boucherville, bur. 9 Nov 1760 St Henri de Mascouche, m. 4 Feb 1704 Boucherville BARBARA FILION, b. 1680, bur. 12 Feb 1750 Lacheneye, widow of John Baptist Lebert, dau. of Michael Filion and Louisa Bercier.
- Children:
- i. Mary Frances<sup>3</sup> Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 16 Dec 1704 St François, Isle Jésus, m. there 17 Apr 1730 Anthony Vermet, b. 11 Oct 1678 St François, Isle Orléans, widower of Geneveva Plouf and Mary Perineau dit Lamarche, son of Anthony Vermet and Barbara Menard
- ii. Barbara, m. 17 Jun 1734 Lacheneye John Charbonneau, son of Joseph Charbonneau and Ann Picard
- iii. Mary Jane, b. 1719, bur. 27 Aug 1749 Lacheneye, m. there 6 Nov 1741 Francis Vaudry, b. 1720, bur. 7 Jan 1757 St Henry de Mascouche, son of James Vaudry and Mary Joly
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Nov 1688 Boucherville, bur. 14 May 1728 Montréal, m. 7 Jun 1710 Boucherville GENEVEVA BARBEAU dit BOISDORÉ, b. there 21 Jul 1689, dau. of John Barbeau and Mary De Noyon dit Boisdoré.
- Children:
- 5 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Nov 1717
- 6 ii. John, b. 14 Mar 1722
4. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Sep 1694 Boucherville, bur. 29 Apr 1753 Detroit, m. 12 Apr 1723 Detroit FRANCES SAUVAGE, b. 2 Feb 1700 Champlain, bur. 31 Jul 1792 Detroit, dau. of James Sauvage and Catherine Jean dit Vien.
- Children b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Jane<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Jun 1724, m. there 29 Jul 1742 Anthony Meny, b. 1712, bur. 1 Feb 1794 Detroit, son of Claude Meny and Mary de Niger
- 7 ii. Cajetan, b. 23 Jan 1726
- iii. James, b. 8 May 1727
- iv. Mary Frances, b. 24 Dec 1728, bur. there 18 Jan 1729
- v. Joseph, b. 11 May 1730, bur. there 23 Sep 1751
- vi. Charles, b. 5 Feb, bur. there 10 Feb 1732
- 8 vii. Alexis, b. 22 Mar 1733
- viii. John Baptist, b. 13 Nov, bur. there 24 Nov 1735
- ix. Peter, b. 6 Jan 1741, bur. there 14 Mar 1802
- x. Mary, b. 30 Apr 1744
5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Nov 1717 Boucherville, bur. 17 Feb 1795 Detroit, m. there 7 Jan 1751 MARY TERESA TREMBLAY, b. 28 Nov 1734 Petite Rivière, Lower Canada, bur. 22 Dec 1800 Detroit, dau. of Peter Tremblay and Mary Magdelene Simard. Joseph sett. on a farm near Fox Creek, in Grosse Pointe.
- Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Sep Detroit, bur. there 29 Sep 1751
- ii. Mary Teresa, b. 14 Aug 1752 Detroit, bur. 16 Jan 1823 Detroit, m. there 11 May 1767 John Baptist Chauvin, b. there 25 Mar 1740, bur. there 6 Oct 1804, son of Charles Chauvin and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin. Bride r. Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, groom at North East Coast of Detroit
- iii. Mary Joseph, b. 25 Jun 1754 Detroit, r. Grand Marais, m. 9 Sep 1771 Detroit John Mary Dubay, b. 21 Dec 1738 St Roch, Lower Canada, son of Simon Dubay and Margaret Gaudin
- iv. Geneveva, b. 12 Jul 1756 Detroit, bur. there 20 Jul 1793, m. there 28 Jun 1773 John Baptist Marsac, b. 26 Aug 1739 Detroit, bur. there 16 Nov 1813, son of Francis Marsac and Teresa Cecilia Campau
- v. Rose, b. 16 Jan 1759 Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, bur. 2 Dec 1771 Detroit
- vi. Jane, b. 31 Oct 1761 Grand Marais, bur. 2 Dec 1763 Detroit
- 9 vii. Joseph, b. 19 Jan 1764
- 10 viii. Peter, b. 10 Jul 1766
- ix. Archange, b. 17 Aug 1768 Grand Marais, bur. 27 May 1844 Detroit, m. 2 Feb 1795 there Peter Rivard, b. 6 Feb 1766 on Rivard farm, Grosse Pointe, bur. 6 Jun 1847 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist Rivard and Mary Catherine Yax
- x. John Baptist, b. 4 Oct 1771 Grand Marais, bur. 5 Sep 1772 Detroit
- 11 xi. John Baptist, b. 21 Mar 1774
- xii. Cajetan, b. 6 Nov 1778 Grand Marais, bur. 23 Jan 1786
6. JOHN<sup>3</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1722 at Boucherville, m. 1744 MARY JOSEPH NADON dit LETOURNEAU, b. 22 Jul 1716 St François, Isle Jésus, bur. 13 Jan 1761 St Vincent de Paul, dau. of Peter Nadon dit Letourneau and Catherine Labelle.
- Children:
- i. Mary Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Mar 1753 St Vincent de Paul, m. there 10 Feb 1766 Peter Rose, b. 24 Sep 1751 Sault au Recollet, son of Peter Joseph Rose and Elisabeth Crevier
7. CAJETAN<sup>3</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jan 1726 Detroit, m. there 9 Jan 1758 MARY GENEVEVA TREMBLAY, b. 14 Oct 1740 Petite Rivière, Lower Canada, bur. 20 Oct 1802 Detroit, dau. of Peter Tremblay and Mary Magdelene Simard.
- Children:
- i. Infant<sup>4</sup>, b. 3 Sep 1758 Detroit, bur. there next day
- ii. Mary Teresa, b. 22 Oct 1759 Detroit, bur. 6 Oct 1801 Detroit, m. there 28 Oct 1782 Joseph Serre dit St Jean, b. 22 Jan 1752 St Laurent, Montréal, bur. 24 Sep 1822 Detroit, son of Denis Serre dit St Jean and Veronica Morisseau
- iii. Mary Catherine<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 May 1761 Grand Marais, North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 24 Jan 1762 Detroit
8. ALEXIS<sup>3</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1733 Detroit, m. there 30 Jan 1758 MARY AGATHA CAMPAU, b. 27 Jan 1739 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Campau dit Niagara and Agatha Casse dit St Aubin.
- Children:
- i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1758 Detroit
- 12 ii. Alexis, b. 22 May 1760
9. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jan 1764 at the Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe, bur. 25 May 1839 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1 Feb 1790 Detroit ARCHANGE CAMPAU, b. 30 May 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Oct 1822 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Mary Catherine Boyer
- Children:
- i. Judith<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1790 Detroit, bur. 7 Jan 1831 Assumption, m. 15 Feb 1814 Detroit John Baptist Parent, b. 23 Jul 1776 Assumption, son of Laurence Parent and Mary Magdelene Janisse
- ii. Teresa, b. 15 Aug 1792 Detroit, m. 1st there 15 Aug 1792 Louis Desaulniers, b. 24 Aug 1785 Detroit, bur. there 13 Apr 1826, son of Louis Lesieur dit Desaulniers and Charlotte Bourassa, m. 2nd 27 Sep 1847 Detroit Anthony Duprat, b. 26 Jul 1821 there, son of Louis Duprat and Julia Pominville
- 13 iii. Joseph, b. 19 Jan 1794
- iv. Susanne, b. 26 Mar 1796 Detroit, d. Detroit of cholera bur. there 25 Jul 1854, m. there 1 Jul 1817 George Lyons, b. 8 Jul 1789 there, bur. there 24 Oct 1840, son of George Lyons and Elisabeth Chêne
- 14 v. John Baptist, b. 1 Jan 1798
- vi. Archange, b. 24 Nov 1799 Detroit, m. 17 Oct 1826 Assumption Anthony Robert, b. 18 Nov 1796 Detroit,

- son of Bernard Francis Robert and Mary Louisa Campau
- vii. Felicity, b. 9 Oct 1801 Detroit, bur. there 21 Mar 1848, m. 23 Oct 1821 Assumption Gabriel Chêne, b. 26 Mar 1796 Detroit, son of Gabriel Chêne and Geneveva Campau
- viii. Basillide, b. 21 Jan 1804 Detroit, bur. 11 Sep 1841 Assumption, m. there 31 Jan 1826 John Baptist La Forest dit Tineau, b. there 4 Jul 1801, son of Charles La Forest and Ursula Sulière
- ix. Euphrosine, b. 24 Jun 1806 Detroit, bur. 11 Nov 1850 Assumption, m. there 5 Feb 1828 John Baptist Lauzon, b. there 29 Dec 1796, son of Charles Lauzon and Angélica Raymond dit Toulouse
- x. Monica, b. 12 Oct 1808 Detroit, m. 11 Oct 1825 Assumption Oliver Lesperance, b. 10 Mar 1802 there, son of Chalres Lesperance and Mary Pitre
- xi. Victor, b. 23 Feb, bp. 8 May 1815 Detroit
- xii. Emily, b. 29 Apr 1817, bp. 18 Sep 1819 Detroit, bur. 5 May 1857 Mt Clemens, m. 18 Sep 1819 Detroit Francis Xavier Marsac, b. there 22 Feb 1807, son of Cajetan Marsac and Josette Saucier
10. PETER<sup>4</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jul 1766 at the Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, bur. 13 Sep 1837 Detroit, m. there 20 Feb 1797 ANGÉLICA CAUCHOIS, b. Apr 1776 Mackinac, bur. 8 Dec 1836 Detroit, bp. 7 Sep 1777 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Cauchois and Angélica Sejourner.
- Children:
- 15 i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Dec 1797
- ii. Monica, b. 24 Feb 1800 Detroit, m. 1st there 8 Feb 1820 Henry Campau, b. 28 Mar 1787 there, bur. there 30 Sep 1822, son of Basil Campau and Susanne Moran, m. 2nd 17 Jul 1824 there Louis Whittmore Knaggs, b. there 16 Oct 1796, d. before 1822, son of George Knaggs and Elisabeth Chêne, m. 3rd there 24 Sep 1833 Paul Laurence Hawley, b. 1800 Ontario Co., New York, son of Enos Hawley and Nancy Labmitten
- 16 iii. Ignatius, b. 15 Feb 1802
- 17 iv. John Baptist, b. 2 Apr 1804
- v. Felicity, b. 28 Apr 1806 Detroit, bur. 14 Jul 1877 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 26 Feb 1827 Detroit Leo Rivard, b. 16 Jun 1801 there, bur. 14 Jul 1877 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Francis Rivard and Isabella Chapoton
- vi. John, b. 22 Jun 1808 Detroit
- vii. Rose, b. 12 Sep, bp. 17 Sep 1810 North East Coast of Detroit
- viii. Lambert, b. 4 Jan 1813 Detroit
- ix. Mary, b. 17 Feb 1815 Detroit, bur. there 29 Dec 1816
- x. Julia, b. 1 Nov 1817 Detroit, bur. 12 Nov 1856 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 3 Mar 1835 Detroit Edward Tremblay, b. 5 Sep 1804, bur. 24 Nov 1875 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac
- xi. Teresa, b. 6 Sep 1820 Detroit, bur. there 12 Aug 1824
11. JOHN BAPTIST SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Mar 1774 Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe, m. there 3 Feb 1801 ARCHANGE CARDINAL, b. 15 Aug 1783 Detroit, bur. from Ste Anne, Detroit 2 Aug 1859, dau. of Peter Cardinal and Mary Angélica Sejourner dit Sanschagrín.
- Children:
- i. Julia<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Feb 1802 Detroit, bur. 14 Aug 1865 Mt Clemens, m. 14 Jan 1824 Detroit John Baptist Campau, b. 15 May 1790 there, son of Francis Basil Campau and Susanne Moran
- ii. Teresa, b. 19 Jun 1804 Detroit, m. there 29 Apr 1828 Charles Rivard, b. 22 Sep 1799 there, son of Charles Rivard and Archange Saucier
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 11 Aug 1806 Detroit, bur. there 6 May

- 1808
- 18 iv. John Baptist, b. 4 Dec 1808
- 19 v. Eli, b. 27 Jul 1813
- vi. Apollonia, b. 25 Jan 1816 Detroit, bur. there 28 Feb 1825
- vii. Zoë, b. 27 May, bp. 9 Nov 1818 Detroit, m. there 2 Feb 1841 David Isdall, b. 1819, bur. 22 Jul 1864 Ste Anne, Detroit
- viii. Celestin, b. 9 Oct 1820 Detroit, bur. there 21 Mar 1821
- ix. Isabella, b. 24 Jul 1822 Detroit
- x. Alexis, b. 23 Nov 1824 Detroit
- xi. Charles Edward, b. 24 Aug 1827 Detroit
12. ALEXIS<sup>4</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 May 1760 Detroit, bur. 17 Jul 1833 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 12 Jun 1786 ELISABETH LABADIE, b. 24 Nov 1767 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie and Angélica Campau.
- Children:
- i. Alexis<sup>5</sup>, b. 20 Sep 1787 Assumption, bur. there 30 Jul 1849
- ii. Agatha, b. 1 Feb 1790 Assumption, bur. there 27 Aug 1834, d. of cholera, m. there 22 Jan 1811 Anthony Janson dit Lapalme, b. 12 Feb 1787 Detroit, son of Charles Dominic Janson dit Lapalme and Mary Gendron
- iii. Catherine, b. 8 May 1793 Assumption, bur. there 22 Apr 1843, m. there 8 Nov 1814 Nicolas Fortier, b. 1790 St Ours at River Chambly, bur. 7 Sep 1822 Assumption, son of Augustin Fortier and Isabella Ethier
- iv. Archange, b. 20 Jul 1895 Assumption, bur. there next day
- v. Cecilia, b. 3 Sep 1796 Assumption, bur. there 13 Jan 1858, m. there 28 Jan 1817 Francis Prat, b. there 18 Jun 1777, widower of Jane Langlois, son of Francis Prat and Elisabeth Parent
- vi. Margaret, b. 28 Feb 1799 Assumption, m. there 6 Nov 1821 Dominic Prat, b. there 7 Mar 1786, bur. there 10 Mar 1856, son of Francis Prat and Elisabeth Parent
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 17 Sep 1801 Assumption, m. there 30 Jul 1822 Francis Dupuys, son of Peter Dupuys and Mary Regina Beauzet
- viii. Angélica, b. 5 Dec 1803 Assumption, m. there 10 Feb 1824 Michael Rouleau, son of William Rouleau and Margaret Dandonneau
- 20 ix. Francis, b. 20 Jun 1806
- x. Rosalie, b. 8 Sep 1809 Assumption, bur. there 20 Mar 1812
- xi. Ann, b. 25 Jul 1813 Assumption, m. Alexis Maisonville, b. there 11 Apr 1802, son of Tousaint Maisonville and Catherine Drouillard. Marriage ratified 7 Mar 1848 Assumption
13. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jan 1794 Detroit, m. 1 Feb 1825 Assumption, Sandwich ARCHANGE ARCOUET, dau. of James Arcouet and Geneveva Drouillard.
- Children:
- i. Geneveva<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Apr 1826 Assumption, m. there 17 Oct 1849 Francis Duchêne, b. there 5 Sep 1821, son of Thomas Duchêne and Basillisse Campau
- ii. Teresa, m. 13 Oct 1856 Assumption Gilbert Maillou, b. there 29 Apr, bp. 3 Aug 1831, son of Anthony Maillou and Théotiste Beausoleil
- iii. Sophia, m. 7 Jan 1857 Assumption Joseph Gipoulon dit Lafleur, son of Joseph Gipoulon dit Lafleur and Euphrosine Lesperance
- iv. Joseph, b. 1836, m. 10 Feb 1863 Assumption, Greinerville Sophia Tremblay, b. 18 Mar 1838 Detroit, dau. of Edward Tremblay and Julia Laderoute

14. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUË (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 1 Jan 1798 Detroit, m. 20 Jan 1829 Assumption, Sandwich JULIA BEAUSOLEIL, b. there 31 Oct 1807, dau. of Augustin Malbœuf dit Beausoleil and Monica Lavallée. Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Dec 1829
  - ii. Monica, b. 21 Apr 1831, m. there 10 Feb 1852 Joseph Christe, son of James Christe and Catherine Namie
  - iii. Archange, b. 7 Oct 1832
  - iv. Alexander, b. 18 Mar 1834
  - v. Felicity, b. 24 Aug 1835, m. there 24 Nov 1856 Noe Lesperance, b. there 12 Oct 1835, son of Olivier Billiau dit Lesperance and Apollonia Letourneau
  - vi. John Baptist, b. 29 Mar, bp. 7 Jul 1837, bur. there 12 Jan 1848
  - vii. Clement, bp. there 23 Jul 1839
  - viii. Sophia, bp. there 17 Nov 1840
  - ix. Peter, b. 10 Apr, bp. 14 Jun 1842
  - x. Susanne Celina, b. 23 Jul 1844
  - xi. Mary, b. 22 Sep 1846
  - xii. Julia Eulalie, b. 17 Dec 1849
15. PETER<sup>5</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUË (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec 1797 Detroit, bur. there 8 Mar 1842, m. there 26 Feb 1821 MONICA CHÊNE, b. there 16 Feb 1799, dau. of Toussaint Chêne and Teresa Campau. Children:
- i. Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Nov 1821
  - ii. Marceline, b. 9 Jun 1824 Detroit, m. there 13 Jun 1842 Hyacinthe Tremblay, b. 29 Nov 1812 there, son of John Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Freton
  - iii. Silvester, b. 5 May 1826 Detroit, bur. there 22 Jun 1835
  - iv. John, b. 12 Jul 1832 Detroit
  - v. Toussaint, b. 1836
  - vi. Son, b. Jul 1837 Detroit, bur. there 21 Jan 1838
16. IGNARIUS SÉGUIN dit LADEROUË (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 15 Feb 1802 Detroit, m. there 7 Feb 1826 MARGARET FOURNIER, b. 18 Dec 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 12 Apr 1877 Assumption, Greineriville, dau. of Abraham Fournier and Archange Campau. Children:
- i. Apollonia<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Jul 1826 Detroit, bur. there 20 Apr 1827
  - ii. Ignatius, b. 26 Sep 1827 Detroit
  - iii. Louis, b. 10 Oct 1828, bp. 27 Jan 1829 Detroit, m. 27 Sep 1870 Assumption, Greineriville Emily Wilhelmina Kinke, widow of Charles Greflard, dau. of Joachim Kinke
  - iv. Margaret, b. 4 Jan 1830 Detroit, m. 1st there 6 Feb 1849 Peter Cartier, b. 1828, bur. 27 Nov 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Peter Cartier and Florence Chauvin, m. 2nd 24 Apr 1864 Ste Anne to Peter Woodrup, b. 1818, widow of Catherine Dubay, son of Francis Woodrup and Elisabeth Monet
  - v. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1831 Detroit, bur. 19 Sep 1832 Detroit
  - vi. Mary Emily, b. 8 Mar 1833 Detroit, m. 11 Nov 1857 Assumption, Greineriville Francis Thomas Tremblay, b. 3 Jul 1807, widow of Emily Campau and of Mary Hardy, son of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac
  - vii. Henry, b. 12 Mar 1834 Detroit, m. 1 May 1866 Assumption, Greineriville Susanne Matilda Meldrum, b. 5 Oct, bp. 3 Nov 1849 Mt Clemens, dau. of John William Meldrum and Susanne Tremblay
  - viii. Dau., b. Aug Detroit, bur. there 21 Oct 1836
  - ix. Dau., b. 1837, bur. 13 Sep 1838 Detroit
  - x. Anna Edesse, b. 6 Aug 1839 Detroit, m. 15 Feb 1858 Assumption, Greineriville Michael Hardy, b. 1829, bur. 16 Nov 1895 there, son of Michael Hardy and

- xi. Théotiste Paget
  - xii. Susanne (twin), b. 20 Sep 1840 Detroit, bur. 27 Feb 1862 Assumption
  - xiii. Zoé (twin), b. 20 Sep 1840 Detroit, m. 22 Jul 1861 Assumption, Greineriville William Belanger, b. 1840, bur. 23 Feb 1871 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Edward Belanger and Mary Johnson
  - xiv. January, b. 20 Jan Detroit, bur. there 23 Oct 1843
  - xv. Sophia, b. 16 Aug 1844, bp. 12 Apr 1845 Detroit
  - xvi. Noë Josephine Onesime, b. Jul 1846, bp. 20 Mar 1847 Ste Anne, Detroit
17. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUË (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 2 Apr 1804 Detroit, bur. 6 Mar 1865 Assumption, Greineriville, m. 20 Sep 1825 Detroit ARCHANGE FOURNIER, b. 7 Feb 1806 there, bur. 18 Nov 1861 Assumption, Greineriville, dau. of Abraham Fournier and Archange Campau. Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Jan 1826
  - ii. Edward, b. 14 Feb 1828, bur. 3 Jan 1859 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - iii. Rose, b. 18 Jun 1830 Detroit, bur. 12 Sep 1891 Assumption, Greineriville, m. 15 May 1849 Detroit Francis Xavier Marsac, b. there 9 Aug 1828, son of Cajetan Marsac and Clotilde Champagne
  - iv. Eli Hilary, b. 5 May 1833
  - v. Charles, b. 20 Mar 1835
  - vi. Alexander, b. 28 Nov 1839 Detroit, m. 3 Jun 1862 Assumption, Greineriville Oliva Josephine Tremblay, b. 7 Jan 1843 Detroit, bur. 25 May 1863 Assumption, dau. of Francis Tremblay and Felicity Campau
  - vii. Benjamin Alphonse, b. 6 Oct 1844
  - viii. Mary Ann, b. 21 Mar 1847 Detroit, bur. there 3 Mar 1849
18. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUË (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Dec 1808 Detroit, bp. 14 Feb 1809 Detroit, m. there 18 Jan 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit ELISABETH LYONS, b. 15 Jul 1811, bp. 21 May 1813 Detroit, widow of Bellamy Lachapelle, dau. of Archibald Lyons and an Ottawa. Children:
- i. Matilda<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Apr 1847 Detroit
  - ii. John Edward, b. 25 Apr, bp. 19 Jun 1849 Detroit
19. ELI<sup>5</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUË (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) b. 27 Jul 1813 Detroit, m. 24 Feb 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit MARY HIGHLAND, b. 1828, dau. of Joseph Highland and Ann Chase. Bride and groom r. Detroit. Children:
- i. Albert<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Dec 1846, bp. 19 Mar 1849 Detroit
20. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUË (Alexis<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jun 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 24 Feb 1829 EMILY GELINA, b. there 6 Jan 1808, bur. there 23 May 1846, dau. of Joseph Gelina and Cecilia Delisle, m. 2nd there 13 Feb 1849 SUSANNE DELISLE, b. 14 Oct 1823, bur. there 24 May 1850, dau. of Joseph Delisle and Teresa Chauvin. Children by Emily Gelina:
- i. Zoé<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 May Assumption, bur. there 13 Jul 1829
  - ii. Sophia Justine, b. 10 Jun 1830 Assumption, m. there 22 Jan 1850 Alexis Maisonneville, b. there 27 Mar 1826, son of Bernard Maisonneville and Teresa Berthelme
  - iii. Celina, b. 18 Jun 1833 Assumption, bur. there 17 Jan 1834
- Children by Susanne Delisle:
- iv. Mary Rose de Lima, b. 20 Nov 1849 Assumption
21. PETER<sup>6</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUË (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Nov 1821 Detroit, bur. 29 Jul 1891 from St Charles, Detroit, m. JOANNA DOYLE, b. 1829 Ireland, bur. 31 Mar 1890 from St Charles. Children:
- i. Mary Lucretia<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Oct, bp. 13 Oct 1850 SS Peter



- and Paul, Detroit, bur. 30 Jul 1854 from Ste Anne, Detroit
- ii. Eleonora, b. 1852, bur. 20 Jul 1854 SS Peter and Paul
  - iii. Josephine, b. 22 Jun 1854, bur. 23 Jun 1852 from Ste Anne
  - iv. Mary Ann, b. Detroit, bp. 27 Jul 1854 Ste Anne
  - v. Josephine Ann, b. 17 Jan, bp. 17 Feb 1857 Ste Anne
  - vi. John Peter, b. 5 Oct, bp. 10 Oct 1858 Ste Anne, bur. 12 Jul 1861 SS Peter and Paul
  - vii. Ann, b. 16 Feb, bp. 31 Mar 1861 SS Peter and Paul
  - viii. Peter, b. 25 Dec 1863, bp. 3 Jan 1864 Ste Anne
  - ix. Edward, b. 22 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1866 Ste Anne, m. 14 Aug 1894 St Charles, Detroit Charlotte Réaume, dau. of Francis Réaume
  - x. William, b. 2 Jul, bp. 24 Jul 1869 Our Lady of Help, Detroit
22. TOUSSAINT<sup>6</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (Peter<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1836, m. 24 Nov 1857 Assumption, Greinerville  
PHILOMÈNE BOULAY, b. 8 Apr 1841 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Boulay and Agatha Robitaille.
- Children:
- i. Silvester<sup>7</sup> Laderoute, b. 29 Aug, bp. 29 Aug 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - ii. Mary, b. 1 Sep, bp. 3 Sep 1860 Assumption, bur. there 12 Jan 1862
  - iii. Joseph, b. 26 Sep, bp. 28 Sep 1862 Ste Anne
  - iv. Mary Josephine, b. 24 Oct, bp. 30 Oct 1864 Ste Anne
  - v. Francis Anthony Laderoute, b. 1866, bur. first part of Jan 1869 Ste Anne
  - vi. Francis Xavier, b. 18 Aug, bp. 22 Aug 1869 Our Lady of Help, Detroit
  - vii. John, b. 23 May, bp. 25 May 1873 Our Lady of Help
  - viii. William, b. 9 Sep, bp. 29 Nov 1875 Chapel of SS Heart (now St Joachim) (recorded at Ste Anne)
23. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jan 1826 Detroit, m. there 12 Jun 1849 MARY RIVARD, b. 1831, dau. of Anthony Rivard and Julia Marsac.
- Children:
- i. Mary Josephine<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Feb 1851 Detroit
  - ii. Francis William Laderoute, b. 2 Aug, bp. 4 Aug 1853 Assumption, Greinerville
  - iii. David Abraham, b. Aug, bp. 20 Aug 1855 Assumption
  - iv. Richard Alfred, b. 13 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1858 Assumption
  - v. Leander Bartholomew, b. 23 Aug, bp. 2 Sep 1860 Assumption
  - vi. Rose Emma Laderoute, b. Feb, bur. 26 Aug 1869 Assumption
24. ELI HILAIRE<sup>6</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 May 1833 Detroit, d. at home 231 Holcomb, Detroit 10 Oct 1908, bur. 14 Oct 1908 from St Clement, Centerline, m. 20 Nov 1855 Assumption, Greinerville ESTHER TREMBLAY, b. 5 Nov 1835 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Créqui.
- Children:
- i. Francis Xavier Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Jan, bp. 18 Jan 1857 Assumption, bur. from there 6 Oct 1872
  - ii. Jérôme, b. 21 Apr, bp. 24 Apr 1859 Assumption, m. there 19 Jan 1886 Josephine Tremblay, b. 15 Jun, bp. 16 Jun 1867 Assumption, dau. of Jérôme Tremblay and Mary Sophia Fournier
  - iii. Mary, b. 4 Sep, bp. 9 Sep 1860 Assumption, bur. there 11 Apr 1864
  - iv. Melinda, b. 4 Feb, bp. 9 Feb 1862 Assumption
  - v. Felicity Amanda, b. 20 Jun, bp. 28 Jun 1868 Assumption
  - vi. Joseph, b. 16 Feb, bp. 21 Feb 1871 Assumption, m. 28 Jul 1898 Holy Redeemer, Detroit to Ida Langbecker, b. 28 Apr 1876, dau. of Ernest Langbecker and

- Henrietta Scheffley
25. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Mar 1835 Detroit, m. 12 Jan 1864 Assumption, Greinerville TERESA RIVARD, b. 1836, dau. of Anthony Rivard and Julia Marsac (Charles d. 10 Nov 1921 at 5006 Belvedere Ave., Detroit).
- Children:
- i. Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Jun 1865 at Keweenaw Point, d. 10 Aug 1944, m. Apr 1907 Peter Lohr
  - ii. John Gilbert, b. 12 Jul, bp. 14 Jul 1867 Assumption, d. 21 Sep 1922
  - iii. Charles Andréw, b. 26 Jul, bp. 8 Aug 1869 Assumption, bur. there 26 Aug 1870
  - iv. Victoria Alice, b. 24 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1871 Assumption
  - v. Daniel Alfred, b. 14 Nov, bp. 24 Nov 1872 Assumption, bur. there 24 Jul 1873
  - vi. Anna Louisa, b. 12 Aug, bp. 16 Aug 1874 Assumption
26. BENJAMIN ALPHONSE<sup>6</sup> SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Oct 1844, bp. 12 Apr 1845 Detroit, m. 1 May 1866 Assumption, Greinerville ROSE CREMEAN, b. 1848, dau. of Anthony Cremean and Rose Day.
- Children:
- i. Théodore<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Feb, bp. 12 Feb 1867 Assumption, m. there 10 Feb 1891 Cecilia Geneveva Meldrum, b. 11 Jan, bp. 18 Jan 1868 there, dau. of John William Meldrum and Magdelene Tremblay
  - ii. Dau., b. 14 Sep, bur. 15 Sep 1874 Assumption
- 
1. JOHN LECERF dit LADOUCEUR, b. parish of St Victor l'Abbaye, diocese of Rouen, Normandy, France, son of George Lecerf and Mary Benoît, came to Canada as a soldier, m. 8 Jan 1748 Montréal CATHERINE ANGÉLICA LEBEAU, b. there 21 Feb 1715, dau. of John Baptist Lebeau and Margaret Giguere.
- Children:
1. John Mary, b. 12 Feb, 1754
2. JOHN MARY<sup>2</sup> LECERF dit LADOUCEUR (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Feb 1754 Montréal, m. 25 Jan 1784 Assumption, Sandwich JOSETTE DROUIN, dau. of Joseph Drouin and Charlotte Campau.
- Children:
- i. Catherine<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Nov 1784 Assumption, m. there 18 Jan 1803 Paul Chevalier, son of Paul Chevalier and Mary Joseph Brochu
  - ii. Mary Joseph, b. 17 Mar 1787 Assumption, bur. 13 Oct 1855 there, m. John Mary La Forest, b. 15 Jan 1781 Detroit, son of John Baptist Anthony La Forest and Mary Louisa Casse dit St Aubin
  - iii. Angelica, b. ca. 16 Mar Thames River, bp. 3 May 1789 Assumption, bur. there 4 Oct 1819, m. Rodriguez Jacot
  - iv. Charlotte, bp. 11 Jul 1792 age 14 mos., Assumption, m. there 1 Feb 1815 Anthony Brouillet, son of Louis Brouillet and Mary Louisa Desnoyers
  3. v. John Mary, b. 4 Mar 1796
  - vi. Monica, b. 9 Aug 1798 Rivière a la Tranche, bp. 7 Jan 1799 Assumption, bur. there 28 Oct 1825, m. there 1 Feb 1815 Andrew La Forest, b. 5 Apr 1783 Detroit, son of John Baptist La Forest and Mary Louisa St Aubin. Bride and groom r. Rivière a la Tranche
  - vii. Archange, m. 21 Jan 1839 St Pierre, Thames River Claude Chêne dit Labutte, b. 15 Apr 1815 Assumption, son of Alexis Chêne dit Labutte and Teresa Réaume
3. JOHN MARY<sup>3</sup> LADOUCEUR (John Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1796 Rivière a la Tranche, bp. 6 Feb 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 25 Jul 1832, m. there 8 Feb 1825 VERONICA CAMPAU, b. 20 May 1805 Detroit, dau. of Charles Campau and Jane Godet dit Marentette.
- Children:
- i. Catherine, b. 10 Nov 1826 Assumption, bur. there 4 Mar 1836
  - ii. John Mary, b. 18 Sep 1827 Assumption, m. there 21 Aug 1854 Margaret Lacharité, dau. of Anthony

- iii. Lacharité and Margaret Réaume  
Charles, b. 2 Oct 1831 Assumption

1. PETER LAFERRIÈRE, m. MARGARET ROBIDOU.

Children:

- i. Esther, b. 26 Aug 1821, bp. 22 Apr 1822 Fort Wayne

1. PETER VESSIÈRE dit LAFERTÉ, b. 1706, son of John Vessière and Jane Marballe, r. Cavagnol, diocese of Toulouse, France, came to Canada, a tailor by trade, m. 1st 21 Jun 1734 Longue Pointe ANGÉLICA JUILLET, b. 1714, bur. 13 May 1735 Batiscan, dau. of Blasius Juillet and Mary Magdelene Fortier, m. 2nd 1736 CATHERINE CHARON, b. 25 Aug 1716 Longueuil, dau. of Nicolas Charon and Mary Magdelene Viau.

Children:

- i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1736

2. LOUIS VESSIÈRE dit LAFERTÉ (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1736 Lower Canada, d. on his farm South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 17 Jan 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, came to Detroit, opened a tailorshop on St Joseph Street, m. 2st 2 Jan 1762 Detroit MARY LOUISA LAFOYE, b. 31 Jan 1745 Québec, bur. 31 Jan 1767 Detroit, she had r. St Joseph Street with her uncle Claude Charles Moran, dau. of Anthony Lafoye and Elisabeth Moran, m. 2nd 23 Sep 1771 Detroit CATHERINE ESPRIT dit CHAMPAGNE, b. there 1749, bur. there 1 Mar 1802, dau. of Claude Esprit dit Champagne and Angélica Bienvenu dit Delisle. Louis purchased a farm and sett. there ca. 1771, farm known as Laferté Farm or Private Claim No. 228.

Children by Mary Louisa Lafoye:

- i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Mar Detroit, bur. there 13 Mar 1763  
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 31 Mar St Joseph Street, bur. there 16 Oct 1764  
iii. Louis, b. 5 Sep 1765 St Joseph Street, bur. there 11 Jan 1767

Children by Catherine Esprit:

- iv. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Jun 1772  
v. Alexis, b. 6 Sep 1773

- vi. Catherine, b. 15 Feb 1775 Laferté farm, South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 3 Nov 1797 Detroit, m. 4 Nov 1794. there Charles Moran, b. there 29 Mar 1755, bur. 6 Oct 1815 on the Church Farm, North East Coast of Detroit, son of Claude Charles Moran and Mary Ann Belleperche  
vii. Angélica, b. 2 Sep 1776 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 1st 15 May 1804 Detroit Nicolas Janis, b. 14 Mar 1766 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 27 Sep 1804, son of Francis Janis and Teresa Meloche, m. 2nd 8 Feb 1808 Assumption to Alexis Langlois, b. there 8 Dec 1765, widower of Louisa Bissonnet, son of Nicolas Langlois and Magdelene Pilet  
viii. Teresa, b. 22 Apr 1778 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 15 Jan 1795 Detroit

- ix. Mary Ann, b. 21 Apr 1779 Detroit, m. there 3 May 1823 James Navarre, b. there 15 Dec 1766, widower of Basilde Lapointe, son of Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac

- x. Joseph, b. Dec 1780

- xi. Anthony, b. 17 Sep 1782

- xii. Susanne, b. 22 Apr 1784 Detroit, bur. 10 Feb 1800 from Ste Anne, Detroit

- xiii. Peter, b. 5 Apr 1788

3. LOUIS VESSIÈRE dit LAFERTÉ (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jun 1772 South West Coast of Detroit on the Laferté farm, bur. 31 Aug 1824 Detroit, m. 16 Jun 1800 CATHERINE CAMPAN, b. 13 Jun 1779 on the Chêne Farm, North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 17 Oct 1854 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, dau. of James Campau and Catherine Menard. Louis purchased on 20 Sep 1793 from Israel Ruland a farm in Ecorse at the River Rouge, known as Brevoort Farm or Private Claim No. 119, which was confirmed by the United States 6 Jun 1808. He sold it 15 Apr 1812 to Captain Henry B. Brevoort and bought a farm

east of Connor's Creek which he sold to Denis Campau, his brother-in-law.

Children:

- i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1801 Detroit, bur. there 7 Mar 1825  
ii. Catherine, b. 20 Oct 1803 Detroit, m. 12 Jul 1842 there Peter Joseph Moujean

8 iii. Denis, b. 8 Jul Detroit, bur. there 29 Jul 1806

- iv. Charles, b. 4 Sep 1807

- v. James, b. 6 Dec 1809 Detroit, bur. 1 Mar 1862 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 18 Jun 1845 Detroit Felicity Dulac, b. 22 Mar, bp. 31 Oct 1826 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Dulac and Julia Chauvin. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck

- 9 vi. Toussaint, b. 22, May 1811

- 10 vii. Thomas, b. 21 Mar 1816

- viii. Daniel, b. 23 May 1820, bp. 29 Oct 1821, bur. 11 Jun 1847 Grosse Pointe

4. ALEXIS VESSIÈRE dit LAFERTÉ (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Sep 1773 South West Coast of Detroit on the Laferté farm, bur. Amherstburg, Ontario, m. 25 Oct 1803 Assumption, Sandwich MARY LOUISA PAGEOT, b. there 9 Feb 1788, dau. of Thomas Pageot and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis. Groom r. Amherstburg.

Children:

- i. James<sup>4</sup>, b. Malden (Ontario), m. 1st Mary Ann Baron dit Lupien, m. 2nd 17 Nov 1846 Assumption Victoria Langlois, b. there 16 Mar 1812, dau. of Nicolas Langlois and Julia Dequindre

- ii. Emily, b. 8 Feb 1813 Assumption, m. Oliver Bezer dit Léveillé, b. there 15 Mar 1811, son of James Bezer dit Léveillé and Josette Gignac

- 11 iii. Felix, b. 24 Jan 1815

- iv. Jérôme, b. 5 Sep Assumption, bur. there 26 Nov 1819

- v. Eugène, b. 12 Nov 1820 Assumption, bur. there 5 Jan 1823

- vi. Tersile, b. 7 Dec 1822 Assumption

5. JOSEPH VESSIÈRE dit LAFERTÉ (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec 1780 on the Laferté farm, bur. 25 Nov 1826 Detroit, m. 16 Feb 1808 Assumption, Sandwich MARY LOUISA GOUYOU, b. there 24 May 1790, bur. 11 Sep 1866 Detroit, dau. of Louis Gouyou and Teresa Janis. The Laferté homestead passed over to Joseph Laferté.

Children:

- i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Feb 1809 Detroit, bp. Assumption, bur. 9 Nov 1834 Detroit

- ii. Eleonora, b. 17 Oct Detroit, bur. there 13 Nov 1810

- iii. Felix, b. 3 Sep 1811 Detroit, bur. there 4 Mar 1836

- iv. Matilda, b. 30 Aug 1813 Detroit, bur. there 21 Mar 1835

- 12 v. Alexander, b. 24 Oct 1815

- 13 vi. Clément, b. 31 Jan 1818

- vii. David, b. 24 May 1820 Detroit, bur. there same day

- viii. Petronilla, b. 21 Jun 1821 Detroit, m. there 31 Jan 1837 Samuel Trudel, b. Montréal

- ix. Infant, b. 27 Sep 1824 Detroit, bur. there next day

- x. Damasus, b. 6 Sep 1825 Detroit, bur. there in Apr 1831

6. ANTHONY VESSIÈRE dit LAFERTÉ (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1782, bp. Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 25 Nov 1824 FELICITY BOURASSA, b. 16 Mar 1791 there, bur. there 12 Aug 1876, dau. of Charles Louis Bourassa and Teresa Meloche.

Children:

- i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1826 Assumption, d. at the old home in Petite Côte, Ontario, 26 Feb, bur. 28 Feb 1907(?)

- ii. Samuel, b. 19 Dec 1828 Assumption, m. --- Meloche

- iii. Julia, b. 4 Mar 1833 Assumption, m. there 29 Jan 1855 Mathew Ugolin Adam, b. Luxembourg, son of Francis Adam and Mary De La Tour

7. PETER VESSIÈRE dit LAFERTÉ (Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Apr 1788 Detroit, bur. 9 May 1833 there, m. there 7 Jan 1823 MARY LAFOY, b. 2 Nov 1793 there, bur. there 10 Oct 1836, dau. of Augustin Lafoy and Catherine Bourdeau.

- Children:
- i. Leo<sup>4</sup> Laferté, b. 12 Jul 1824 Detroit, m. Zoé ---
  - ii. Mary, b. 23 Dec 1825 Detroit, joined the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary at Monroe, Michigan
  - 14 iii. Alexander, m. 22 May 1855
  - 15 iv. Peter, b. 18 Jun 1831
  - v. David, b. 3 Mar 1833 Detroit, bur. there 25 Aug 1835
  - vi. Justine (C.M. Burton, Probate Proceedings)
8. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> VESSIÈRE dit LAFERTÉ (Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Sep 1807 Detroit, bur. there 22 Apr 1842, m. there 13 Oct 1835 TERESA TREMBLAY, bp. 15 Jun 1828 ca. 12 yrs., dau. of Francis Tremblay and Charlotte Desaulniers.
- Children b. Detroit:
- i. Son, bur. 18 Jan 1841
  - ii. Mary, b. 29 Jul 1840, bur. there 25 Sep 1841
  - iii. Charles, b. 27 Sep 1842, bur. there 19 Aug 1843
9. TOUSSAINT<sup>4</sup> LAFERTÉ (Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 May 1811 Detroit, bur. 14 Jul 1896 Grosse Pointe, m. 8 Feb 1842 Detroit TERESA CHAUVIN, b. there 7 Oct 1824, dau. of Simon Chauvin and Archange Duprat.
- Children:
- 16 i. Toussaint<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Feb 1844
  - ii. Mary, b. 27 Nov 1846, bp. 1 Aug 1847 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 25 Jan 1867 John Van De Wiel, b. 1842, son of Peter Van De Wiel and Ann Van Exp. Groom r. Grosse Pointe
  - iii. John Baptist, b. 23 Jun 1849 Detroit, d. age 20 yrs.
  - iv. Teresa, b. 8 May, bp. 13 May 1851 Assumption, Greinerville, bur. 27 Sep 1851 from Ste Anne
  - v. Louis, b. 6 Jun, bp. 24 Jun 1855 Assumption, m. 1st 18 Sep 1881 St Joachim, Detroit Mary Moutard, b. 17 Sep 1863 Detroit, d. 16 Nov 1899 at home on Louis Ave., Detroit, bur. 18 Nov 1899 St Charles, Detroit, m. 2nd 26 Jun 1902 St Bernard, Detroit Anna Schulte, b. 1871
  - vi. Archange, b. 14 Feb, bp. 18 Apr 1858 Assumption, Greinerville, d. before 1885, m. 11 May 1880 St Paul, Grosse Pointe Alexander Sulière, b. 11 Apr 1858 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Leo Chrysostom Sulière and Archange Desjardins
  - vii. Sophia, b. 14 Mar, bp. 12 May 1861 Assumption, Greinerville, m. 23 Sep 1880 St Paul, Alexander Pitre, b. 24 Jan, bp. 4 Feb 1857 Assumption, Greinerville, son of Louis L. Pitre and Mary Ann Fournier
  - viii. Théodore, b. 1 Jan 1864
10. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> LAFERTÉ (Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Mar, bp. 6 Aug 1816 Detroit, m. 1st 3 Nov 1841 there MARY PARENT, b. 1822, bur. 24 Jul 1844 Detroit, m. 2nd 3 Oct 1848 there MARY DULAC, b. 1831, dau. of John Baptist Dulac and Julia Chauvin. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe.
- Children by Mary Parent:
- i. Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Sep 1842 Detroit
  - ii. Mary, b. 4 Jul Detroit, bur. there 12 Sep 1844
- Children by Mary Dulac:
- iii. Mary Angélica, b. 15 Nov 1849 Detroit
11. FELIX<sup>4</sup> LAFERTÉ (Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jan 1815 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 14 Jul 1891 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, m. ROSALIE ANGÉLICA VINCENTIA DEPOLAS, b. 26 Aug 1814, bp. 7 Jan 1815 Assumption, bur. 23 Jun 1882 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Vincent Depolas and Margaret Réaume.
- Children:
- i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 1837, bur. 17 Dec 1889 SS Peter and Paul
12. ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> LAFERTÉ (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Oct 1815 Detroit, bur. there 3 Sep 1858, m. there 15 Jan 1849 VALENTINA CLEMENCE FLORENCE CHAUVIN, b. 1820 Belgium, d. 30 Apr 1908 Detroit at her home 179 Monroe Ave., bur. 2 May 1908 from St Mary, Detroit.
- Children b. Detroit:

- i. Felix Alexander<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Sep, bur. there 1 Oct 1849
  - ii. Joseph, b. 2 Oct 1850, bur. 12 May 1880 from Ste Anne, Detroit
  - iii. Valentine Celina, b. 5 Mar 1852
  - iv. Richard Alexander, b. 2 Mar, bur. there 21 Aug 1855
  - v. Emma Mary, b. 3 Aug 1857, bur. 24 Oct 1872 Ste Anne
13. CLEMENT<sup>4</sup> LAFERTÉ (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jan 1818 Detroit, d. 16 Jan 1899 Detroit, at his r. 582 Fort Street West, Detroit, m. 1st 29 Jan 1850 there ADELAIDE CECILIA BEAUBIEN, b. there 31 Mar 1829, bur. there 1 Nov 1857, dau. of John Baptist Beaubien and Cecilia Boyer, m. 2nd 22 Oct 1861 Grosse Pointe ELISABETH BEAUFIT, b. 1838 Detroit, d. 26 Sep 1906 there at her home 1058 Fort Street West, bur. 29 Sep 1906 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Louis Beaufait and Catherine Peltier.
- Children by Adelaide Cecilia Beaubien:
- i. Matilda Alexandrine, b. 14 Nov 1850 Detroit, m. 1st 21 May 1873 Ste Anne, Detroit William B. Smith, b. 1849 Chicago, d. before 1901, son of James Smith and Mary Stoughton, m. 2nd 3 Jan 1901 Ste Anne to Joseph Mueller, b. 1857, son of Joseph Mueller and Elisabeth Meyer
  - ii. Edward, b. 28 Jul 1852 Detroit, m. Wab Walsh
  - iii. Richard Alexander, b. 1 Jan, bp. 2 Jan Ste Anne, bur. from there 18 Jan 1855
  - iv. Francis Augustin, b. 19 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1855 Ste Anne, bur. from there 17 Apr 1856
  - v. Mary Louisa, b. 13 Oct, bp. 17 Oct 1857 Ste Anne, bur. from there 17 Sep 1890, m. there 9 Jan 1884 Francis Dominic Marentette, b. 19 Nov, bp. 20 Nov 1856 Ste Anne, son of Alexander Marentette and Eliza Henderson
- Children by Elisabeth Beaufait:
- vi. Joseph, b. Detroit, bur. 20 Apr 1863 from Ste Anne
  - vii. Eleonora Ann, b. 24 Nov, bp. 27 Nov 1864 Ste Anne, bur. from there 22 Sep 1866
  - viii. Lilian Elisabeth Adelaide, b. 27 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1866 Ste Anne, m. there 11 Nov 1885 Charles Collins, son of Charles Collins and Charlotte Lewis
  - ix. Louis Alexander, b. 3 Apr, bp. 11 Apr 1869 Ste Anne, bur. from there 26 Oct 1891
  - x. Dau., b. 26 Dec Detroit, bur. 27 Dec 1870 from Ste Anne
  - xi. William Frederick, b. 13 May, bp. 19 May 1872 Ste Anne
  - xii. Emma Josephine, b. 16 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1873 Ste Anne
14. ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> LAFERTÉ (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), m. 22 May 1855 Assumption, Sandwich ZOË DUROCHER, b. there 16 Feb 1837, dau. of Anthony Durocher and Frances Pagoet.
- Children bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces; except i:
- i. Mary Josephine<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Aug 1856 Assumption
  - ii. Alexander Lambert, b. 21 Nov, bp. 26 Nov 1858
  - iii. Rose Desirée, b. 3 Mar, bp. 7 Apr 1861
  - iv. Charles Louis, b. 13 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1863
  - v. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Dec, bp. 6 Dec 1865
  - vi. Joseph Daniel, b. 5 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1868
  - vii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 13 Jun, bp. 27 Jun 1870
  - viii. Francis Xavier, b. 18 Oct, bp. 22 Oct 1872
  - ix. Mary Victoria, b. 24 May, bp. 27 May 1875
  - x. Zoë Emily, b. 6 Mar, bp. 8 Mar 1877
  - xi. Mary Eugenia, b. 5 Jun, bp. 15 Jun 1879, bur. from there 27 Mar 1881
  - xii. Mary, Adeline Alexandrine, b. 11 Sep, bp. 30 Sep 1881
15. PETER<sup>4</sup> LAFERTÉ (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jun 1831 Detroit, d. 30 Nov 1901 there at home 105 Fourteenth Ave., bur. 3 Dec 1901 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 28 Jan 1856 SOPHIA DAUPHIN, b. 1832, dau. of John Baptist Dauphin and Cecilia Labadie.
- Children:
- i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Apr, bur. 19 Apr 1857 Ste Anne
  - ii. Helena Sophia, b. 10 Mar, bp. 13 Mar 1859 Ste Anne,

- m. there 5 Jul 1881 Robert Henry Visger, b. 26 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1857 St Francis Xavier, Ecorse, son of James Alexander Visger and Felicity Beaubien  
 Sylvester H., b. 1861, m. Eliza Mahoney, d. 27 Aug 1909 Duluth Minn., bur. 31 Aug 1909 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 Children:  
 i. Natalie 6
- iv. Richard, b. 18 Dec 1862 Ste Anne  
 v. Elisabeth Louisa, b. 18 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1864 Ste Anne, m. there 10 Jan 1888 Arthur Richard Hatt, b. 1855, son of August Hatt
- vi. Mary Cecilia, b. 6 Nov, bp. 17 Nov 1867 Ste Anne, m. there 11 Jun 1895 Ulric Ernest Carpenter, b. 1859, son of Laurence Carpenter and Henrietta Poissant, groom r. Manistee, Michigan  
 Peter Grant, b. 26 May, bp. 12 Jun 1870 Ste Anne  
 John Arthur, b. 20 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1873 Ste Anne, bur. from there 23 Oct 1879
- viii. Emily, b. 13 Sep, bp. 24 Sep 1876 Ste Anne  
 Toussaint Lafleur, b. 4 Louis, b. 2, Peter, b. 1, b. 25 Feb 1844 (Fishay), b. 8 Nov 1869 Our Lady of Help, Detroit MATILDA PICHET (Fishay), b. 8 Nov 1848 Detroit, dau. of Magloire Pichet (Fishay) and Archange Parent.  
 Children bp. Our Lady of Help:  
 i. Isidore, b. 22 May, bp. 26 May 1870  
 ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 13 Jun, bp. 16 Jun 1872  
 iii. Louis Toussaint, b. 12 Mar, bp. 29 Mar 1874  
 iv. Ann, b. 28 Apr, bp. 20 May 1885
17. THEODORE LAFERRE (Toussaint, Louis, Peter), b. 1 Jan 1864 Detroit, d. 10 Apr 1904 Detroit at his r. 954 Bellevue Ave., from St Anthony, bur. Grosse Pointe, m. 29 Jul 1890 St Paul, Grosse Pointe TERESA KORTE, dau. of William Korthe and Elisabeth Finess.  
 Children:  
 i. Elisabeth Stella, b. 30 Dec 1890, bp. 11 Jan 1891 St Paul  
 ii. Theodore Daniel, b. 20 Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1892 St Paul
1. LOUIS DAVIGNON dit LAPEUILLE, b. diocese of Limoges, France, bur. 20 Sep 1754 Detroit, was a soldier of the regiment of Carignan, m. MARY ANN MACOUCHE, b. 1697, bur. 29 Sep 1752.  
 Children:  
 2. JOSEPH DAVIGNON dit LAPEUILLE, m. 22 Apr 1754 Detroit MARY ANN LEMELIN, dau. of William Lemelin and Mary Louisa Coutance.  
 Joseph r. Grosse Pointe.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Angélica, b. 7 Jul 1757 Detroit, m. Michael Campan, b. 23 Feb 1743 Detroit, son of Michael Campan and Mary Joseph Buteau  
 ii. Joseph, b. 26 Jan 1759 Detroit  
 iii. Mary Ann, b. 16 Apr 1761 Grosse Pointe
1. PETER LAPEUILLE, m. VICTORIA GODFREY.  
 Children:  
 i. Angélica, b. 29 Jun 1798 Detroit  
 ii. Peter, b. 5 Nov 1800  
 iii. Mary Ann, b. 8 Feb 1802 Detroit, bur. there 21 Dec 1807  
 iv. Mary Louisa, b. 11 Aug 1803 Detroit  
 v. Dominic, b. 23 Mar 1805  
 vi. Susanne, b. 7 Jun 1807 Detroit, m. William Crampton PETER LAPEUILLE (Peter), b. 5 Nov 1800 Detroit, m. there 23 Aug 1826 REGINA PARRIER, b. 30 Dec 1805 Detroit, dau. of Louis Parrier and Veronice Labeau.  
 Children:  
 i. Anthony, b. 12 Mar 1827 Detroit, bur. there 4 Mar 1835  
 ii. Peter, b. 6 Oct 1828 Detroit, bur. there 14 Apr 1834

- iii. Regina, b. 27 Nov 1830 Detroit  
 iv. Seraphine, b. 9 May 1833 Detroit
3. DOMINIC LAPEUILLE (Peter), b. 23 Mar 1805 Detroit, m. 5 Jul 1831 Assumption, Sandwich GENEVEVA MELOCHE, b. there 30 May 1808, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Charlotte Antaya.  
 Children:  
 i. Infant, b. 1 Feb Assumption, bur. there 3 Feb 1832  
 ii. Geneveva, b. 2 Jan 1833 Assumption
1. RAFAEL LAFLIEUR, b. St Leonard, diocese of Québec, son of Raphael Lafleur and Mary Gervais, m. 29 Oct 1810 Detroit THEOTISTE LAFORGE, b. there 3 Oct 1788, dau. of Louis Laforge and Margaret Campan.  
 Children:  
 i. Rafael, b. 10 Apr, bp. 29 Jun 1819 North East Coast of Detroit  
 ii. Clinton River  
 iii. Mary Ann, b. 5 Dec L'Anse Creuse, bp. 29 Dec 1824 St François
1. JOSEPH BEIGUE dit LAFLIEUR, m. RADEGONDA DESMARCHAIS dit PERSIGNY.  
 Children:  
 i. Julia, b. 1805 Montréal, bur. 14 Aug 1834 Detroit, m. there 5 Aug 1823 John Baptist Alloir dit Lapierre, b. 7 Jun 1801 there, d. by drowning in Detroit River 21 Feb, bur. 21 Apr 1847 Detroit, son of John Baptist Alloir dit Lapierre and Magdeleine Tremblay Emily, b. 1807 Ste Marie, Montréal, bur. 20 Nov 1837 Detroit, m. there 3 Nov 1829 Samuel Pare, b. 25 Feb 1808 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 6 Mar 1845 Detroit, son of Ignatius Pare and Geneveva Morin  
 Anthony, b. 1812, bur. 27 Nov 1819 Detroit  
 Child --- Beigue Lafleur, bur. 23 Nov 1819  
 Pauline, m. 8 Apr 1834 Detroit Honorius Gagnier, b. St Anicet, diocese of Montréal, son of Hippolyte Gagnier and Catherine Venne  
 Andrew (twin), b. 4 May 1819 Detroit, bur. there 11 Jul 1819  
 vi. Henrietta (twin), b. 4 May 1819 Detroit, bur. 5 Sep 1819 there  
 Leo, b. 2 Jan 1821 Detroit, m. 11 Jan 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit Angélica Pauline Meldrum, b. 1839, bur. 30 Apr 1863 from Ste Anne, dau. of Robert Meldrum and Mary Ann Moras  
 Children:  
 1. Henry Louis, b. 24 Apr, bp. 26 Apr 1863 Ste Anne
- ix. Narcissus, b. 3 Jun 1823 Detroit, bur. there 11 Sep 1848, m. there 17 Aug 1846 Ste Anne to Frances Trotter, b. 27 Aug 1829 Detroit, dau. of Isalah Trotter and Archange Metay. Bride and groom r. Detroit  
 Children:  
 1. Henry Narcisse Louis, b. 22 Aug 1847 Detroit Daniel, b. 15 Apr 1825 Detroit, bur. there 30 Apr 1825
1. ANDREW LAFONTAINE, m. A CHIPPENAW (ATCHIPAW).  
 Children:  
 i. Joseph, b. 6 Jun 1824 at Lake St Clair, bp. 12 Sep 1826 Detroit
1. GUILTIAN DUBORD dit LAFONTAINE, b. 1625 France, bur. 2 Apr 1705 Champlain, came to Canada with his family and sett. at Champlain ca. 1680, m. in 1670 France CATHERINE GUERARD, b. 1642 France, bur. 12 Oct 1727 Champlain.  
 Children:  
 i. Charles Dubord dit Lafontaine dit Clermont, b. 16

- Aug 1681 Champlain, bur. 30 Oct 1749 Grondines, m. 1711 parish of St Charles, Grondines to Mary Rigaud dit Rollet, b. 11 Oct 1693, bur. 26 Mar 1759 Grondines, dau. of James Roch Rigaud and Mary Ann Aubert. (For descendants of this branch of the family see Clermont)
- 2 ii. Balthazar, b. 28 Dec 1694,
2. BALTHAZAR DUBORD dit LAFONTAINE (Guillian<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Dec 1694 Champlain, m. 30 Jan 1720 Grondines MARY JOSEPH RIGAUD, b. 22 Feb 1699 there, dau. of James Rigaud and Mary Ann Aubert. Children:
- 3 i. Francis, b. 30 Aug 1723
3. FRANCIS DUBORD dit LAFONTAINE (Balthazar<sup>2</sup>, Guillian<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Aug 1723 Isle-Dupas, m. 1st 1750 MARGARET VENNE dit SANSOUCY, b. 1728, bur. 18 Dec 1758 Lanoraie. She was also known as Voyne. m. 2nd 23 Nov 1760 Lanoraie MARY JOSEPH FOURNIER, dau. of Francis Fournier and Elisabeth Belanger. Children by Margaret Venne:
- 4 i. Francis, b. 23 Feb 1757
4. FRANCIS DUBORD dit LAFONTAINE (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Balthazar<sup>2</sup>, Guillian<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Feb 1757 Lanoraie, bur. 31 Jan 1815 Detroit, m. there 17 Nov 1807 CATHERINE CHABERT, b. there 29 Jan 1783, bur. there 19 Jan 1835, dau. of Francis de Joncaire de Chabert and Josette Chêne. (C.M.B. adds that Francis made a will in 1802 and gave his property to a son who was born before his marriage to Catherine, who m. 2nd Ezra Younglove.). Children:
- i. Julia, b. 23 Sep 1808 Detroit, m. 1st there 10 Nov 1832 Salah Mathews, b. state of New York, d. before 1838, son of Peter Mathews and Rebecca Burny, m. 2nd Gabriel Fontaine, b. 7 Apr 1808 St Antoine, River Raisin, widower of Dorothea Bourdeau, son of Gabriel Fontaine and Mary Gaillard
- ii. Margaret, b. 13 Apr 1810 Detroit, bur. there 5 Jun 1820
- iii. Charles, b. 7 Sep 1811 Detroit, m. there 26 Jan 1836 Ann Teresa Campau, b. there 17 Nov 1816, dau. of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chêne
- iv. Lucy, b. 14 Mar 1813 Detroit, m. there 18 Aug 1834 James Joseph McBride, b. diocese of Montréal
- v. Louis, b. 13 Mar 1815, m. Caroline Bigelow (C.M.B. noted that Louis was his neighbor to the west of 27 Brainard St., Detroit) Children:
1. Mary Ann Rosalie, b. 13 Oct 1841, bp. 16 Feb 1842 Monroe
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> BERNARD dit LAFONTAINE, b. 1711, became a soldier under Lepervanche, came with his company to Canada, son of Peter Bernard and Mary Rose who r. parish of Monbrun, diocese of Angoulême, France, m. 26 Nov 1743 Montréal MARY JOSEPH CADIEU, b. 1710. Children:
- 2 i. Anthony, b. 27 Oct 1747
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> BERNARD dit LAFONTAINE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Oct 1747 Montréal, bur. 13 Jan 1789 Detroit, m. there 11 Jun 1776 CATHERINE DUBREUIL, b. there 16 Jan 1762, bur. there 24 Jan 1786, dau. of John Baptist Dubreuil and Catherine Drouillard. Children:
- i. Mary Catherine, b. 20 Jul Detroit, bur. there 4 Aug 1777
- 3 ii. Anthony, b. 5 Aug 1783
- iii. Mary Catherine, b. 14 Jan 1786 Detroit, bur. 22 Aug 1853 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 10 Jan 1804 Detroit Joseph Dubay, b. there 23 Feb 1777, bur. 21 Aug 1850 from Ste Anne, Detroit, son of John Dubay and Mary Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute
3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> BERNARD dit LAFONTAINE (Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Aug 1783 Detroit, m. 1st there late Nov 1805 CATHERINE SUSOR, b. 28 Jan

1776 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 13 Nov 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, widow of Stephen Laviolette, dau. of Louis Francis Susor and Josette Le Beau, m. 2nd 10 Jul 1821 St Antoine SUSANNE RAU, b. there 24 Nov 1804, bur. there 29 Apr 1835, dau. of John Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe.

Children by Catherine Susor:

- i. Peter<sup>4</sup>, b. 24 Dec 1806 St Antoine, bur. there 24 Dec 1807
- ii. Catherine, b. 17 Nov 1808 St Antoine, m. 1st there 19 Jan 1825 Israel Bernard, b. 7 Mar 1795 Detroit, bur. 24 Jan 1829 St Antoine, son of Joseph Bernard and Geneveva Saucier, m. 2nd 22 Feb 1830 St Antoine Peter Rau, b. there 22 Jun 1810, son of John Baptist Rau and Margaret Lapointe
- iii. Anthony, b. 14 Nov 1812, bp. 14 Sep 1813 Detroit, m. 10 Jul 1832 St Antoine Mary Montmeny, b. there 11 Oct 1806, dau. of Francis Montmeny and Geneveva Bernard. Bride r. Otter River. Children:
1. Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. 25 Aug 1835 St Antoine
- Children by Susanne Rau, b. St Antoine:
- iv. Moses, b. 14 May 1822
- 4 v. Samuel John, b. 25 Oct 1823
- vi. Honora, b. 12 May 1823
- vii. Son, b. 1 Aug, bur. there 8 Aug 1828
- viii. Bergete, b. 4 Oct 1829
- ix. Oliver, b. 16 Oct 1834
4. SAMUEL JOHN<sup>4</sup> LAFONTAINE (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Oct 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 23 Feb 1846 ADELAIDE LABADIE, b. 26 Jan 1830 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Labadie and Elisabeth Rousson. Children:
- i. Joseph Samuel, b. 9 Feb 1848 Monroe
- 
1. ANTHONY LAFORÉT and a MONSAINNE INDIAN. Children:
- i. Anthony, bp. 9 Apr 1803 St Antoine, River Raisin
- 
1. PETER LA FOREST, b. 1616 France, m. there 1646 ANN GAUDRY, b. there 1630. He came to Canada ca. 1678 with his family and sett. on the Coast of Beauré. Children:
- 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 1646
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> LA FOREST (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1646 France, m. 27 Jul 1679 Ste Anne de Beauré CHARLOTTE GAUDIN, b. 24 Aug 1655 Québec, dau. of Elias Gaudin and Esther Ramage. Children:
- i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 26 Jul 1680 Ste Anne de Beauré
- 3 ii. John, b. 23 Oct 1682
- iii. Margaret, b. 1689, bur. 16 Mar 1750 St Michel d'Yamaska, m. 10 Jun 1706 Montréal Anthony Theroux dit Laferté, b. 1677 France, bur. 22 Feb 1759 St Michel d'Yamaska, son of Andrew Theroux and Jane Petit
3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> LA FOREST (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct 1682 Ste Anne de Beauré, m. 22 Oct 1709 Québec MARY RANCOUR, b. there 14 Sep 1693, dau. of Joseph Rancour and Mary Parent. Children:
- i. Mary Judith<sup>4</sup>, b. 4 Apr 1723 Baie St Paul, bur. 11 Jan 1806 Detroit, m. 13 Feb 1741 Baie St Paul to Augustin Tremblay, b. there 6 Mar 1710, bur. 13 Jul 1795 Detroit, son of Michael Tremblay and Geneveva Bouchard. Augustin moved with his family to Detroit in the summer of 1750 and sett. at Fox Creek in Grosse Pointe, his two brothers and brother-in-law William La Forest came to Detroit at the same time.
- 4 ii. William, b. 7 Apr 1725
4. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> LA FOREST (John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1725 Baie St Paul,

m. 1st there 23 May 1746 MARGARET TREMBLAY, b. there 25 Mar 1725, bur. 15 Aug 1768 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Tremblay and Mary Ann Pilote, m. 2nd 12 Aug 1771 Detroit GENEVEVA BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. 24 Jan 1741 Ste Geneviève, Montréal, bur. 15 May 1802 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Gabriel Charpentier, dau. of Francis Bigras dit Fauvel and Margaret Bautron. William came with his family to Detroit summer of 1750, and sett. at Fox Creek where he became head miller on the peninsula formed by Fox Creek near Detroit River. He r. with his family in the mill.

Children by Mary Margaret Tremblay:

5 i. John Baptist Anthony<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 May 1746

ii. Mary Teresa, b. 21 Nov 1747 Baie St Paul

iii. Peter Louis Honorius William, b. 9 Apr 1749 Baie St Paul, bur. 3 Sep 1750 Detroit

iv. Anthony, b. 14 Sep 1751 Detroit, bur. there 19 Sep 1751

v. Margaret, b. 25 Aug 1753 Detroit, bur. 30 May 1797 Assumption, m. 12 Nov 1770 Detroit Alexis Arcouet, b. 17 Sep 1736 Batiscan, bur. 30 May 1797 Assumption, son of Peter Arcouet and Angélica Chaillé. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe

6 vi. Francis, b. 20 Jan 1755 Detroit

vii. Joseph Mary, b. 6 Dec 1756

viii. Mary Joseph, b. 7 Apr Detroit, bur. there 2 Oct 1758

ix. Alexis, b. 29 Jul 1759 Grosse Pointe, bur. 23 May 1760 Detroit

x. Magdelene, b. 15 Aug 1761 at Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 26 Jun 1775 Detroit Anthony Goulet, b. 22 Dec 1730 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 16 May 1793 Detroit, son of Joseph Goulet and Geneveva Raté. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe. m. 2nd 20 Jan 1794 Detroit Ignatius Thibault, b. there 1 May 1769, son of Ignatius Thibault and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin

xi. Mary Geneveva, b. 16 Jun 1764 Grosse Pointe, m. 7 Feb 1780 Detroit James Alard, b. 14 Oct 1746 Charlesbourg son of Peter Alard and Mary Angélica Bergevin

xii. Mary Archange, b. 2 Nov 1766 Grosse Pointe, bur. 29 Jan 1797 Detroit, m. 19 Aug 1782 Assumption, Sandwich Simon Drouillard, b. 27 Feb 1762 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), son of Simon Amable Drouillard and Margaret Martin dit St Jean

Children by Geneveva Bigras dit Fauvel:

xiii. William Amable, b. 10 May 1772 on the peninsula of Fox Creek in Grosse Pointe at the mill, bur. 26 Nov 1772 Detroit

xiv. Catherine, b. 13 Dec 1773 peninsula of Fox Creek, m. 7 Jan 1788 Assumption Francis Berard dit Lepine, b. 25 Nov 1755 Verchères, son of Louis Berard dit Lepine and Mary Roy

xv. Mary Joseph, b. 12 Mar 1775 Fox Creek, bur. 16 Oct 1791 Assumption, m. there 21 Jun 1788 Joseph Serat dit Coquillard, b. 1 Aug 1755 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, son of Peter Serat dit Coquillard and Teresa Brossard

xvi. Prosper, b. 28 Jun 1776 Fox Creek

xvii. Alexis, b. 28 Mar 1778 Assumption

xviii. Joseph, b. 14 Sep 1779 Detroit

5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> ANTHONY LA FOREST (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1746 Baie St Paul, bur. 1 Aug 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 2 Feb 1780 Detroit MARY LOUISA CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. 24 Feb 1756 Detroit, bur. 13 Mar 1813 Assumption, dau. of Charles Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Joseph Metay.

Children:

7 i. Charles La Forest<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Jan 1775

8 ii. John Mary, b. 15 Jan 1781

9 iii. Andrew, b. 5 Apr 1783

iv. Joseph, b. 18 Mar 1785 Assumption

v. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Mar 1787 Assumption, bur. 29 Aug 1834 Detroit, m. 21 Feb 1803 Assumption Martin Jetté b. 1774 Montréal, bur. 20 Jun 1842 Detroit, son of Peter Jetté and Mary Marcot

10 vi. Joseph, b. 12 Apr 1789

vii. John Baptist, b. 22 Feb 1792 Detroit, m. 19 Sep 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin Monica Delisle, b. 26 Dec 1790 Detroit, widow of Peter Riopel, dau. of John Baptist Delisle and Mary Julia Baron dit Lupien. Bride and groom r. "aux pieds des rapides"

Children:

1. Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 1817

viii. Cecilia, b. 1 Mar 1794 Detroit, m. Jacob Baker, b. 1772, bur. 22 Sep 1853 Mt Clemens

ix. Teresa, b. 2 Mar 1798 Detroit

6. JOSEPH MARY<sup>5</sup> LA FOREST (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Dec 1756 Detroit, bur. there 18 Mar 1799, m. there 8 Jan 1794 CATHERINE THIBAUT, b. 28 Jan 1777 at the Grand Marais on the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 24 Sep 1849 Mt Clemens, dau. of Ignatius Thibault and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin.

Children:

i. Mary Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Sep 1795 Detroit, bur. there 12 Mar 1799

11 ii. Joseph, b. 1 Mar 1798

7. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> LA FOREST dit TINEAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jan 1775 Detroit, m. 30 Sep 1800 Assumption, Sandwich URSULA SULIÈRE, dau. of John Baptist Sulière and Catherine Saulquin.

Children:

12 i. John Baptist<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Jul 1801

13 ii. Charles, b. 22 May 1803

iii. Victoria, b. 14 Dec 1805 Assumption, m. there 31 Jan 1826 Francis Xavier Lauzon, b. there 10 Aug 1803, son of Francis Lauzon and Josette Roy

iv. Felicity, Thecla, b. 23 Sep 1808 Assumption, d. of cholera, bur. there 21 Aug 1832

14 v. Anthony, b. 27 Jan 1811

vi. Joseph, b. 31 May 1813 Assumption, d. of cholera, bur. there 17 Aug 1832

vii. Archange, b. 4 Feb 1816 Assumption, m. there 24 Jan 1837 John Baptist Paquet, son of Stephen Paquet and Geneveva Morin

15 viii. Francis, b. 29 Apr 1819

16 ix. Benjamin, b. 7 Jan 1822

x. Louis, b. 5 Nov 1825 Assumption

8. JOHN MARY<sup>6</sup> LA FOREST (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jan 1781 Detroit, m. MARY JOSEPH (JOSETTE) LADOUCEUR, b. 17 Mar 1787 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 13 Oct 1855, dau. of John Lecerf dit Ladouceur and Josette Drouin.

Children:

17 i. John Mary<sup>7</sup>, m. 13 May 1846

ii. Archange, m. 12 Feb 1849 Assumption Edward Amireau, b. there 16 Jan 1807, widower of Elisabeth Maillet, son of John Baptist Amireau and Archange Desmarais

9. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> LAFOREST (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Apr 1783 Detroit, m. 1st 1 Feb 1815 Assumption, Sandwich MONICA LADOUCEUR, b. 9 Aug 1798 at the Thames River, bur. 28 Oct 1825 Assumption, dau. of John Lecerf dit Ladouceur and Josette Drouin. Bride and groom r. at Thames River. m. 2nd 19 May 1828 Detroit CATHERINE KNAPP, widow of Laurence Nolan, dau. of Frederick Knapp and Mary Margaret Swab.

Children by Monica Ladouceur:

i. Monica, b. 29 Jul 1825 Assumption

Children by Catherine Knapp:

18 ii. Anthony, b. 14 Dec 1828

iii. Narcisse (twin), b. 15 Feb 1832 Detroit, bur. 27 Jul 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit

iv. Louis (twin), b. 15 Feb 1832 Detroit

10. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> LA FOREST (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 12

- Apr 1789 Detroit, m. 1 Oct 1812 Assumption, Sandwich FELICITY CAMPAU, b. 9 Sep 1794 Detroit, dau. of Francis Campau and Susanne Moran.
- Children:
- 19 i. Oliver<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Jun 1814
  - ii. Anthony, b. 23 Jan 1817 Assumption, m. there 31 Jan 1842 Rose Sulière, b. there 25 Nov 1821, dau. of Francis Sulière and Rose Paré
  - iii. Leo, b. 26 Jun 1819 Assumption
  - iv. Julia, b. 20 Feb 1821 Assumption
  - 20 v. John Baptist, b. 10 Jan 1823
  - 21 vi. Joseph, b. 9 Oct 1824
  - vii. Charles, b. 2 Jun 1827 Assumption, bur. there 16 Jun 1858
  - viii. Francis, b. 31 Mar 1829 Assumption
  - ix. Louis, b. 4 Jul 1831 Assumption
11. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> LA FOREST (Joseph Mary<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1798 Detroit, m. there 26 Jun 1822 MARGARET TREMBLAY, b. there 28 Nov 1800, dau. of Francis Tremblay and Mary Louisa Créqui.
- Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Nov 1822 Detroit
  - ii. Francis Xavier, b. 28 Apr 1825 Detroit
12. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>7</sup> LA FOREST dit TINEAU (Charles<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jul 1801 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 31 Jan 1826 BASILISSE SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 21 Jan 1804 Detroit, bur. 11 Sep 1841 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau, m. 2nd 13 Feb 1844 Assumption to STEPHANIE CLEMENCE (or) FRANCES (FANNY) ST JEAN, b. there 22 Mar 1822, dau. of Peter St Jean and Pelagia Gelina.
- Children by Basillisse Séguin dit Laderoute, b. Assumption except viii:
- i. Victoria<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 May 1826, bur. there 7 Jul 1826
  - ii. Archange, b. 8 Dec 1827, m. there 7 Mar 1848 John Mary Montreuil, b. there 6 Sep 1821, son of Louis Montreuil and Cecilia Sulière. Groom r. Monroe
  - iii. Felicity, b. 10 Sep 1829
  - iv. Victoria, b. 16 Jan, bur. there 18 Feb 1832
  - v. John Baptist, b. 15 Dec 1834
  - vi. Ann Basillisse (twin), b. 14 Apr 1836
  - vii. Monica (twin), b. 14 Apr 1836, bur. there 12 Feb 1847
  - 22 viii. John Baptist, b. 1839
- Children by Stephanie St Jean, b. Assumption, except xi:
- ix. Mary Edesse, b. 19 Nov 1844
  - x. Charles, b. 9 Aug 1846
  - xi. Felicity, b. 9 Nov 1848, bp. 18 Jan 1849 Assumption
  - xii. Mary Victoria, b. 27 Aug 1850
  - xiii. Mary Emily, b. 26 Nov 1852
  - xiv. Joseph Alexander, b. 20 Jun 1855
  - xv. Francis Xavier, b. 30 Sep 1857
13. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> LA FOREST dit TINEAU (Charles<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 May 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 28 Nov 1826 TERESA RENAUD, b. 25 Jul 1808 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Renaud and Archange Alard.
- Children b, Assumption, except xv:
- i. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Oct 1827
  - ii. Apollonia, b. 17 Aug 1829, bur. 14 Jul 1851 Mt Clemens, m. 23 May 1848 Assumption Joseph John Champagne, b. 24 Mar L'Anse Creuse, b. 15 May 1825 St François, Clinton River, son of Joseph dit Champagne and Euphrosia (Euphrosine?) Yax.
  - iii. Archange, b. 22 Jun 1831, bur. there 8 Oct 1846
  - iv. Teresa, b. 1 Mar 1833, m. there 11 Jun 1850 Narcisse Champagne, b. 19 Jun 1827 L'Anse Creuse, son of Joseph Huyet dit Champagne and Euphrosine Yax. Groom r. L'Anse Creuse
  - v. Felice, b. 29 May 1835, bur. there 10 Mar 1836
  - vi. Victoria, b. 24 Aug 1836, m. there 5 Nov 1855 Jerome Freton, son of Hubert Freton and Geneveva
- 23 vii. Peltier. Groom r. Mt Clemens
- viii. Gabriel, b. 3 Oct 1837
- ix. Edesse La Forest, bp. there 28 Jul 1839
- x. Susanne, bp. there 4 Jan 1841
- xi. Adolph, b. 5 Oct 1842
- xii. Charles Benjamin, b. 14 Apr 1844
- xiii. Isidore, b. 10 Dec 1846
- xiv. Louisa Philomène, b. 28 Aug 1848
- xv. Damasus, b. 12 May 1850
14. ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> LA FOREST (Charles<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jan 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 31 Jan 1842 THÉOTISTE DUROSEAU, b. there 4 Nov 1807, widow of Louis Belany Campau, dau. of René Theodore Duroseau and Angélica Meloche.
- Children:
- i. Anthony<sup>8</sup>, b. 19 Nov 1842 Assumption
  - ii. Mary Philomène, b. 8 Jun 1848 Assumption
15. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> LA FOREST (Charles<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Apr 1819 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 24 Nov 1840 VICTORIA LAUZON, b. there 10 Jan 1809, widow of Louis Boulan, dau. of John Baptist Lauzon and Susanne Réaume.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Alexander<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Aug 1842
  - ii. Mary, b. 8 Oct 1844
  - iii. Elisabeth, b. 14 Feb 1848
16. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> LA FOREST (Charles<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jan 1822 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 3 Feb 1845 HELENA CASAVAN, b. there 28 Mar 1826, bur. there 20 Jun 1854, dau. of Peter Casavan and Catherine Pilet, m. 2nd 2 Feb 1858 Assumption ZOE DAUNEY, dau. of Francis Xavier Dauneay and Edesse Peltier.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Peter<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Dec 1846
  - ii. Mary victoria, b. 16 Sep 1848
  - iii. Susanne, b. 28 Mar 1850
  - iv. Benjamin, b. 24 Sep 1851
  - v. Jane Catherine, b. 27 Mar 1853
17. JOHN MARY<sup>7</sup> LA FOREST (John Mary<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), m. 13 May 1846 Assumption, Sandwich JUSTINE CADET, dau. of Joseph Cadet and Adelaide Rochon.
- Children b. Assumption, except iii:
- i. Susanne<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Apr 1847
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 26 Nov 1848
  - iii. Joseph, b. 21 Jul, bp. 3 Aug 1850 St Paul, Grosse Pointe, bur. 19 Jan 1857 Assumption
  - iv. Moses, b. 8 Sep 1852, bur. there 14 Jan 1854
  - v. Charles, b. 3 Jun 1854, bur. there 11 Sep 1855
  - vi. Catherine Veronica, b. 14 Feb 1856
  - vii. Alfred Jeremiah, b. 12 May 1858
18. ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> LA FOREST (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1828 Detroit, m. 19 May 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit CATHERINE LOUISA RYER, b. 1831, dau. of Peter Ryer and Salomé Lamy.
- Children:
- i. Anthony<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Feb, bp. 7 Mar 1852 Ste Anne
19. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> LA FOREST (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jun 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. MARY ANN CASAVAN, b. there 30 Mar 1824, dau. of Peter Casavan and Catherine Pilet.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Oliver<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Aug 1842
  - ii. Felicity, b. 13 Aug 1844
  - iii. Mary Ann, b. 31 May 1846
  - iv. Mary Catherine Justine, b. 11 Jun 1848
  - v. Francis, b. 17 Oct 1849
  - vi. Margaret, b. 22 Aug 1852
  - vii. Charles Anthony, b. 31 Aug 1854, bur. there 8 Sep 1854
  - viii. Charles, b. 22 Aug 1855
  - ix. Susanne, b. 22 Aug 1855

20. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>7</sup> LA FOREST (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan 1823 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 27 Nov 1849 TERESA LANGLOIS, b. there 10 May 1826, dau. of Nicolas Langlois and Eleonora Bazinet.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Philomène<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan 1851  
ii. Mary Helena, b. 11 Dec 1852  
iii. Susanne, b. 2 Feb 1855  
iv. Anthony, b. 14 Feb 1857
21. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> LA FOREST (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Oct 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 26 Nov 1850 AGLAIA RENAUD, b. there 23 Feb 1830, dau. of John Baptist Renaud and Mary Louisa Billiau dit Lesperance.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Teresa, b. 20 Sep 1851, bur. there 25 Oct 1852  
ii. Joseph, b. 15 Apr 1853  
iii. Alfred, b. 11 Jan 1855, bur. there 7 Oct 1855  
iv. Mary Philomène, b. 23 Aug 1856
22. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>8</sup> LA FOREST (John Baptist<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1839 Canada, m. 15 Jan 1867 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville MARY JANE PELTIER, b. 26 Oct 1846, bp. 28 Aug 1847 St Peter, Mt Clemens, bur. 25 Aug 1876 Immaculate Conception, dau. of Dominic Peltier and Agnes Meldrum.  
Children:  
i. Eliza Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jul, bp. 9 Jul 1870 Immaculate Conception  
ii. Archange, b. 26 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1872 Immaculate Conception
23. GABRIEL<sup>8</sup> LA FOREST (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Oct 1837 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 15 Feb 1858 Mt Clemens JOSEPHINE FRETON, b. 1840, dau. of Magloire Freton and Emily Tremblay.  
Children:  
i. Gabriel<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Mar, bp. 15 Apr 1859 St Paul, Grosse Pointe  
ii. Adolph Magloire, b. 27 Nov, bp. 23 Dec 1860 St Paul  
iii. Teresa Emily, b. 9 Dec, bp. 11 Dec 1862 St Paul, bur. from there 8 Apr 1864  
iv. Francis Albert, b. 23 Feb, bp. 25 Mar 1865 St Paul  
v. Mary Julia, b. 18 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1867 St Paul, m. there 23 Sep 1884 Alexander Champagne, b. 1864, son of Alexander C. Champagne and Teresa and Teresa Whitmore. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse  
vi. Amable Celina, b. 1 Sep, bp. 4 Sep 1869 St Paul  
vii. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Jan, bp. 21 Jan 1872 St Paul
1. JOHN SIMON<sup>1</sup> PRADET dit LAFORGE came to Canada as a soldier of M de Rigaud, son of Gaspard Pradet and Elisabeth Chaignon who r. parish of St Andrew, diocese of Poitiers, province of Poitou, France, m. 20 Feb 1730 St Pierre, Isle d'Orléans GENEVEVA CHARON dit LAFERRIÈRE, b. 8 Nov 1710 there, dau. of John Baptist Charon dit Laferrière and Geneveva Dupille.  
Children:  
2 i. Louis Samson David<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 May 1753  
3 ii. Peter, m. Geneveva Canada
2. LOUIS SAMSON DAVID<sup>2</sup> PRADET dit LAFORGE (John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 May 1753 Baie St Paul, bur. 20 Sep 1839 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 28 Apr 1783 Detroit MARGARET CAMPAU, b. 14 Apr 1765 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bp. Church of the Hurons, dau. of Charles Campau and Mary Charlotte Juillet dit Montreuil.  
Children:  
4 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Mar 1784  
5 ii. Joseph, b. 15 May 1786  
iii. Théotiste, b. 3 Oct 1788 Detroit, m. there at Ste Anne 29 Oct 1810 Raphael Lafleur, b. St Leonard, diocese of Québec, son of Raphael Lafleur and Mary Gervais  
iv. Alexis, b. Mar, bp. 2 Jun 1791 Ste Anne

- v. Anthony, b. Jul, bp. 24 Aug 1792 Ste Anne  
vi. Nicolas, b. Apr, bp. 25 Sep Ste Anne, bur. from there 11 Nov 1794  
vii. John Baptist, b. Sep 1795, bp. 7 Feb 1796 Ste Anne  
6 viiii. Charles, b. 15 Sep 1797  
7 ix. Alexis, b. 23 Oct 1799  
x. Henry, b. 19 Jan, bp. 23 Mar 1802 Ste Anne, bur. from there 28 May 1804  
xi. John Peter, b. 15 Oct, bp. 7 Mar 1806 Ste Anne, bur. from there 23 May 1804  
xii. Patrick, b. 15 Feb, bp. 7 Mar 1806 Ste Anne, bur. from there 29 Mar 1806  
xiii. Margaret, b. Clinton River, m. 4 Oct 1824 St François, Clinton River Peter Tremblay, b. 29 Nov 1805 at Clinton River, son of René Tremblay and Cecilia Blay
3. PETER<sup>2</sup> LAFORGE (John Simon<sup>1</sup>), m. GENEVEVA CANADA.  
Children:  
8 i. Basil<sup>3</sup>, b. Berthier
4. LOUIS<sup>3</sup> LAFORGE (Louis<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Mar 1784 Detroit, d. before 1875, m. 1st there 27 May 1805 Ste Anne, Detroit TERESA TREMBLAY, b. 9 Oct 1788 Detroit, d. before 1856, dau. of Joseph Tremblay and Teresa Créqui, m. 2nd 31 Mar 1856 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville ELISABETH LABOURSONIÈRE dit LAIGUILLE, b. 7 Sep, bp. 13 Oct 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 14 Oct 1875 from Holy Cross, Marine City, widow of James Raymond, dau. of John Baptist Laboursonnière dit Laiguille and Mary Ann Hesse.  
Children:  
9 i. Felix<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Mar 1807  
ii. Louis, b. 12 Feb, bp. 22 Jul 1809 Assumption  
iii. Isabella, b. 28 Nov 1815, bp. 19 Jul 1817 Detroit  
iv. Scholastica, b. 2 Aug 1818, bp. 7 Jun 1822 St François, Clinton River, bur. 7 Aug 1857 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 1 Oct 1832 Detroit John Baptist Tremblay, son of René Tremblay and Cecilia Blay. Bride and groom r. St François, Clinton River  
10 v. Peter Celestin, b. 19 May 1821  
vi. Teresa, b. 5 Jan, bp. 30 Aug 1824 St François, m. 26 May 1842 Detroit Julian Freton, b. 15 Sep 1799 Grosse Pointe, son of Francis Xavier Freton and Cecilia Duprat  
11 vii. Moses Joachim, b. 1825
5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> LAFORGE (Louis<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1786 Detroit, m. there 24 Nov 1806 ANGÉLICA PARÉ, b. 13 Apr 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Paré and Margaret Le Beau.  
Children:  
i. Angélica<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Feb, bp. 12 Mar 1807 Detroit, m. Michael Yax, b. 28 Sep 1804 Detroit, son of John Baptist Yax and Regina Christina Huyet dit Champagne  
ii. Francis Borgia, b. 1 Apr 1810 at Clinton River, near Lake St Clair, m. 5 May 1834 St Clair, Michigan to Susanne Brindamour, b. 19 Apr, bp. 27 Jun 1815 Detroit, dau. of Peter Geraux dit Brindamour and Judith Desnoyers  
Children:  
1. Josephine<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Aug St Clair, bp. there 3 Oct 1836  
iii. Barbara, b. 11 Sep 1812, bp. 4 Jul 1813 Assumption, m. Francis Xavier Geraux dit Brindamour, b. 4 Dec 1807, bp. 3 Sep 1809 Detroit, son of Peter Geraux dit Brindamour and Judith Desnoyers  
iv. Josette, b. 16 Jan 1816 at Maumée River, bp. 14 Jun 1816 Detroit, m. 1st there 30 Nov 1833 Gilbert Lacroix, d. before 1860, son of Peter Lacroix and Théotiste Balard, m. 2nd 3 Jul 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit Anthony Lalonde, b. 1834, son of Joseph Lalonde and Felicity St Marcelle  
v. John Baptist, bp. 29 Jul 1820 Assumption age 23 mos.  
vi. Regina, b. 3 Mar, bp. 5 Oct 1823 Assumption  
vii. Louis Joseph, b. 8 Nov 1825, bp. 16 Sep 1826



- Assumption
6. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> LAFORGE (Louis<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Sep 1797, bp. 4 Jan 1798 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st JOSETTE ROCHON, b. 1805, d. 26 Feb, bur. 24 Mar 1831 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Rochon and Josette Perillard, m. 2nd 26 Nov 1832 Assumption ROSALIE BERTRAND, b. there 23 Jan 1809, d. before 1857, dau. of John Baptist Bertrand dit Laruche and Margaret Paré, m. 3rd 13 Oct 1857 Assumption EUPHROSINE LAUSON, b. there 25 Oct 1809, widow of Francis Cadet, dau. of Charles Lauson and Angélica Raymond dit Toulouse.
- Children by Josette Rochon:
- Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 Sep 1826, bp. 10 Jun 1827 Assumption
  - Elisabeth, b. 5 Apr, bp. 10 Sep 1830 Assumption
- Children by Rosalie Bertrand b. Assumption:
- Catherine Helena, b. 6 Oct 1833, bur. there 3 Sep 1834
  - Charles, b. 7 Mar 1835
  - Henrietta, b. 3 Mar 1837
  - Catherine Adenach, bp. there 4 Mar 1839
  - Clemence, bp. there 10 Oct 1841, m. 22 Feb 1864 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Moses Washington Laforge, b. 1840, son of Edward Laforge and Isabella Laforge
  - John, Mary, b. 10 Feb 1844
7. ALEXIS<sup>3</sup> LAFORGE (Louis<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Oct 1799, bp. 26 Jan 1800 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. APOLLONIA BRINDAMOUR, dau. of Peter Geraux dit Brindamour and Judith Desnoyers.
- Children:
- Anastasia<sup>4</sup>, b. St Clair, Mich, bp. there 7 Dec 1833
  - Richard, b. Black River (Port Huron) 2 Apr, bp. there 2 May 1835
  - Alexis, b. Black River 12 May, bp. there 14 Jul 1836
8. BASIL<sup>3</sup> LAFORGE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. Berthier, Lower Canada, m. 1st 28 Jan 1799 Detroit ARCHANGE ROBERTJEANNE, b. there 27 Aug 1772, bur. there 11 Jun 1806, widow of Francis Belan, dau. of Robert Jeannes and Catherine Réaume, m. 2nd 4 Feb 1811 St François, Clinton River AGATHA RÉAUME, b. 16 Jul 1767 Detroit, bur. there 23 Sep 1852, widow of Alexis Peltier, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur.
- Children by Archange Robertjeanne:
- Basil<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Aug 1799
  - George, b. 28 Apr 1802
  - Peter, b. 10 Jan, bp. 19 Jul 1805 Detroit
- Children by Agatha Réaume:
- Edward, b. 29 Jan 1809
9. FELIX<sup>4</sup> LAFORGE (Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Mar 1807, bp. 5 Jul 1807 Detroit, m. 27 May 1827 St François, Clinton River SOPHIA CALVÉ, dau. of Francis Calvé, ward of Francis Yax. Felix r. Rivière aux Crapeaux.
- Children:
- Daniel<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Nov 1828 St François, Clinton River (Mt Clemens)
  - Fanny, b. 15 Aug, bp. 23 Sep 1838 Detroit
10. PETER CELESTIN<sup>4</sup> LAFORGE (Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 May 1821, bp. 7 Jun 1822 St François, Clinton River, m. 7 Jun 1843 Detroit MARY YAX, b. 1825, dau. of Lambert Yax and Ann Hathaway. Bride r. Newport (Marine City), groom at Saline (Chesterfield).
- Children:
- Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Jun, bp. 10 Sep 1851 Mt Clemens
11. MOSES<sup>4</sup> JOACHIM LAFORGE (Louis<sup>3</sup>, Louis<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 1825 Saline River (Chesterfield), bp. 26 Aug 1826 St François, Clinton River, m. 10 Nov 1843 Detroit JOSETTE LALONDE, b. 1826, bur. 23 Mar 1868 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, dau. of Michael Lalonde and Mary Ann Longtin. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse.
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception except i and ii:
- Catherine<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 May, bp. 21 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens, m. 26 Jan 1871 Immaculate Conception Peter Jadin, b. 1837, son of Desime Jadin and Mary Sanders
  - Toussaint Moses, b. 1 Nov, bp. 10 Nov 1850 Mt Clemens, m. 2 Sep 1875 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville (New Baltimore) Matilda Moore, b. 1 Mar, bp. there 6 Mar 1858, dau. of Dominic Moore and Eulalie Dubay
- Children:
- Joachim, b. 3 Nov, bp. 27 Nov 1854
  - William, b. 14 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1857
  - Anastasia, b. 14 Jul, bp. 24 Jul 1859, bur. from there 24 Feb 1862
  - Eliza, b. 24 Jan, bp. 2 Feb 1862
  - Moses, b. 29 Jan, bp. 15 Feb 1864
  - Louis Michael, b. 20 Dec 1865, bp. 3 Jan 1866
  - Mary Frances, b. 23 Feb, bp. 23 Feb 1868, bur. from there 18 Apr 1868
12. BASIL<sup>4</sup> LAFORGE (Basil<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Aug 1799 Detroit, m. 1 Nov 1825 St François, Clinton River JOSETTE PELTIER, b. 11 May 1802, dau. of Felix Peltier and Catherine St Aubin.
- Children:
- Gideon Zepherin<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Feb 1826
  - Tharsile, b. 10 Dec 1829, bp. 15 Apr 1830 St François m. 5 Jan 1849 Mt Clemens Moses Champagne, b. 18 Sep 1822 Detroit, son of Joseph Huyet dit Champagne and Euphrosine Yax
13. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> LAFORGE (Basil<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Apr 1802 Detroit, m. 1st CHARLOTTE OUELLET, b. 1798, bur. 17 Nov 1844 Detroit, m. 2nd 24 Feb 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit HENRIETTA TREMBLAY, b. 16 Aug 1817, bp. 15 Jan 1818 Detroit, dau. of Peter Tremblay and Susanne Greffard.
- Children by Henrietta Tremblay:
- Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Jan 1847 Detroit, bur. 27 Jul 1851 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - Charles, b. 9 Feb 1848 Detroit
  - Peter Henry, b. 29 May, bp. 9 Jul 1849 Ste Anne
  - Richard, b. 19 Mar, bp. 24 Aug Ste Anne, bur. from there 25 Aug 1851
  - Susanne, b. 19 Mar, bp. 20 Mar 1853 Assumption, Greinerville
  - Archange Mary, b. 3 Feb, bp. 18 Feb 1855 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
  - Ferdinand, b. 23 Dec 1859, bp. 22 Jan 1860 St Paul
14. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> LAFORGE (Basil<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jan 1809 Clinton River, m. ISABELLA LAFORGE.
- Children:
- Edward<sup>5</sup>, b. 1832
  - Stephanie, b. 1842, bur. 4 Aug 1891 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. there 7 Jan 1862 Oliver Rivard, b. 1837, son of Louis Rivard and Margaret Comparet
  - Moses Washington, b. 1840
15. GIDEON<sup>5</sup> LAFORGE (Basil<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Feb 1826 St François, Clinton River, m. FLAVIA ALARD.
- Children:
- Gideon<sup>6</sup>, b. 28 Aug, bp. 29 Aug 1852 St Paul, Grosse Pointe
  - Mary, b. 17 Jul, bp. 23 Jul 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - Ursula, b. 8 Aug, bp. 10 Aug 1856 St Paul
  - James, b. 17 Jun, bp. 5 Jul 1858 Mt Clemens
  - Mary Helena, b. 6 Sep, bp. 9 Sep 1860 St Paul, bur. 26 Mar 1863 from Ste Anne
  - Jérôme Émile Anthony, b. 14 Jul, bp. 20 Jul 1862 St Paul, bur. 9 Jun 1865 Ste Anne
  - Joseph, b. 10 Jul, bp. 10 Jul 1864 Ste Anne, bur. from there 14 Apr 1865
16. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> LAFORGE (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Basil<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 1832, m. 9 Jan 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville MARGARET SIRE, b. 14 Feb 1829 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Paul Sire dit Cadieu and Marine Saucier.
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
- Margaret<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Feb, bp. 18 Apr 1857
  - Mary, b. 9 Mar, bp. 24 Apr, bur. from there 10 Sep 1859

- iii. Catherine, b. 9 Aug, bp. 3 Nov 1860
  - iv. Edward, b. 23 Apr, bp. 18 Jun 1862
  - v. Moses, b. 14 Jun, bp. 22 Jul 1866
  - vi. Helena, b. 10 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1872
17. MOSES WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup>LAFORGE (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Basil<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, John Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. 1840, m. 22 Feb 1864 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville CLEMENCE LAFORGE, b. Assumption, Sandwich, bp. there 10 Oct 1841, dau. of Charles Laforge and Rosalie Bertrand.
- Children:
- i. Mary Clemence<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Nov, bp. 27 Nov 1866 Immaculate Conception
  - ii. Charles Joseph, b. 19 Jan, bp. 26 Nov 1872 Immaculate Conception
- 
1. ANTHONY LAFOY, a wigmaker, b. parish of St Martin d'Angle, diocese of Poitiers, province of Poitou, France, son of Peter Lafoy and Mary Cheraut, came to Canada, m. 7 Feb 1735 Québec MARY ELISABETH MORAN, b. there 16 Feb 1710, dau. of John Moran and Mary Elisabeth Dasilva dit Portuguais.
- Children:
- 2 i. Augustin<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Mar 1739
  - ii. Mary Louisa, b. 31 Jan 1745 Québec, bur. 31 Jan 1767 Detroit, m. there 2 Jan 1762 Louis Vessière dit Laferté, b. 1736 Lower Canada, d. Detroit, bur. 17 Jan 1811 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Peter Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Charon. Bride r. with uncle Claude Charles Moran on St Joseph Street, Detroit
2. AUGUSTIN<sup>2</sup> LAFOY (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Mar 1739 Québec, bur. 9 Apr 1788 Detroit, m. 28 Nov 1763 Detroit ELISABETH COSME, b. there 17 Nov 1747, bur. there 2 Mar 1776, dau. of Peter Laurence Cosme and Catherine Lootman dit Barrois.
- Children:
- 3 i. Augustin, b. 7 Sep 1764
3. AUGUSTIN<sup>3</sup> LAFOY (Augustin<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1764 Detroit, m. there 28 Jan 1793 CATHERINE BOURDEAU dit L'ISLE RONDE, b. 1 Jan 1773 Detroit, bur. there 10 Jan 1813, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau dit L'Isle Ronde and Mary Louisa Dubord dit Clermont.
- Children:
- i. Mary Catherine<sup>4</sup>, b. 2 Jan 1793 Detroit, bur. there 10 Oct 1836, m. there 7 Jan 1823 Peter Vessière dit Laferté, b. 5 Apr 1788 there, bur. there 9 May 1833, son of Louis Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Esprit dit Champagne
  - ii. Lambert, b. 20 Apr 1795 Detroit
  - iii. Angélica, b. 13 Feb 1797 Detroit, bur. Nov 1832 Clinton River, Harrison Twp., Macomb Co., m. Detroit 17 Jan 1829 Henry Chapoton, b. 5 Jun 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 15 Sep 1859 Mt Clemens, widower of Magdelene Drouillard, son of John Baptist Chapoton and Teresa Peltier
  - iv. Théotiste, b. 20 Dec 1798 Detroit, bur. there 1 Aug 1813
  - v. Monica, b. 16 Feb 1801 Detroit, m. there 18 May 1829 Charles J. Anderson, b. 19 Oct 1800, son of David Anderson and Elisabeth Tray
  - vi. Leo, b. 24 Jul 1802 Detroit, bur. there 9 Sep 1802
  - vii. Ann, b. 24 Oct 1804 Detroit
  - viii. Elisabeth, b. 12 Sep 1806 Detroit, m. there 20 Apr 1830 Narcisse Bourguignon, b. there 16 Mar 1806, son of Louis Didier dit Bourguignon and Théotiste Paré Catherine, b. 5 Jan 1809 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 14 Nov 1834 Detroit Gabriel Bondy, son of Gabriel Bondy and Monica Bourassa
  - x. Victoria, b. 12 Mar 1811 Detroit, m. there 17 Feb 1829 Augustin Bouguignon, b. there 28 Oct 1808, son of Louis Didier dit Bouguignon and Théotiste Paré
  - xi. Adelaide, b. 28 Dec 1812 Detroit, bur. there 10 Jan 1813
- 

- 1. ANDREW FRANCHE, m. MARY FREIN, who came from Boston, New England to Canada.  
Children:  
2 i. Andrew, m. 16 Oct 1713
2. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> FRANCHE dit LAFRAMBOISE (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), m. 16 Oct 1713 Pointe Claire to LOUISA BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. 29 Oct 1694 Lachine, dau. of Francis Bigras dit Fauvel and Mary Brunet.  
Children:  
3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Feb 1727  
4 ii. James, b. 2 Mar 1730
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> LAFRAMBOISE (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1727 Pointe Claire, d. at River Canards where he was found dead near the house of John Baptist Bertrand, bur. 2 Sep 1798 Assumption, Sandwich, m at Longueuil MARGARET GAUDIN.  
Children:  
i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, b. 1771, d. Écorces River, bur. 22 Dec 1801 Detroit, m. there 8 Feb 1796 Mary Louisa Campau, b. there 16 Oct 1781, bur. there 13 Nov 1813, dau. of Peter Campau and Magdelene Godfory dit St Georges
4. JAMES<sup>3</sup> FRANCHE dit LAFRAMBOISE (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1730 Pointe Claire, m. there 25 Apr 1757 MARY JOSEPH RENAUD, b. 24 Dec 1734 Montréal, dau. of John Renaud and Mary Frances Auger.  
Children:  
5 i. James<sup>4</sup>, b. 6 Mar 1758  
ii. John Baptist, b. 16 Feb 1760 St Laurent, Montréal, d. Anherstburg, bur. 3 Aug 1813 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 12 Jan 1789 Elisabeth Bertrand, b. there 14 Jan 1773, bur. there 25 Nov 1816, dau. of John Baptist Bertrand and Magdelene Martin dit St Jean Paul, b. 1771
5. JAMES<sup>4</sup> FRANCHE dit LAFRAMBOISE (James<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Mar 1758, m. 1st MARY JOSEPH ROULEAU, m. 2nd ROSALIE LADEROUTE, bur. 28 May 1812, m. 3rd 28 Jul 1817 Detroit GENEVEVA ROBIDOU, b. 1788, bur. 25 Jun 1818, adopted dau. of John Baptist Robidou and Mary Renaud.  
Children by Rosalie Laderoute:  
1. Magdelene<sup>5</sup>, m. 7 Jan 1824 Assumption, Sandwich Basil Dufour, b. 13 Mar 1801 Detroit, son of John Baptist Dufour and Mary Jane Le Beau  
7 ii. James, b. 15 Sep 1809  
iii. Hubert (twin), b. 23 May Assumption, bur. there 6 Jun 1812  
iv. Rosalie (twin), b. 23 May Assumption, bur. there 6 Jun 1812  
Children by Geneveva Robidou:  
8 v. Francis (twin), b. 1 Jul 1817 Detroit  
vi. Levi Hubert (twin), b. 1 Jul 1817 Detroit
6. PAUL<sup>4</sup> FRANCHE dit LAFRAMBOISE (James<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1771 St Joachim, Isle Orléans, bur. 15 Nov 1831 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 9 Jul 1805 MARY LOUISA GIRARD, b. there 5 Mar 1787, dau. of Peter Amable Girard and Mary Joseph Revau dit Lajeunesse.  
Children:  
9 i. Paul<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Jan 1808  
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Feb, bp. 30 Apr 1810 Assumption, m. there 9 May 1832 Oliver Bergeron, b. there 13 Aug 1808, son of Simon Bergeron and Agatha Beneteau  
10 iii. John Baptist, m. 5 Jan 1835  
iv. James, b. 14 May 1814 Assumption, m. there 24 Apr 1838 Julia Précour, dau. of Anthony Précour and Josette Blanchette. Bride came from Three Rivers, Lower Canada  
v. Christina, b. 8 Apr 1819 Assumption  
vi. Catherine, b. 27 Jul 1822 Assumption, bur. there 6 Jun 1838  
11 vii. Francis Xavier, b. 12 Jun 1825
7. JAMES<sup>5</sup> LAFRAMBOISE (James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Sep 1809 Assumption, m. there 2 Aug 1836 HENRIETTA BRISEBOIS, dau. of Joseph Brisebois and Margaret Sansoucy.  
Children:

- i. Sophia<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Feb 1838 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 28 Dec 1903 at home 470 Crane Ave., Detroit, bur. 30 Dec m. 9 Oct 1860 Ste Anne, Detroit Barnaby Duroseau, b. 1840, son of George Duroseau and Angele Raymond dit Toulouse
- ii. Gilbert Joseph, b. Assumption, bp. there 6 Feb 1840
- iii. James, b. 3 Jul 1841 Assumption, bur. 26 Mar 1847 Ste Anne
- iv. Honorius, b. 6 Oct 1842 Assumption
- v. Mary Artemissa, b. 23 Feb Assumption, bur. there 18 Dec 1844
- vi. Octave Eliseus, b. 20 Apr 1846 Detroit, bur. there 24 Mar 1847
- vii. Angélica, b. 16 Jan 1848 Detroit
- viii. Son, b. 29 Aug 1849 Detroit, bur. next day
- ix. James, b. 27 May, bp. 1 Jun 1851 Ste Anne
- x. Mary Elisabeth, b. 24 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1854 Ste Anne, bur. from there 10 Jul 1856
- xi. John Baptist William, b. 29 May, bp. 1 Jun 1856 Ste Anne
- xii. Peter John, b. 10 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1858 Ste Anne, bur. from there 22 Aug 1859
- xiii. Mary Josephine, b. 20 Apr, bp. 21 Apr 1861 Ste Anne, bur. from there 4 Dec 1871

8. LEVI HUBERT LAFRAMBOISE (James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jul 1817 Detroit, d. there 699 Howard St., Detroit, bur. 18 May 1901 from Holy Redeemer, Detroit, m. 1st 9 Aug 1836 Detroit MONICA LORRAIN, b. there 10 Nov 1819, d. 19 Jun 1873 Cherry Creek (Dowington), Sanilac Co., Michigan, bur there on Laframboise farm. Levi had moved with his family from South Detroit to Cherry Creek, Bridgehampton, Sanilac Co., where he was called Raspberry or Rosebury, Levi m. 2nd 6 Jul 1877 Port Huron MARY PARISEAU, b. 29 Mar 1855 Lower Canada, dau. of Augustin Pariseau and Mary Comptois.

Children by Monica Lorrain:

- i. Levi Hubert<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Sep 1837 Detroit
- ii. Anthony, b. 27 Sep 1839 Detroit
- iii. Francis de Sales, b. 13 Oct 1841 Detroit
- 12 iv. John Baptist, b. 27 Jan 1844
- v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 15 Apr 1846 Detroit, bur. there 2 mos. later
- vi. Adelaide (Liza), b. 4 Mar 1848 Detroit
- vii. Charles, b. Detroit
- viii. Joseph, b. Detroit
- ix. Honorius (Henry), b. Detroit
- x. Mary Jane, b. 24 May Cherry Creek, bp. 11 Oct 1857 Detroit
- xi. Augustin, b. Cherry Creek
- xii. Daniel, b. Cherry Creek
- xiii. Juliana, b. Cherry Creek

Children by Mary Pariseau:

- xiv. Liza (Raspberry), b. Dec 1878 Cherry Creek
- xv. Edward, b. Cherry Creek, d. there 2 yrs. age
- xvi. Sarah Ann, b. Cherry Creek, d. there 10 mos.
- xvii. Louisa (Raspberry), b. Nov 1884 Cherry Creek
- xviii. Francis (Raspberry), b. 1886 Cherry Creek
- xix. Infant, d. at birth
- xx. Noe, b. 1890 Cherry Creek
- xxi. Isaac, b. Cherry Creek, d. there 2 mos.
- xxii. Sarah (Sadie), b. 10 Jun 1893 Cherry Creek

9. PAUL LAFRAMBOISE (Paul<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jan 1801 Assumption, Sandwich, d. cholera, bur. there 17 Aug 1834, m. there 7 Aug 1832 EUPHROSINE PRUDHOMME, b. there 6 Dec 1814, dau. of Peter Prudhomme and Archange Bergeron.

Children:

- i. Euphrosine, b. 27 May 1833 Assumption, d. there of cholera, bur. there 9 Sep 1834
- ii. Paul, b. 10 Feb 1835 Assumption

10. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> LAFRAMBOISE (Paul<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), m. 5 Jan 1835 Assumption, Sandwich ARCHANGE PRUDHOMME, b. there 13 Dec 1817, bur. there 1 May 1858, dau. of Peter Prudhomme and Archange Bergeron.

Children:

- i. Archange<sup>6</sup>, b. 2 Oct 1835 Assumption
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. Assumption, bp. there 5 Feb 1837, m. there 1 Sep 1857 Noe Joly, b. there 20 Feb 1836, son of Michael Joly and Catherine Dufour
- iii. John Baptist, b. Assumption, bp. there 12 May 1839
- iv. Clemence, b. Assumption, bp. there 9 Dec 1840
- v. Peter Paul, b. 23 Sep 1842 Assumption
- vi. Angela, b. 10 May 1844 Assumption
- vii. Francis Xavier, b. 26 Jan Assumption, bur. there 15 Mar 1848
- viii. Philomène Marcelline, b. 17 Jan 1849 Assumption
- ix. James Remy, b. 17 Nov 1850 Assumption
- x. Noé Stephen, b. 25 Dec, bp. 26 Dec 1852 Assumption
- xi. Elisabeth Virginia, b. 1 Jun 1855 Assumption
- xii. Febronia Anna, b. 11 May 1857 Assumption

11. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>5</sup> LAFRAMBOISE (Paul<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Jun 1825 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 May 1848 THARSILE JANIS, b. there 27 Nov 1828, d. Malden, bur. 25 Jan 1852 Assumption, dau. of Nicolas Janis and Josette Paré. Groom r. Amherstburg.

Children:

- i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Jul, bur. 15 Sep 1849 Assumption
  - ii. Mary, b. Jan 1852, bur. 13 Apr 1852 Assumption
12. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup> LAFRAMBOISE (Levi<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jan 1844 Detroit, d. 4 Jul 1895 Dowington, Sanilac Co., Mich., m. 1st there 4 Dec 1867 MARY EMILY LASHBROOK, b. there 1852, d. there 24 May 1880, m. 2nd Feb 1881 Lexington, Mich., MARY ANN GOREAU, b. Lower Canada.

Children b. Dowington, Sanilac Co., Michigan:

- 13 i. John Levi<sup>7</sup> Laframboise (Raspberry, Rosebury), b. 5 Jun 1868
- ii. Chancey, b. Dec 1869
- iii. Infant, b. Mar 1871, d. there next day
- iv. Edith Estella, b. 29 May 1872, m. 21 Oct 1889 Lexington, Mich., Henry Jacques, son of Francis Jacques and Sarah Bisailon
- v. William Henry (Raspberry, Rosebury), b. 22 Dec 1873
- vi. Alfred Chester, b. 22 Jul 1875, d. there 3 Dec 1894
- vii. Caspar Edwin (Raspberry, Rosebury), b. 12 Aug 1877
- viii. Eva Mary, b. 1879, d. there 3 mos.

13. JOHN LEVI<sup>7</sup> LAFRAMBOISE (RASBERRY, ROSEBURY), (John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jun 1868 Dowington, Sanilac Co., m. 21 Oct 1889 Lexington, Mich., MARY ANN PARISEAU, b. 1 Jul 1874 Chatham, Ont., dau. of Augustin Pariseau and Mary Ann Pariseau (sic).

Children:

- i. Arthur Harold (Raspberry), b. 13 Apr 1891 Dowington
- ii. Alpha Magdelene (Raspberry), b. 27 Sep 1893 Dowington

1. FRANCIS LAFRAMBOISE and a SAUTEUSE INDIAN.

Children:

- i. Joseph (twin), b. 21 Dec 1899 at Lake Michigan, bp. 18 Jun 1817 Sandwich
- ii. Francis (twin), b. 21 Dec 1899 Lake Michigan, bp. 18 Jun 1817 Sandwich
- iii. Alexis, b. 21 Sep 1806 Lake Michigan, bp. 18 Jun 1817 Assumption, Sandwich

1. JOSEPH LAFRANCE and MARY ANN FRAINIERE.

Children:

- i. Nicolas, b. St Marc, diocese of Québec, m. 28 Apr 1807 Detroit Mary Joseph Le May, b. there 16 Sep 1788, dau. of Théophile Le May and Mary Angélica Peltier. Nicolas r. one yr. Detroit before marriage

1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>HONORIUS AUBAN dit LAGARDE, b. 1692 parish of St Jean, city of Toulon, France, son of Francis Auban and Clara Davio, came to Canada, m. 30 Jul 1725 Montréal MARY TERESA MARTIN dit LADOUCEUR, b. there 9 Jul 1699, bur. 20 Mar 1741 Ste Geneviève, Montréal, dau. of Peter Martin dit Ladouceur and Mary Ann Limousin.  
Children:  
2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 11 Mar 1728
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>HONORIUS AUBAN dit LAGARDE (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Mar 1728 Montréal, m. 1 Feb 1751 Ste Geneviève, Montréal MARY FRANCES LANIEL, b. 20 Feb 1729 Montréal, dau. of Anthony Laniel dit Desrosier and Mary Ann Urbain.  
Children:

- 3 i. Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 11 Jul 1752
3. LOUIS ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>AUBAN dit LAGARDE (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jul 1752 at Ste Geneviève, Montréal, bur. 4 May 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. MARY LANDEVIN dit LACROIX.  
Children:  
i. Mary, b. 1796 Ste Geneviève, bur. 23 Apr 1821 St Antoine, m. 21 Jun 1814 Detroit Alexis Arcouet, b. there 26 Nov 1773, widower of Cecilia Valcour, son of Alexis Arcouet and Margaret La Forest. Bride and groom r. River Raisin  
ii. Josette, b. St Benoît, diocese of Québec, m. 23 Jun 1817 St Antoine to Peter Jacob, b. 27 May 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet  
iii. Sophia, b. St Benoît, diocese of Québec, m. 14 Feb 1820 St Antoine to Toussaint Martin, b. there 1 Dec 1797, son of James Martin and Mary Louisa Bernhard (or Berbard) dit Lajoie  
iv. Anthony, b. 17 Jul 1811 Assumption, Sandwich  
v. Louis, b. 27 Jun 1813 Assumption  
vi. Théotiste, b. 17 Feb 1819 St Antoine, bur. there 4 Dec 1820

1. JOHN LAGOSSE (LAGORE), m. 1st ELISABETH FRANÇOIS, m. 2nd 12 Feb 1801 Detroit ANGÉLICA MAILLOT, widow of Noël Delisle.

1. ANTHONY LAGRAVE, b. 1735, d. 11 Aug 1834 of cholera at Detroit, bur. same day Assumption, Sandwich, m. TERESA AVELINE dit SANSREGRET. Bride and groom r. Montréal.  
Children:

- 2 i. Augustin<sup>2</sup>, b. 1772
2. AUGUSTIN<sup>2</sup>LAGRAVE (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. 1772, bur. 17 Aug 1825 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 20 Sep 1803 CECILIA DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. there 16 Jan 1786, bur. there 18 Jan 1838, dau. of Anthony Descomps dit Labadie and Charlotte Barthe.  
Children:  
i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Sep 1804 Assumption  
ii. Emily, b. 12 Oct 1806 Assumption, m. 22 Oct 1832 Detroit Lyman J. Daniel  
iii. Edmund, b. 1 Sep 1808 Assumption  
iv. Augustin Clovis, b. 23 Jan 1811 Assumption  
v. Charles Louis, b. 15 Sep 1815 Detroit

1. JOSEPH LAGRAVE, m. CECILIA GIARD, b. 13 Sep 1818, bp. 4 Feb 1819 St François, Clinton River, dau. of Joseph Giard and Jane Meny.  
Children:  
i. David Dieudonné, b. 3 Feb 1836 Detroit  
ii. Mary, b. 3 Nov 1839 Detroit  
iii. Louis, b. 11 Mar, bp. 16 May 1848 Mt Clemens  
iv. Geneveva, b. 16 May, bp. 9 Jun 1849 Mt Clemens

1. GEORGE LALANDE, m. 1813 Malden before magistrate John McDonald to MARGARET PINEAU.  
Children:  
i. Elisabeth Lalande, b. 9 Jun 1815 Detroit

1. JOHN BAPTIST LALONGÉE dit GASCON, b. St Vincent de Paul, Isle Jésus, son of James Lalongée dit Gascon and Josette Lacasse, m. 10 Nov 1807 Assumption, Sandwich GENEVEVA BERNARD, b. 12 Jun 1791 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of John Baptist Bernard and Margaret Lenfant. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg, Ontario.  
Children:

- i. Lucy, m. Alexis Robert, b. 12 Feb 1812 St Antoine, son of Joseph Robert and Mary Louisa Thuot dit Duval  
ii. James, b. 25 May 1814, bp. 7 Jan 1815 Assumption

1. HIACYNTHÉ<sup>1</sup>LAMARCHE and MARY BAUDIN.

Children:

- i. Hiacynthe<sup>2</sup>, m. 29 Feb 1808 Assumption, Sandwich Margaret Billet, bp. 12 Jul 1791 River Raisin age one mo., dau. of Francis Billet and Teresa Robidou. Bride r. Amherstburg, groom r. at "Petites Écorces sur la Lac Érie".

1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup>LAMARCHE, m. MARY ANN BOURG.

Children:

- i. Ann Lamarche<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Jan 1818 Assumption  
ii. Louisa, b. 9 Feb 1820 Assumption

1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>BARITEAU dit LAMARCHE, b. 1647, sett. at Chambly, Lower Canada. On account of the war, he took refuge at Chateau Richer, m. 1671 MARY VARA, b. 1653.  
Children:

- 2 i. Julian<sup>2</sup>, b. 24 May, 1672
2. JULIAN<sup>2</sup>BARITEAU dit LAMARCHE (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1672 Sorel, bur. 14 Jul 1736 Laprairie, was at Detroit 30 May 1705, m. 1st 13 May 1699 Laprairie MARY DIEL dit LE PETIT, b. 18 Apr 1678 Montréal, bur. 26 Jul 1715, dau. of Charles Diel dit Le Petit and Ann Picard, m. 2nd 12 Apr 1717 Laprairie CATHERINE SUPERNANT, b. there 29 Jul 1686, bur. 28 Feb 1762 St Constant, widow of John Deniger, dau. of James Supernant and Jane Denote.  
Children by Mary Diel:

- 3 i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 21 Feb 1707

3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup>BARITEAU dit LAMARCHE (Julian<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb 1707 Laprairie, m. 7 Jan 1738 Longueuil MARY CHARLOTTE MALARD, b. there 18 Feb 1713, dau. of Gervais Malard and Mary Gautier.  
Children:

- 4 i. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 May 1743

4. CHARLES<sup>4</sup>BARITEAU dit LAMARCHE (Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 May 1743 Longueuil, bur. 24 Sep 1810 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 7 Jan 1783 Detroit JANE BERNARD, b. 29 Mar 1766 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 17 Aug 1802 Assumption, dau. of William Bernard and Mary Joseph Campau.  
Children:

- i. Eulalie<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Dec 1783 Detroit, bur. 24 Apr 1836 Assumption, m. there 2 Jul 1804 Joseph Réaume, b. 3 May 1770 Detroit, bur. 26 Apr 1823 Assumption, widower of Josette Perthus, son of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur  
ii. Basillisse, b. Jan 1786 Assumption, bur. there 17 Aug 1790

- 5 iii. Charles, b. 3 Nov 1787  
iv. Geneveva, b. 17 Nov 1789 Assumption  
v. Soulange, b. 8 Feb 1792 Assumption, m. there 21 May 1811 Peter Beland, b. St Antoine Rivière du Loup, son of Nicolas Beland and Margaret Bourbeau dit Lacourse. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg  
vi. Anthony, b. 20 Sep 1794 Assumption  
vii. Hubert, b. 25 May 1796 Assumption  
viii. Joseph, b. 1 Oct 1797 Assumption

5. CHARLES<sup>5</sup>BARITEAU dit LAMARCHE (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Julian<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Nov 1787 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 26 Nov 1816 CATHERINE PERAS, b. St Constant, Lower Canada, dau. of Amable Peras and Felicity Gervais.

- Children:  
 i. John Baptist, b. 6 Jun 1817
1. IGNATIUS<sup>1</sup>LAMARRE, m. JOSETTE POISSANT.  
 Children:  
 i. Cyprian<sup>2</sup>, b. 14 Aug 1831 Detroit
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>LAMB, m. 24 Oct 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY PRESTON.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Nov 1832 St Antoine  
 ii. Richard, b. 9 Feb 1834 St Antoine  
 iii. Agnes Ann, b. 12 Nov 1837 St Antoine  
 iv. Mary Susanne, b. 1 Jul 1839 St Antoine  
 v. Josephine, b. 8 Apr 1841 Monroe  
 vi. Margaret Matilda, b. 11 Mar 1843 Monroe  
 vii. Francis, b. 6 Mar 1845 Monroe  
 viii. Joseph Francis, b. 9 May, bp. 9 Jul 1847 Monroe  
 ix. Peter, b. 14 May, bp. 25 Jun 1849 Monroe
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>LAMB, m. before civil magistrate to SARAH DONNELLY.  
 Children:  
 i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 31 Jul 1828, bp. 5 Feb 1830 St François, Clinton River
1. CHARLES LOUIS<sup>1</sup>LAMBRECHT, b. Hansbeeke, Belgium, m. SARAH JANE NAVARRE, b. 8 Feb 1830 Monroe, dau. of David Navarre and Matilda Pradt.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Charles Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1849  
 ii. Francis, b. 22 Feb 1854 Monroe  
 iii. Mary Clarissa, b. 31 Dec 1856 Monroe  
 iv. Frederick Alphonse, b. 12 Aug 1859 Monroe  
 v. Frederick Toussaint, b. 21 Oct 1864 Monroe
2. CHARLES LOUIS<sup>2</sup>LAMBRECHT (Charles Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1849, m. 3 Nov 1869 Monroe ELISABETH SPORK, b. 1850, dau. of Henry Spork and Magdelene Spork.  
 Children:  
 i. Charles Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Jan 1870 Monroe
1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>LAMIRANDE, m. JOSETTE BENOÎT, r. parish of La Rivière du Loup, district of Three Rivers, Lower Canada.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1767
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>LAMIRANDE (Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1767, bur. 21 Jan 1822 Detroit, m. there 18 May 1795 MARY ANGÉLICA SALIOT, b. 8 Aug 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 18 Feb 1813 Detroit, dau. of John Saliot and Mary Magdelene Jourdain.  
 Children:  
 3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 20 Nov 1799  
 4 ii. John Baptist, b. 14 Feb 1802  
 iii. Alexis, b. 12 Aug 1804 Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. 10 Sep 1834 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 13 Feb 1833 Clara Robert, b. there 8 Nov 1815, dau. of Joseph Robert and Mary Louisa Thuot dit Duval. Bride r. Rivière aux Raisins  
 iv. Angélica, b. 1 Oct 1806 Detroit, m. there 1 Mar 1824 Basil Bondy, b. there 18 Feb 1797, son of Joseph Bondy and Jane Meloche  
 v. Francis, b. 24 Apr 1808 Detroit  
 vi. Magdelene, b. 23 May 1810 Detroit, m. 14 Feb 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin Joseph Gaillard, son of Joseph Gaillard and Mary Margaret Bourg  
 5 vii. Oliver, b. 5 Feb 1813
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>LAMIRANDE (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Nov 1799 Detroit, m. 2 Aug 1831 St Antoine, River Raisin CYRILLA TERESA RÉAUME, dau. of Hippolyte Réaume and Archange Bondy.  
 Children:  
 i. Cyril<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 May 1832 Detroit  
 ii. Archange, b. 4 Jan 1833, bp. 5 May 1834 Detroit, m. 23 May 1852 Monroe Luke Robert, b. 18 Nov 1830 St Antoine, son of Stephen Robert and Catherine Cosme

- iii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 4 Dec 1835 St Antoine, River Raisin  
 iv. Joseph, b. 9 Aug 1838, bp. 22 May 1839 Detroit  
 v. Eli, b. 14 Feb, bp. 29 Jun 1841 Monroe  
 vi. Damase, b. 17 May, bp. 21 Jun 1843 Monroe
4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>LAMIRANDE (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1802 Detroit, m. 1st 25 Apr 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin MONICA ROBERT, b. there 28 Aug 1805, bur. there 24 Aug 1831, dau. of Joseph Robert and Mary Louisa Thuot dit Duval, m. 2nd 27 Apr 1833 St Antoine JULIA MENARD, b. 1813, bur. 25 Dec 1833 River Raisin, dau. of Gabriel Menard and Mary Louisa Réaume, m. 3rd 5 Nov 1834 St Antoine SUSANNE FONTAINE, b. there 2 Dec 1810, widow of Francis Robert, dau. of Louis Fontaine and Ursula Gaillard.  
 Children by Monica, Robert:  
 6 i. Hilary<sup>4</sup>, b. 1829  
 Children by Susanne Fontaine:  
 ii. Alexis, b. 1 Nov 1835 St Antoine  
 iii. Samuel, b. 1837, m. 16 Nov 1861 Monroe Sophia Cicotte, b. 11 May 1824 St Antoine, widow of James Paxton, dau. of John Baptist Cicotte and Mary Ann Navarre  
 iv. Susanne, b. 10 Aug 1839 St Antoine  
 v. John Baptist, b. 10 Nov 1841 Monroe, m. there 10 Oct 1865 Mary Ann Cicotte, b. 2 Oct 1838 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Cicotte and Mary Ann Navarre  
 vi. Helena, b. 13 Aug Monroe, bur. there 31 Sep 1843  
 vii. Adeline, b. 9 Jul 1845 Monroe  
 viii. Joseph Jérôme, b. 10 Nov 1847 Monroe  
 7 ix. Francis Xavier, b. 23 Nov 1849  
 x. Helena, b. 21 Nov 1853 Monroe, m. there 4 Aug 1874 Henry Rudolph Navarre, b. there 5 Nov 1850, son of Francis Navarre, and Elisabeth Metay
5. OLIVER<sup>3</sup>LAMIRANDE (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Feb 1813 Detroit, m. 4 May 1835 Assumption, Sandwich SOPHIA MELOCHE, b. 26 Nov 1813 there, dau. of Louis Meloche and Archange Pageot. Bride r. Rivière aux Hurons.  
 Children:  
 i. Oliver Victor<sup>4</sup>, b. 21 Jul St Vincent, Pontiac, Mich., bp. there 25 Jul 1836  
 ii. Claude Alexis, b. 26 Jan, bp. 14 Feb 1838 St Vincent  
 iii. Jonas, b. 26 Apr, bp. 26 Jan 1841 Monroe  
 iv. Angélica, b. 4 May, bp. 6 Jul 1842 Monroe
6. HILARY<sup>4</sup>LAMIRANDE (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 1829, m. 5 Jun 1849 Monroe MARY ROBERT, b. 18 Mar 1834 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Francis Robert and Susanne Fontaine.  
 Children bp. Monroe:  
 i. Edmund Columbus<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Nov, bp. 13 Nov 1850  
 ii. Mary Josephine, b. 25 Nov, bp. 11 Dec 1852  
 iii. Henrietta Augusta, b. 24 Sep, bp. 24 Sep 1854  
 iv. James Franklin, b. 25 Feb, bp. 2 Mar 1857  
 v. Ann, b. 21 Apr, bp. 19 May 1859
7. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>4</sup>LAMIRANDE (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Nov 1849 Monroe, m. there 29 Oct 1872 ROSALIE ARCHANGE NAVARRE, b. 23 Feb 1853 Monroe, dau. of Francis Navarre and Elisabeth Metay.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary Zoë<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Dec 1876 Monroe  
 ii. Francis Edmund, b. 23 Apr 1881 Monroe
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup>LAMORANDIÈRE and JOSETTE SAUTEUSE.  
 Children:  
 i. Julia<sup>2</sup>, b. May 1804, bp. 21 Aug 1818 Detroit
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>LAMOTHE, b. 1693 St Meixant, diocese of Bordeaux, France, bur. 4 Nov 1755 Soulanges, came to Canada, son of Bruno Lamothe and Jane Le Vallois, m. 1st 23 Nov 1715 Montréal MARY MAGDELENE ST AGNE dit HOGUE, b. there 11 Mar 1697, bur. there 26 Jul 1739, dau. of James St Ange dit Hogue and Jacqueline Chartier, m. 2nd 21 Jan 1740 Montréal ANGÉLICA CARON, b. 17 Feb 1707 Lachine, dau. of Vital Caron and Mary Perthuis.  
 Children:

- i. Peter Vital<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Oct 1740 Montréal  
 ii. Joseph Mary, b. 25 Jan 1742 Montréal, m. 24 Nov 1777  
 Lachine Catherine Blondeau  
 2 iii. William Peter, b. 21 Jan 1744
2. WILLIAM PETER<sup>2</sup> LAMOTHE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jan 1744 Montréal, m. MARY  
 JOSETTE HAUTRAGE, dau. of Claude Hautrage and Mary Frances  
 Viger. William was Captain of a Company of Volunteers at  
 Detroit.  
 Children b. Detroit:  
 i. James<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Jun 1788  
 ii. Florence, b. 5 Jul 1790  
 iii. Peter William, b. 8 Aug 1791  
 iv. Alexander, b. 25 Oct, bur. there 19 Dec 1792
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> LAMOTTE, b. St Jean Baptiste, seigneurie of Nicolet,  
 Lower Canada, son of Francis Lamotte and Josette Raymond, m. 8  
 Jan 1811 Assumption, Sandwich MAGDELENE HAMMON.  
 Children:  
 i. Lucie<sup>2</sup>, b. 3 Oct 1812 Assumption  
 ii. Francis Xavier, b. 20 Mar 1815 Assumption
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> LAMOUREUX, m. AMABLE DESMARETS.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Jan 1825, bp. 7 Sep 1826 Detroit  
 ii. Mary, b. 27 Jun, bp. 7 Sep 1826 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> LAMY, m. JOSEPHINE ROSE.  
 Children:  
 i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Mar 1836 Detroit  
 ii. John Baptist (twin), b. 4 Apr 1838 Detroit  
 iii. Rosalie (twin), b. 4 Apr 1838 Detroit
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> LAMY, b. 1766, bur. 19 Sep 1839 Detroit, m. Chateauguay, Lower  
 Canada, before Fr. Grenier to CATHERINE RÉAUME.  
 Children:  
 i. Henrietta<sup>2</sup>, b. 1829, m. 30 Jul 1844 Detroit David  
 Robertjeanne, b. there 5 Aug 1815, son of Joseph  
 Robertjeanne and Monica Freton. Bride and groom r.  
 Grosse Pointe  
 ii. John Baptist, b. 28 Apr 1830 Detroit  
 iii. Adelaide, b. 29 Jul 1831 Detroit  
 iv. Mary, b. 19 Aug 1833, m. 5 Jul 1853 St Paul, Grosse  
 Pointe Charles Duchêne, b. 11 Jul 1829 Detroit, son  
 of Charles Stephen Duchêne and Teresa Peltier
1. JEREMIAH<sup>1</sup> LANAGAN, m. CECILIA SLAVEN.  
 Children:  
 i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. Ireland, came to Detroit in Jun 1824, m.  
 22 Nov 1824 Detroit Michael Bertrand, b. Bordeaux,  
 France, son of Joachim Bertrand and Josette Morin
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> LANAGAN, m. Rochester, N.Y., before a priest to JANE O'NEILL.  
 Children:  
 i. Ann<sup>2</sup>, b. 13 Aug 1826
1. ANDREW<sup>1</sup> JOSEPH RAPIN dit LANDROCHE dit SCAYANIS, b. 1677, adopted son  
 of Andrew Rapin and Clemence Jarry, became a voyageur, m. 18  
 Apr 1706 Lachine ANN GOURDON dit LACHASSE, b. 22 Oct 1678  
 Lachine, widow of Peter Lelat, dau. of John Baptist Gourdon dit  
 Lachasse and Michelle Perrin.  
 Children:  
 i. Andrew<sup>2</sup>, b. 1712
2. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> LANDROCHE dit SCAYANIS (Andrew Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1712, m. 1744  
 Michilimackinac ANN PARENT, b. 1723, bur. 9 Dec 1768 Lachine,  
 dau. of William Parent and Frances Roy.  
 Children:  
 i. Andrew<sup>3</sup>, b. 1 Feb 1752
3. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> LANDROCHE dit SCAYANIS (Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1752  
 Lachine, bur. 15 Aug 1820 Detroit, m. there 2 Feb 1778 MAGDELENE

CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. there 28 Jan 1759, bur. there 22 Mar 1804,  
 dau. of Charles Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Joseph Metay.  
 Bride r. Grand Marais, North East Coast of Detroit.

Children:

- i. Susanne<sup>4</sup> Landroche dit Scayanis, b. 25 Nov 1778  
 Detroit, d. at the mill at Grand Marais, bur. Jun  
 1779 Detroit
- ii. Susanne, b. 4 Nov 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 15  
 Nov 1808 Detroit John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse,  
 b. 1759, bur. 17 Mar 1826 Assumption, widower of  
 Archange Lauson, son of John Baptist Raymond dit  
 Toulouse and Mary Joseph Desparois
- iii. Mary, b. 15 Sep 1788 Detroit, bur. there 16 Jan 1843,  
 m. there 11 Oct 1808 John Baptist Laperle, b. 1776  
 Montréal, bur. 15 Jul 1848 Detroit, son of Alexis  
 Laperle and Mary Ann Damours dit Raymond
- iv. Andrew, b. 1 Jan 1791 Assumption, bur. 30 Aug 1815  
 on the church farm at the North East Coast of  
 Detroit
- v. Peter, b. 13 Aug 1793
4. PETER<sup>4</sup> LANDROCHE (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Aug 1793 Detroit, m.  
 there 23 Jan 1821 MARY ANN BOUVIER, bp. 18 Nov 1815 Detroit age  
 of 19 yrs., plus some mos., dau. of Louis Bouvier and a Sautese.  
 Children b. Detroit:  
 i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. 4 Dec 1821  
 ii. Adolphe, b. 14 Jun 1823  
 iii. Mary Ann, b. 3 Apr 1825  
 iv. Anthony, b. 22 May 1827  
 v. Charles, b. 9 May 1830  
 vi. Charles, b. 5 May 1832
5. PETER<sup>5</sup> LANDROCHE (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Dec 1821  
 Detroit, bur. 16 Aug 1854 from Immaculate Conception,  
 Anchorville, m. 27 Jul 1846 Ste Anne, Detroit SEIMA LOISEL, b.  
 1828, dau. of Constant Loisel and Catherine Meruit.  
 Children:  
 i. Cyril<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Sep 1847, bp. 11 Feb 1848 Mt Clemens  
 ii. Salomé, b. 29 Dec 1849, bp. 4 May 1850 Mt Clemens  
 iii. Leo, b. 7 Jun, bp. 18 Sep 1852 Mt Clemens
1. CLAUDE<sup>1</sup> LANDRY, m. MARY MARIE, r. parish of St Peter of Poigni, diocese  
 of Chartres, in Beauce, France.  
 Children:  
 i. Claude<sup>2</sup> Landry dit St André, b. 1707, bur. 16 Jul 1777  
 Detroit under the church, m. there 1 May 1743  
 Angélica Le Duc, b. 1725, bur. 29 Sep 1801 Detroit,  
 dau. of John Baptist Le Duc and Mary Descarie.  
 Claude was a corporal in the French Army.
1. SIMON<sup>1</sup> LANDRY and MAGDELENE LEBLANC.  
 Children:  
 i. Simon<sup>2</sup>, m. 26 Oct 1802 Detroit Charlotte Marsac, b.  
 21 Oct 1779 Detroit, bur. there 20 Feb 1808, dau. of  
 John Baptist Marsac and Geneveva Séguin dit  
 Laderoute
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> LANDRY, b. 1626 France, bur. 8 Jan 1689 Ste Famille, came to  
 Canada, m. 14 Oct 1659 Québec GABRIELLE BARRÉ, b. 1638 France,  
 bur. 4 Jul 1688 Ste Famille.  
 Children:  
 i. Claude<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Jul 1662
2. CLAUDE<sup>2</sup> LANDRY (William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jul 1662 Chateau Richer, m. 17 Aug 1688  
 Ste Famille ANGÉLICA VERIEUL, b. 30 Oct 1673 Québec, bur. 9 Oct  
 1743 St François, Isle Orléans, dau. of Nicolas Verieul and  
 Margaret Hyardin.  
 Children:  
 i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 5 Apr 1690
3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> LANDRY (Claude<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Apr 1690 Ste Famille, bur. 26  
 Jan 1770 Lévis, m. 22 Nov 1715 St François, Isle Orléans MARY  
 MAGDELENE GUERARD dit LE GRAPT, b. 12 Oct 1699 Ste Famille, bur.

- 1 Apr 1760 Beaumont, dau. of Charles Guerard dit Le Grapt and Mary Magdelene Chrétien.  
Children:  
4 i. Firmin<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Feb 1735
4. FIRMIN<sup>4</sup> LANDRY dit CHARLOT (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Claude<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1735 St François, Isle Orléans, m. 17 Jul 1771 Detroit MARGARET SIOUSE, bur. 24 May 1773 Detroit, a slave of Claude Landry dit St André. Firmin had been too intimate with this Indian woman and she was set free by her master on condition that Firmin would take her as wife.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i. Susanne<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Jun 1766  
ii. Mary Joseph, b. 28 Dec 1769  
iii. Anthony, b. 14 Dec 1771, bur. there 12 Jun 1773  
iv. Augustin, b. 19 May, bur. there 12 Jun 1773  
-----
1. JOHN LANGDON, m. MARY THINKTON.  
Child:  
i. Eleonora<sup>2</sup> Langdon, b. 29 Jun, bp. 14 Nov 1828 Detroit  
-----
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> LANGERON dit LAFONTAINE, b. --- parish of St Valier, diocese of Autun, province of Charolais, Bourgogne, France, son of Charles Langeron and Jane Benoit; came to America, m. 18 Jan 1768 Detroit MARGARET CATHERINE CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. 15 Jun 1735 Montréal, widow of Charles Dupuys, dau. of Peter Casse dit St Aubin and Margaret Fourneau dit Brindamour. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit.  
Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:  
i. Margaret<sup>2</sup>, b. 27 Sep 1769  
ii. Margaret, b. 18 Dec 1771  
iii. Mary Ann Langeron, b. 7 Jun 1774, bur. there next day  
-----
1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> LANGLOIS, b. 1640 parish of St Pierre, diocese of Rouen, France, bur. 13 Oct 1721 Pointe-aux-Trembles of Québec. Came to Canada, m. 26 Oct 1671 Québec ELISABETH CRETEL, b. 1649, bur. 27 May 1704 Pointe-aux-Trembles of Québec, dau. of William Cretel and Jane Godfroy, both of parish of St Maclou, diocese of Rouen, France.  
Children:  
2 i. Stephen<sup>2</sup>, b. 17 Dec 1673
2. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> LANGLOIS (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Dec 1673 Québec, m. 10 Feb 1698 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec ELISABETH FAUCHER, b. 15 Nov 1676 Québec, bur. 30 Apr 1731 Cap Santé, dau. of Leonard Faucher dit St Maurice and Mary Damois.  
Children:  
3 i. Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Jul 1704  
4 ii. John Francis, b. 10 May 1711
3. NICOLAS<sup>3</sup> LANGLOIS (Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jul 1704 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, drowned and found on the beach of Isle a la Pierre, bur. 24 May 1787 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 6 Apr 1728 Cap Santé MARY ANGÉLICA CUILLERIER, b. 1 Jun 1711 Cap Santé, bur. there 15 Apr 1751, dau. of René Hilarius Cuillerier and Mary Jane Cornuo.  
Children b. Cap Santé:  
5 i. Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, b. 5 Jan 1729  
6 ii. Anthony, b. 24 Jan 1738
4. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> LANGLOIS (Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1711 Cap Santé, m. there 18 Oct 1734 TERESA BERTRAND, b. there 11 Jul 1708, bur. there 12 Dec 1753, dau. of John Francis Bertrand and Ann Richard.  
Children:  
7 i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. ---
5. NICOLAS<sup>4</sup> LANGLOIS (Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan 1729 Cap Santé m. 7 Sep 1761 Detroit MAGDELENE PILET, dau. of James Pilet and Margaret Viau.  
Children:  
8 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Mar 1762  
9 ii. Joseph, b. 18 Jul 1763  
iii. Nicolas, b. 1 Dec 1764 Coast of the Hurons (Sandwich)  
10 iv. Alexis, b. 8 Dec 1765

- 11 v. Nicolas, b. 19 May 1767  
vi. Angélica, b. 18 Oct 1768 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 10 Jul 1779
- vii. Angélica Regina, b. 6 Jan 1771 Assumption, bur. there 15 Oct 1789, m. there 9 Oct 1786 Hippolyte Janis, b. 28 Dec 1764 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 24 May 1828 Assumption, son of Nicolas Francis Janis and Teresa Meloche
- viii. Mary Magdelene, b. 9 Oct 1772 Assumption, bur. there 14 Jan 1774
- ix. James, b. 29 Mar 1774 Assumption, bur. there 29 Jul 1802
- x. Jeannette, b. 12 Sep 1775 Assumption, bur. there 14 Jan 1778
- xi. Teresa, b. 23 Feb 1780 Assumption
6. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> LANGLOIS (Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jan 1738 Cap Santé, bur. 26 Jun 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 19 Mar 1773 MARY DESANGES ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE, b. 8 Oct 1755 Detroit, bur. 23 Aug 1825 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance and Catherine Pilet.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Mary Desanges<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 May 1773, bur. there 21 May 1821, m. there 10 Jun 1793 Peter Chêne dit Labutte, b. there 19 Feb 1770, son of Peter Chêne dit Labutte and Mary Ann Cuillerier dit Beaubien
- 12 ii. Anthony, b. 18 Jul 1774  
iii. Margaret, b. 9 Dec 1775, bur. there next day  
iv. Joseph, b. 6 Jan, bur. there 10 Oct 1777  
v. Jeannette, b. 7 May 1778, bur. there 11 Sep 1809, m. there 9 Feb 1808 Francis Prat, b. there 18 Jun 1777, son of Francis Prat and Elisabeth Parent  
vi. Peter, b. 7 Feb 1780, bur. there 10 Oct 1805
- 13 vii. Nicolas, m. 25 Feb 1811  
14 viii. Alexis, b. 15 Nov 1783  
15 ix. Julian, b. 9 Feb 1786  
x. Victoria, b. 16 May 1788, bur. there 11 Mar 1811, m. there 5 Mar 1810 Alexis Parent, b. there 5 Sep 1784, son of James Parent and Catherine Beaubien
- 16 xi. Joseph, b. 22 Oct 1790  
xii. Angélica, b. 27 Oct 1795, bur. there 31 Mar 1857, there 14 Jan 1817 Laurence Parent, b. there 7 Apr 1787, son of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche
7. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> LANGLOIS (John Francis<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. --- Cap Santé, bur. 4 Feb 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 Feb 1770 MARY MAGDELENE PRUDHOMME, b. 1 Feb 1755 Detroit, dau. of Francis Xavier Prudhomme and Judith Cuillerier.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Mary Magdelene<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Jan 1771, m. 1st 4 Feb 1788 Detroit Stephen Robidou, b. 26 Dec 1744 Montréal, bur. 25 Jan 1810 St Antoine, River Raisin, widower of Agatha Souchereau dit Langoumois, son of Charles Robidou and Mary Ann Teresa Lehoux, m. 2nd 4 May 1818 Detroit Charles Drouillard, b. there 11 Aug 1756, widower of Mary Louisa Quesnel, son of John Baptist Drouillard and Mary Charlotte Bigras dit Fauvel  
ii. Francis de Sales, b. 15 Feb 1773  
iii. Teresa, b. 24 Feb 1775, bur. there 23 Feb 1786  
iv. Catherine, b. 25 Jun 1777  
v. John Baptist, b. 17 Mar 1779
8. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> LANGLOIS (Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1762 Detroit, bur. 18 Jul 1821 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 13 Jan 1789 CHARLOTTE RÉAUME, b. there 14 Nov 1769, dau. of Bonaventure Réaume and Jane Deshêtres.  
Children b. Assumption except i:  
i. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Sep 1789 Detroit, killed in the battle of River Raisin, 22 Jan, bur. 25 Jan 1813  
Assumption  
ii. Francis, b. 23 Feb 1793, bur. there next day  
iii. James, b. 29 Jan 1795, bur. there 21 Aug 1801

- iv. Mary Jane, b. 4 Apr 1797, bur. there 23 Apr 1822
- 17 v. Anthony, b. 6 Apr 1799
- vi. James, b. 4 Feb 1802, d. of cholera and bur. there 5 Sep 1832, m. 1st 4 Nov 1823 St Antoine, River Raisin Mary Louisa Ricicot, b. Jul 1808 Montréal, bur. 10 Nov 1824 Assumption, dau. of Regis Ricicot and Mary Louisa Lapointe, m. 2nd there 23 Feb 1829 Pelagia Réaume, dau. of Paul Réaume and Catherine Dequindre. She r. St Pierre, Thames River  
Children by Mary Louisa Ricicot:  
1. James<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Nov 1824 Assumption, bur. there 22 Feb 1825  
Children by Pelagia Réaume:  
2. Paul, b. 27 Nov 1829 Assumption  
3. Angélica, b. 31 Aug 1831 Assumption
- 18 vii. Peter, b. 9 Aug 1804
- viii. Lambert (twin), b. 15 May 1807, bur. there next day
- ix. Alexis (twin), b. 15 May 1807, bur. there next day
- x. Alexis, b. 18 Feb 1809, bur. there 25 Mar 1817
- xi. Archange, b. 12 Feb 1812, m. there 13 Nov 1827 Charles Chêne dit Labutte, b. there 14 Sep 1790, son of Julian Chêne dit Labutte and Mary Catherine Rochereau dit Lesperance
9. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LANGLOIS (Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1763 Coast of the Hurons (Sandwich), bur. 13 Sep 1794 Detroit, m. 22 Jul 1793 Assumption, Sandwich MARY JOSEPH PAGEOT, b. there 2 Oct 1768, dau. of Joseph Thomas Pageot and Mary Louisa Villers dit St Louis.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Jun 1794, bur. there next day  
ii. Mary Joseph, b. 17 Aug 1795  
iii. Joseph, b. 11 Mar 1797, bur. there 15 Oct 1809  
iv. Archange Basillisse, b. 8 Jan 1799  
v. Chrysostom Théodore, b. 8 Nov 1800  
vi. Peter, b. 5 Apr 1803  
vii. Angélica, b. 24 May 1807
10. ALEXIS<sup>5</sup> LANGLOIS (Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Dec 1765 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), m. 1st there 21 Jan 1788 LOUISA BISSONNET, b. 14 Jun 1771 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 10 Dec 1797, dau. of Stephen Bissonnet and Catherine Vitry dit St Germain, m. 2nd 8 Feb 1808 Assumption ANGÉLICA VESSIÈRE dit LAFERTÉ, b. 2 Sep 1776 Detroit, widow of Nicolas Janis, dau. of Louis Vessière dit Laferté and Catherine Esprit dit Champagne.  
Children by Louisa Bissonnet, b. Assumption:  
19 i. Alexis, b. 14 Jan 1789  
ii. Mary Catherine, b. 21 Nov 1790, bur. 20 Feb 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 17 Sep 1805 Assumption to Francis Godon, b. St Joseph, Rivière Chambly, son of Julian Godon and Rose Janette  
iii. Archange, b. 10 Dec 1792, m. there 1 May 1810 Joseph Drouillard, b. there 8 Feb 1790, son of Joseph Drouillard and Catherine Dufour  
iv. Angélica, b. 20 Feb 1794, bur. there 20 Nov 1807  
v. Joseph, b. 25 Mar 1795, m. there 1 Mar 1824 Théotiste Réaume, b. there 20 Feb 1806, bur. there 9 Feb 1830, dau. of Laurence Réaume and Josette Villers dit St Louis  
Children, b. Assumption:  
1. Théotiste, b. 17 Apr 1825  
2. Joseph, b. 26 Jul 1827  
3. Florence, b. 26 Jan 1830, m. there 22 Jul 1851 Joseph Côté, b. there 23 Feb 1825, bur. there 14 Mar 1858, son of Joseph Côté and Frances Girard
- 20 vi. Dominic, b. 29 Jul 1796  
Children by Angélica Vessière dit Laferté, b. Assumption:  
vii. James, b. 26 Nov 1808, m. 1st there 15 Jun 1838 Susanne Boufard, b. there 11 Sep 1814, d. before 1846, dau. of John Baptist Boufard and Angélica Antaya, m. 2nd 20 Jan 1846 Assumption Florence Cousineau, b. there 8 Sep 1818, dau. of John Baptist Cousineau and Archange Charon dit Cabanac. Groom r. at Malden Frances, b. 29 Oct 1810, m. there 16 Feb 1830 John Baptist Janis, b. there 21 Aug 1802, bur. there 26 Feb 1839, son of Francis Janis and Geneveva Delières dit Bonvouloir
- viii. Sophia, b. 15 Apr 1812, bur. there 9 Aug 1842, m. there 10 Feb 1835 James Meloche, b. there 29 Nov 1808, son of Louis Meloche and Archange Pageot
- 21 x. Anthony, b. 20 Nov 1814
- 22 xi. Peter, b. 10 May 1817
11. NICOLAS<sup>5</sup> LANGLOIS (Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 May 1767 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), m. 25 Sep 1792 Detroit MARY ANGÉLICA MELOCHE, b. there 25 Aug 1771, bur. there 2 Jan 1799, dau. of John Baptist Meloche and Mary Louisa Robert.  
Children, b. Detroit:  
i. Elisabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Jul 1793  
23 ii. Nicolas, b. 28 May 1795  
iii. Denis, b. 27 Aug 1797, bur. there 16 Feb 1798  
iv. Louis, b. 26 Dec 1798, bur. 19 Apr 1799 Assumption, Sandwich
12. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> LANGLOIS (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 5 Jan 1838, m. there 19 Feb 1811 CHARLOTTE VILLERS dit St Louis and Charlotte Mouton.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Emily<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Nov 1811, bur. there 3 Nov 1812  
ii. Peter, b. 20 Dec 1812, bur. there 16 Jan 1814  
24 iii. Peter, b. 12 Sep 1814  
iv. Emily, b. 11 Apr 1816, bur. there 21 Mar 1853, m. there 19 Nov 1834 Toussaint Parent, b. there 28 Oct 1801, bur. there 25 Apr 1873, son of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche  
v. Anthony, b. 7 Apr 1818, bur. there 12 Apr 1852, m. there 20 Apr 1839 Aglaia Lombard, b. there 14 Dec 1824, dau. of Louis Joseph Lombard and Catherine Berthiaume  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Rose, b. and bp. 14 Feb 1842  
2. Virginia Josephine, b. 6 Jun 1844  
3. Anthony Columbus, b. 24 Jul 1846  
4. Mary Charlotte, b. 14 Jul 1848  
vi. Virginia, b. 12 Jul 1820, bur. there 13 Apr 1843, m. there 20 Jul 1840 Moses Labadie, b. there 17 Feb 1810, son of John Baptist Labadie and Cecilia Chêne dit Labutte  
vii. Christina, b. 15 Dec 1822, bur. there 17 Jun 1835  
viii. Charlotte, b. 14 Sep, bur. there 3 Oct 1825  
ix. Josué, b. 9 Jun, bur. there 10 Jul 1827  
x. Joseph, b. 8 Jan 1830, bur. there 3 Jun 1856, m. 11 May 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit Bridget Elisabeth O'Neill dau. of Michael O'Neill and Mary Hally
13. NICOLAS<sup>5</sup> LANGLOIS (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), m. 25 Feb 1811 Assumption, Sandwich JULIA DEQUINDRE, b. there 8 Feb 1790, bur. there 25 Jun 1872, dau. of Francis Dequindre and Teresa Boyer.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Victoria<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Mar 1812, m. there 17 Nov 1846 James Vessière dit Laferté, b. Malden, widow of Mary Ann Baron dit Lupien, son of Alexis Vessière dit Laferté and Mary Louisa Pageot  
25 ii. Leo, b. 4 Mar 1815  
iii. Petronella, b. 30 May 1818, m. there 23 Feb 1846 Moses Labadie, b. there 17 Feb 1810, widower of Virginia Langlois, son of John Baptist Labadie and Cecilia Chêne dit Labutte  
iv. Apollonia, b. 6 Jul 1821, m. there 7 Feb 1853 Paul Le Duc, b. there 16 Sep 1819, son of Paul Le Duc and Mary Desanges Roy



- v. Daniel, b. 15 Jun 1825  
vi. Glassine, b. 18 Feb 1828
14. ALEXIS<sup>5</sup> LANGLOIS (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Nov 1783 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 28 May 1853, m. there 5 Feb 1811 SUSANNE PARENT, b. there 29 Jun 1787, bur. there 23 Mar 1843, dau. of James Parent and Catherine Beaubien.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Robert<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Feb 1812, bur. there 4 Oct 1840  
26 ii. Benjamin, b. 16 Jan 1814  
27 iii. Moses, b. 17 Oct 1815  
28 iv. Gregory, b. 18 Nov 1818  
v. Tharsille, b. 17 Aug 1821, m. there 19 Feb 1849 John Baptist Ovid Pilet, b. there 27 Aug 1824, bur. there 21 May 1858, son of John Baptist Pilet and Clemence Langlois  
29 vi. Alexander, b. 5 Nov 1823  
vii. Noël, b. 20 Dec 1825  
viii. Flavia Dosithea, b. 16 Mar 1828, bur. there 28 Jul 1829  
ix. Dosithea, b. 15 Jul 1831, m. Donus Charles Damase Ouellet, b. 24 Nov 1831 Assumption, son of Charles Ouellet and Anastasia Parent
15. JULIAN<sup>5</sup> LANGLOIS (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>), b. 9 Feb 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 21 Jun 1833, m. there 17 Feb 1824 ROSALIE PARENT, b. there 8 Sep 1799, dau. of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Jérôme, b. 16 Sep 1825, m. there 10 Jul 1850 Domitilda Ouellet, b. there 31 Oct 1832, dau. of Anthony Ouellet and Mary Catherine Bezer dit Leveille  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Joseph Aristides<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jun 1852, bur. there 13 Apr 1853  
2. Peter Aristides, b. 1 Aug 1853, bur. there 30 Sep 1854  
3. Mary Rose, b. 5 Feb 1855  
4. Maurice Alfred, b. 9 Apr 1856  
5. Helena Elisabeth, b. 19 Dec 1857  
ii. Henry, b. 28 Nov 1829, m. there 11 Jan 1853 Zoe Villers dit St Louis, b. there 8 Nov 1827, dau. of John Baptist Villers dit St Louis and Théotiste Campau  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Rose Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Jan 1854  
2. Mary Magdelene, b. 11 May 1856  
3. Celina, b. 15 Jul 1858  
iii. Marcelle, b. 9 Sep 1831
16. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LANGLOIS (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Oct 1790 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 18 Jun 1833, m. there 26 Nov 1823 FELICITY MALBOEUF dit BEAUSOLEIL, b. there 17 Jan 1801, dau. of Augustin Malboeuf dit Beausoleil and Monica Lavallée.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Feb 1824, bur. there 2 Nov 1849, m. there 16 Apr 1844 Benjamin Langlois, b. there 16 Jan 1814, son of Alexis Langlois and Susanne Parent  
30 ii. Joseph, b. 4 Oct 1825  
iii. Zoé, b. 16 Aug 1827, bur. there 29 Jul 1831  
iv. Monica, b. 25 Nov 1829, m. there 29 Jan 1849 Gregory Parent, b. there 2 Jan 1820, son of Anthony Parent and Mary Desanges Pageot  
v. Thomas, b. 22 Mar 1832
17. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Apr 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 26 Apr 1825 SCHOLASTICA COLETA BAZINET, b. 23 Feb, bp. 2 Jun 1796 Detroit, bur. 29 Apr 1857 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Bazinet and Magdelene Huyet dit Champagne.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Mary Archange<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Sep 1825, m. there 30 Oct 1843

- Benjamin Trudel, son of Benjamin Trudel and Archange Chauvin  
ii. Felice, b. 22 Oct 1827, m. there 17 Jul 1849 Francis George Maillou, b. there 23 Mar 1824, son of Peter Maillou and Teresa Janis. Groom r. at "Pointe aux Roches"  
iii. Anthony, b. 29 May 1830, bur. there 6 Sep 1831  
iv. Théotiste, b. 21 Oct 1832, bur. there 22 Aug 1833  
v. Alexis, b. 21 Mar 1835, m. there 6 Oct 1857 Mary Rivard, dau. of Anthony Rivard and Euphrosine Villers dit St Louis  
Child:  
1. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Aug 1858 Assumption  
vi. Anthony, b. there, bp. there 22 Apr 1838
18. PETER<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Aug 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 25 Sep 1830 CATHERINE RÉAUME, b. 1807, bur. 10 Oct 1830 Assumption, dau. of Paul Réaume and Catherine Dequindre, m. 2nd there 30 Apr 1833 EMILY VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 17 Aug 1812, dau. of John Baptist Villers dit St Louis and Théotiste Campau.  
Children by Catherine Réaume, b. Assumption:  
i. Catherine Felicity<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Sep 1830, m. there 16 Oct 1847 Peter Meny, son of Alexis Meny and Josette Mathieu  
Children by Emily Villers dit St Louis, b. Assumption:  
ii. Donus, b. 3 Jun 1834, m. there 23 Sep 1856 Emily Vitaline Berthiaume, b. there 14 Aug 1836, dau. of Richard Berthiaume and Emily Marentette  
Child b. Assumption:  
1. Emily Teresa<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jun 1857  
iii. Clarence, b. 15 Jan 1837  
iv. Peter Dauphin, bp. there 5 Apr 1839  
v. Patrick, b. Aug, bp. there 15 Sep 1841, bur. there 16 Nov 1850  
vi. Caroline, b. 11 Sep 1843  
vii. Mary Aglaia, b. 16 Jan 1846, bur. there 4 May 1854  
viii. Joseph Rudolph, b. 6 Mar, bur. there 17 Sep 1848  
ix. Charlotte, b. 30 Jun 1850  
x. Mary Petronella, b. 28 May 1853
19. ALEXIS<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS (Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jan 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 21 Nov 1814 MARY JANE BONDY, dau. of Laurence Bondy and Magdelene Pageot.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Jan 1817, m. Charles Beneteau, b. there 4 Jan 1809, son of Charles Beneteau and Josette Tourangeau  
ii. Eleonora, b. 8 May 1819, d. at Malden, bur. 5 Jan 1844 Assumption, m. Alexander Monforton, b. there 22 Apr 1818, son of Joseph Monforton and Veronica Bondy  
iii. Clemence, b. 4 Aug 1821  
iv. Zoé, b. 5 Jul 1823  
v. Alexander, b. 7 Aug 1825  
vi. Adele, b. 26 Nov 1827  
vii. Dominic, b. 5 Jul 1830, m. there 23 Sep 1856 Helena Bezer dit Leveille, dau. of James Bezer dit Leveille and Archange Beneteau  
viii. Euphrosine, b. 17 Mar 1833, bur. there 26 Sep 1838  
ix. Laurence Ferdinand, b. 2 Apr 1836  
x. Mary Louisa, b. 13 Sep 1838
20. DOMINIC LANGLOIS (Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jul 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 3 Nov 1856, m. there 3 Jun 1823 CATHERINE DROUILLARD, b. there 25 Dec 1786, bur. there 31 Dec 1855, widow of Laurence Boesmier, dau. of Joseph Drouillard and Catherine Dufour.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Jul 1824, m. there 26 Apr 1843 David Bissonnet, b. 20 Dec 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert. Groom r. Monroe

21. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS(Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 20  
 31  
 iv. Noe Dominique, b. 22 Jan 1831  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Alexis<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Jul 1841  
 ii. Anthony<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Dec 1842  
 iii. Eli<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Dec 1844  
 iv. Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Jan 1847  
 v. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Oct 1849  
 vi. John Ignatius<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Oct 1852  
 Children b. Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 3 Feb 1845 FRANCES  
 OUELLET, b. there 20 Apr 1822, dau. of Joseph Ouellet and Frances  
 Jans, m. 2nd 11 Oct 1853 Assumption MONICA OUELLET, b. there 16  
 Nov 1821, dau. of John Baptist Ouellet and Veronica Réaume.  
 Children by Frances Ouellet, b. Assumption:  
 i. Mary Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Nov 1845  
 ii. Emma Josephine<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Aug 1847, bur. there 10 Oct  
 1848  
 Children by Peter Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Sep bur. there 11 Oct 1849  
 iii. Monica Ouellet, b. Assumption:  
 iv. Mary Emma<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Jul 1854  
 v. Mary Susanne<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Aug bur. there 16 Oct 1856  
 vi. Joseph Remi(twin), b. 5 Nov 1857  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Mary Virginia(twin), b. 5 Nov 1857  
 22. NICOLAS<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS(Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b.  
 28 May 1795 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 11 Jan 1820 ELSONORA  
 BASSINET, b. 11 May 1798 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Bassinet and  
 Magdelene Huyet dit Champagne.  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 9 Feb 1820, m. there 7 Oct 1845 Benjamin  
 Meloche, b. there 20 Nov 1815, son of John Baptist  
 Meloche and Bridget Peltier  
 ii. Alexis<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Jul bur. there 27 Aug 1822  
 iii. Regina<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 Jul 1823  
 iv. Teresa<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 May 1826, m. there 27 Nov 1849 John  
 Baptist La Forest, b. there 10 Jan 1823, son of  
 Joseph La Forest and Felicity Campan  
 v. Nicolas<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Jan 1829, m. there 8 May 1855 Agatha  
 Berthiaume, b. there 30 Aug 1837, dau. of Denis  
 Berthiaume and Euphrosine Ouellet  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Jun 1857  
 ii. Anthony<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1831, bur. there 2 Oct 1834  
 iii. Noé Israel<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Oct 1834  
 iv. Abraham<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Apr 1838  
 v. Joseph Adolph<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 May 1842  
 24. PETER<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS(Anthony<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12  
 Sep 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 12 Jan 1841 ZOE PAGEOR,  
 b. there 31 Aug 1816, dau. of Chrysoptom Pageot and Frances  
 Parent.  
 Children b. Assumption, except i:  
 i. Christine Clotilde<sup>7</sup>, b. Wed. before 31 Oct 1841  
 ii. Alexandrine<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 Aug 1841  
 iii. Virginia Josephine<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Jan 1845, bur. there 25  
 Sep 1852  
 iv. Anthony Chrysoptom<sup>7</sup>, b. 21 May 1846, bur. there 22  
 Apr 1851  
 v. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Oct 1847, bur. there 11 Apr 1851  
 vi. Xavier Onesime<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Mar 1849  
 vii. Mary Aglata<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Apr 1850, bur. there 15 Aug 1852  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Aug 1852  
 ix. Josephine Aglata<sup>7</sup>, b. 16 Nov 1853  
 x. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Jun 1856  
 25. LEO<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS(Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4  
 Mar 1815 Assumption, Sandwich, d. 1 Apr 1900 at the r. of his  
 dau. Christine Langlois on Wyandotte Ave., Windsor, Ont., m. 11  
 Jan 1844 Assumption SUSANNE FEBRONIA PAGEOT, b. there 26 Mar  
 1821, dau. of Chrysoptom Pageot and Frances Parent.  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Petronilla Agnes<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Apr 1845  
 ii. Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Oct 1846  
 iii. Rosa Dina<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Feb 1849  
 iv. Julia Frances<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Sep 1851  
 v. Leo Damasus<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Mar 1854, bur. there 24 Mar 1857  
 vi. Louisa Helena<sup>7</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1856  
 26. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS(Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b.  
 16 Jan 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st there 16 Apr 1844 JULIA  
 LANGLOIS, b. there 1 Feb 1824, bur. there 2 Nov 1849, dau. of  
 Joseph Langlois and Felicity Beausolil, m. 2nd there 7 Jan 1852  
 EUPHROSINE AURELIA MONTREUIL, b. there 22 Feb 1822, bur. there  
 2 Dec 1857, dau. of Luke Montreuil and Elisabeth Labadie, m. 3rd  
 9 Aug 1858 Assumption CLEMENCE NANTAIS, b. there 31 Jan 1842, dau.  
 of Benjamin Nantais and Julia Raymond dit Roulouise.  
 Children by Julia Langlois, b. Assumption:  
 i. Napoleon<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Jul 1845  
 ii. Joel<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Feb 1847  
 Children by Euphrosine Aurelia Montreuil, b. Assumption:  
 iii. Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. 12 Jul 1854, bur. there 7 Oct 1856  
 27. MOSES<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS(Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 17  
 Oct 1815 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Feb 1841 ARCHANGE BINC  
 BINCEPPE dit JOLIBOIS, b. there 28 Oct 1818, dau. of Louis  
 Binquette dit Jolibois and Angélica Poissant dit Laesaline.  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Clotilde<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Apr 1843  
 ii. Louis Ambrose<sup>7</sup>, b. 29 Dec 1846  
 iii. Mary Philomene<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Feb 1849  
 iv. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Jan 1852  
 v. Mary Teresa<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Mar 1854  
 28. GREGORY<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS(Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 8  
 Nov 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 26 Nov 1839 MARGARET  
 CELINA MONTREUIL, b. there 3 Oct 1820, dau. of Luke Montreuil and  
 Elisabeth Labadie.  
 Children:  
 i. Margaret Catherine<sup>7</sup>, b. 23 Oct 1842 Assumption  
 ii. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Oct 1844 Assumption  
 iii. Mary Celina<sup>7</sup>, b. 18 Jun 1846 Detroit  
 iv. Agnes<sup>7</sup>, b. 24 Aug Detroit, bur. there 1 Oct 1847  
 v. Alexander<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Oct 1848 Detroit  
 vi. Philip<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Oct 1850 Detroit, bur. 16 Aug 1851 from  
 Ste Anne, Detroit  
 vii. Emma Elisabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Feb, bp. 15 Feb 1852 Ste Anne  
 viii. Gregory<sup>7</sup>, b. and bp. 31 Jul 1853 Ste Anne  
 ix. John Philip<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Apr 1855 Assumption  
 x. Ann Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Jul 1857 Assumption  
 29. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS(Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b.  
 5 Nov 1823 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 29 Nov 1845 JOSEPHINE  
 VILBERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 13 Mar 1828, dau. of Francis  
 Xavier Villers dit St Louis and Theodora Lauzon.  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Caroline<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Sep 1846  
 ii. Denis<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Jul 1848  
 iii. Francis Xavier<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Jan 1850, bur. there 29 Jun  
 1852  
 iv. William Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Jul 1852  
 v. Agnes Josephine<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Jun 1855  
 30. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS(Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 4  
 Oct 1825 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 30 Apr 1849 ADELIADE  
 MARGARET ROULEAU, b. there 9 Jul 1825, dau. of Michael Rouleau  
 and Angélica Laberrette.  
 Children b. Assumption:  
 i. Infant<sup>7</sup>, b. 4 Jan 1850, bur. there next day

- ii. Joseph Alexis, b. 1 Jun 1852
  - iii. Adeline Josephine, b. 2 Jul 1854
  - iv. Philomène, b. 16 Dec 1857
31. NOE DOMINIC<sup>1</sup> LANGLOIS (Dominic<sup>6</sup>, Alexis<sup>5</sup>, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1831 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 15 Jan 1851 ARTEMISSA FELICITY OUELLET, b. 9 Nov 1831 Detroit, dau. of Vital Ouellet and Emily Cecile.  
Children b. Assumption:
- i. Albert Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 May 1852
  - ii. Mary Rosalie, b. 2 Aug 1854
  - iii. Albury Adolph, b. 23 Jun 1857, m. 29 Jul 1884 Our Lady of Help, Detroit Clara Emily Montreuil, b. 10 Nov, bp. 17 Nov 1861 Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Henry Francis Montreuil and Victoria Walker  
Child:
    - 1. Leo Montreuil<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Mar, bp. 27 Mar 1885 Our Lady of Help
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY, d. 1814, m. at Fort Wayne before witnesses to JOSETTE LANARY.  
Child:
  - i. Geneveva<sup>2</sup> Langlois dit Traversy, b. 10 Jul 1814 Detroit, bur. there 12 Aug 1814
1. GERMAIN<sup>1</sup> LANGLOIS, b. parish of St Germain, Auxerre, France, son of Michael Langlois and Catherine Leclerc, came to Canada, bur. 17 Feb 1749 Québec, m. there 14 Jul 1675 JANE CHALIFOUR, b. there 28 Sep 1659, bur. there 18 Jan 1703, dau. of Paul Chalifour and Jaquette Archambault.  
Children:
- i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 1676
2. JAMES<sup>1</sup> LANGLOIS (Germain<sup>1</sup>), b. 1676, bur. 30 Jan 1733 Montréal, m. MARY RENÉE TOUPIN dit DUSULT, b. 12 Mar 1692 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of John Toupin, sieur du Sault, seigneur de la Pointe aux Ecureuils and Mary Magdelene Mezeray. James came to Detroit 1708-09; was a blacksmith.  
Children b. Detroit, except i:
- i. Mary Magdelene<sup>3</sup>, b. 1708, bur. 10 Sep 1715 Detroit
  - ii. Anthony, b. 13 Nov 1709 Detroit, bur. there 26 Jul 1710
  - iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 19 Aug 1711 Detroit, bur. there 29 Oct 1763, m. 18 Feb 1737 Montréal Louis Gervaise, b. there 12 Apr 1708, bur. 7 Feb 1763 Detroit, son of Charles Gervaise and Mary Boyer
  - iv. James, b. 29 Jun 1713
  - v. Augustin, b. 20 Jun 1715, bur. there 25 Aug 1715
1. NOEL<sup>1</sup> LANGLOIS, b. 1606 France, bur. 15 Jul 1684 Beauport, came to Canada, m. 1st 25 Jul 1684 Québec FRANCES GRENIER, bur. there 1 Nov 1665, m. 2nd 27 Jul 1666 Chateau Richer MARY CREVET, bur. 22 Nov 1695 Baie St Paul, widow of Robert Caron.  
Children by Frances Grenier, b. Québec:
- i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 19 Aug 1636, bur. there 15 Aug 1687, m. there 10 Aug 1660 Francis Miville, b. there 1630, son of Peter Miville and Charlotte Maugis
  - ii. Ann, b. 2 Sep 1637, bur. 17 Mar 1704 Rivière-Ouelle, m. 9 Nov 1649 Québec John Peltier, b. 1631, bur. 25 Feb 1698 Rivière-Ouelle, son of William Peltier and Michelle ~~Morille~~ ~~MAGILLE~~
  - iii. Elisabeth, b. 7 Mar 1645, bur. 19 Nov 1696 Cap St Ignace, m. 1st 6 Nov 1662 Québec Louis Cotay, b. there 25 Oct 1635, d. 1669, son of John Cotay and Ann Martin, m. 2nd 15 Dec 1669 Québec William Lemieux, b. 1648 parish of Beaufort, diocese of Paris, France, bur. 15 Oct 1725 Berthier, son of Peter Lemieux and Mary Bernard
  - iv. Noel, b. 7 Dec 1651
2. NOEL<sup>2</sup> LANGLOIS (Noel<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Dec 1651 Québec, bur. 9 Oct 1693 Beauport, m. 1st 1672 Québec AMÉE CAROL, b. 1655, bur. 5 Aug 1685 Beauport,

- dau. of Robert Carol and Mary Crevet, m. 2nd 2 Dec 1686 Beauport GENEVEVA PARENT, b. 2 Mar 1670 Québec, dau. of Peter Parent and Jane Badeau.  
Children by Aimée Carol:
- 3 i. Francis<sup>3</sup> Langlois dit Traversy, b. 28 Oct 1673
3. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY (Noel<sup>2</sup>, Noel<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Oct 1673 Beauport, m. there 17 Sep 1696 JANE BAUGIS, b. 1675, dau. of Michael Baugis and Magdelene Dubois.  
Children:
- 4 i. Andrew<sup>4</sup> Langlois dit Traversy, b. 1 Apr 1714
4. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Noel<sup>2</sup>, Noel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Apr 1714 Beauport, m. 1 Nov 1735 Montréal MARY ELISABETH GIBAUT, b. there 2 Jan 1711, dau. of Stephen Gibaut and Elisabeth Austin. Andrew was at Detroit 18 Aug 1755.  
Children:
- 5 i. Andrew<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Oct 1736
5. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Noel<sup>2</sup>, Noel<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Oct 1736 Montréal, m. there 5 Feb 1759 MARY ANN PRUDHOMME, b. there 14 Jan 1742, dau. of John Baptist Prudhomme and Mary Agatha Sarrasin.  
Children:
- 6 i. Ambrose<sup>6</sup>, b. 1761
6. AMBROSE<sup>6</sup> LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Noel<sup>2</sup>, Noel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1761, bur. 26 Dec 1826 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 21 Jan 1794 Detroit SUSANNE SORDELIER, b. 8 Jun 1775 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 3 Mar 1832 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Sordelier and Mary Jane Gendron. Bride and groom r. River Raisin.  
Children, b. St Antoine:
- i. Susanne<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 Jan 1795, bur. there 22 Nov 1813
  - 7 ii. Joseph, b. 20 Sep 1796
  - iii. Anthony, b. 21 Feb 1798, bur. there 10 Dec 1798
  - iv. Catherine, b. 11 Oct 1799, m. there 10 Feb 1834 Isidore Deloeil, b. there 9 May 1810, son of Francis Deloeil and Ursula Sordeliers
  - v. Margaret, b. 17 Oct 1801, bur. there 28 Jun 1804
  - vi. Mary, b. 26 Jun 1804, m. there 26 Apr 1825 Anthony Cosme, b. there 15 Mar 1798, son of Amable Cosme and Geneveva Bourdeau
  - vii. Felicity, b. 16 Jun 1806, bur. 1 Jul 1844 Monroe, m. 13 Jul 1824 Detroit Charles Vermet, b. 21 Feb 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, son of Joseph Vermet and Josette Campau
  - viii. Son, b. Mar, bur. there 14 Apr 1808
  - ix. Ambrose, b. 15 Mar 1809
  - x. Gilbert, b. 21 Apr 1811, bur. there 3 Feb 1814
  - xi. Dau., b. there, bur. there 22 Mar 1814 age 5 mqs.
7. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> LANGLOIS dit TRAVERSY (Ambrose<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Noel<sup>2</sup>, Noel<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Sep 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 25 May 1829 Detroit TERESA CAMPAU, b. there 13 Oct 1807, dau. of Henry Campau and Geneveva Marsac.  
Children b. St Antoine:
- i. Peter Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Apr, bur. there 16 Aug 1830
  - ii. Hilary, b. 21 Jun 1831
  - iii. Susanne, b. 18 Mar 1833
  - iv. Simon, b. 9 Jan 1835
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> LANMAN, b. London, England, d. before 1775 Plymouth, Mass., son of Thomas Lanman and Lucy Elton of London, England. Came to America m. 5 Jul 1714 JOANNA BOYLSTON, b. 1692, d. 1775, dau. of Dr. Thomas Boylston and Mary Gardner. James r. for a short time in Boston, removed to Plymouth, Mass. in 1724-25.  
Children:
- 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 1725
2. PETER<sup>2</sup> LANMAN (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1725 Plymouth, Mass., moved to Norwich, Conn. 1750, d. there 14 Apr 1804, m. there 6 Dec 1764 SARAH SPAULDING, b. 12 May 1743, d. 2 Feb 1829, dau. of --- and Sarah Spaulding.  
Children:
- 3 i. James<sup>3</sup>, b. 13 Jun 1769

3. JAMES<sup>1</sup>LANMAN(Peter<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jun 1769 Norwich, Conn., d. there 7 Aug 1841, m. there 18 May 1794 MARIAN GRISWOLD, b. 29 Jul 1774, d. 7 Sep 1817, dau. of Judge Charles Church Chandler Griswold.  
Children:

4. CHARLES JAMES<sup>4</sup>LANMAN(James<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jun 1795 Norwich, Conn., d. 25 Jul 1870 New London, Conn., m. 9 Feb 1819 Monroe (French Town, Monroe Co., Mich.) MARY GUY, b. 23 Jun, bp. 9 Jul 1798 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. 5 Feb 1879 East Orange, N.J., bur. Norwich, Conn. in the Lanman Lot, dau. of Anthony Guy and Mary Angélica Bourdeau. Charles came to Michigan in the employ of the United States Government as a surveyor of the southern part of the state.

Children:  
1. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Jun 1819 Monroe, bp. 25 Sep 1820 St Antoine, d. 5 Mar 1895 at his home, 3035 Sixth St., Georgetown, m. 12 Jun 1849 Adeline Dodge, dau. of Francis Dodge

1. PETER<sup>1</sup>LANOUE, b. Varennes, Lower Canada, son of Peter Lanoue and Susanne Noyelle, m. 7 Oct 1799 Detroit JOSETTE ROBERTJEANNE, widow of Jacob Thomas, dau. of Robert Jeanne (Robertjeanne) and Catherine Réaume.

Children bp. Detroit:

1. i. Susanne<sup>2</sup>, b. 7 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1800  
2 ii. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1802  
iii. Mary Florence, b. 26 Oct 1804, bp. 25 Jan 1805 Detroit, d. before 1850, m. there 23 Sep 1823 Aloysius Deshêtres, b. there 25 Nov 1802, son of Aloysius Deshêtres and Mary Greffard

2. PETER<sup>2</sup>LANOUE(Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jun, bp. 21 Sep 1802 Detroit, m. 30 Jan 1827 St François, Clinton River MARY SENET, b. 2 Sep 1806 Detroit, dau. of Ignatius Senet and Seraphine Greffard.

Children:

1. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 8 Feb 1829 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 20 Jan 1830 St François

1. EDWARD A.<sup>1</sup>LANSING, b. 1815, son of Richard Ray Lansing and Susanne Platt, m. 26 May 1847 Detroit ANN CHRISTINA DEQUINDRE, b. there 27 Sep 1819, bur. 22 Feb 1890 from SS Peter and Paul, Detroit, dau. of Louis Dequindre and Mary Rose Desnoyers.

Children b. Detroit:

1. i. Philip<sup>2</sup>Burrow, b. 28 Mar 1848  
ii. Richard Ray, b. 15 Jun 1849  
iii. Mary Louisa, b. 22 Sep 1851  
iv. Mary Ann, b. 17 Nov 1854  
v. Ann Rose, b. 27 Jul 1857

1. PETER<sup>1</sup>JANSON dit LAPALME, b. 1661 parish of St Sulpice, Paris, France, bur. 13 Feb 1743 Montréal, son of Bartholomew Janson and Jane Duvoisin. Peter became a tailor, emigrated to Canada, m. 1st 20 Sep 1688 Québec MARY ANN ESTHER D'ANNESE, bur. 1689, widow of Francis Coquillard dit Lafontaine, m. 2nd 29 Oct 1689 Québec URSULA RANCIN, b. there 16 Sep 1668, bur. there 15 Dec 1702, widow of Peter Hedouin, dau. of Charles Rancin and Frances Conflans, m. 3rd 26 Jan 1704 Ste Foye MARY GENEVEVA PELTIER, b. 1683, bur. 21 Jun 1768 Québec, dau. of Nicolas Peltier and Magdelene Tegoussi.

Children by Ursula Rancin:

2. i. Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Dec 1702

2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>JANSON dit LAPALME(Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Dec 1702 Québec, m. there 8 Sep 1732 GENEVEVA FILIAU dit DUBOIS, b. there 10 May 1702, widow of Michael Doyer, dau. of John Filiau dit Dubois and Geneveva Marandeu. He was a mason, r. on La Ste Famille Street, Québec.

Children:

3. i. Charles Dominic<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Oct 1733

3. CHARLES DOMINIC<sup>3</sup>JANSON dit LAPALME(Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Oct 1733 Québec, m. 1st 7 Jan 1765 at the church of the Hurons, Sandwich MARY ANN BINEAU, b. 30 May 1747 Montréal, bur. 17 Oct 1772

Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Louis Bineau and Magdelene Lereau. Bride and groom r. South Coast of Detroit, named "Côte de Misère". He had a blacksmith shop there, having settled there in 1760. m. 2nd 21 Nov 1775 Assumption MARY GENDRON, b. 1739, bur. there 14 Sep 1796, dau. of John Francis Gendron and Mary Frances Lepage dit St Amant.

Children by Mary Ann Bineau:

1. Geneveva<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr, bp. 5 Aug 1768 Assumption, bur. 3 Sep 1786 Detroit  
ii. Charles Francis, b. 18 Nov 1770 Assumption  
iii. Mary Teresa, b. 16 Feb 1772 Assumption, bur. there next day

Children by Mary Gendron:

4. iv. Mary, b. 18 Apr 1776 Assumption, bur. 11 Apr 1777 Detroit  
v. Mary Charlotte, b. 4 Jan 1778 Assumption, bur. there next day  
vi. Mary Magdelene, b. 22 Feb 1780 Assumption, bur. there next day  
vii. Dominic, b. 15 Jul 1781 Detroit, bur. there 13 Oct 1782  
viii. Joseph, b. 19 Oct 1783 Detroit, bur. there 15 Jan 1786  
ix. Noël, b. 25 Dec 1785 Detroit  
x. Anthony, b. 12 Feb 1787  
xi. Angélica, b. 23 Nov 1788 Detroit, m. 3 Nov 1808 Assumption Joseph Germain, b. Montréal, son of John Germain and Mary Louisa Latourelle  
xii. Lambert, b. 18 May 1793 Detroit

4. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup>JANSON dit LAPALME(Charles Dominic<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Feb 1787 Detroit, m. 1st 22 Jan 1811 Assumption, Sandwich AGATHA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 1 Feb 1790, d. of cholera, bur. there 27 Aug 1834, dau. of Alexis Séguin dit Laderoute and Elisabeth Labadie, m. 2nd there 19 Nov 1840 MONICA DESHÊTRES, b. there 26 Mar 1803, widow of John Baptist Nantais, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Margaret Arcouet.

Children by Agatha Séguin dit Laderoute:

1. Thecla<sup>5</sup>, b. 5 Dec 1811 Assumptio, b. there 15 Mar 1847, m. there 5 Jul 1831 Paul Genereux, son of Joseph Genereux and Mary Champagne  
ii. Alexander, b. 1 Jan 1814 Assumption, m. there 23 Jan 1838 Felicity Caroline Labadie, b. there 1 Jul 1819, dau. of Peter Labadie and Angélica Chêne dit Labutte

Children b. Assumption:

5. 1. Philomene Alexandrine<sup>6</sup>Lapalme, b. there, bp. there 18 Jan 1839, m. there 20 Jan 1857 Norbert Petrimoulx, son of Joseph Medard Petrimoulx and Sophia Frégeau  
2. Alexander, b. there, bp. there 25 Nov 1840, bur. there 1 May 1845  
iii. Anthony Lapalme, b. 16 Feb 1816 Assumption, bur. there 6 Mar 1857, m. there 17 Oct 1843 Elisabeth Berthiaume b. there 27 Jan 1804, widow of Hippolyte Parent and of Peter Labadie, dau. of Joseph Berthiaume and Catherine Pilet  
iv. David, b. 10 Feb 1818  
v. Charles (twin), b. 4 Sep 1820 Assumption  
vi. Rode (twin), b. 4 Sep 1820 Assumption  
vii. Francis Firmin, b. 19 Sep 1822 Assumption, m. there 26 Nov 1850 Oliva Ouellet, b. there 13 Aug 1828, dau. of Dominic Ouellet and Rosalie Beausoleil  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. David Alexander<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Dec 1851  
2. Mary Emily, b. 9 Apr, bur. there 23 May 1855  
3. Anthony Victor, b. 17 Feb 1857  
viii. Cleophas (twin), b. 10 Apr 1825  
ix. Zoé Adeline (twin), b. 10 Apr 1825, m. there 30 Jul 1844 Henry Girard, son of Jérôme Girard and Margaret

- Surprenant
- 6 x. Leo, m. 13 Feb 1849 Assumption Elisabeth Labadie, b. there 10 Dec 1829, dau. of Peter Labadie and Elisabeth Barthiaume
- xi. Gregory, b. 5 Jan Assumption, bur. there 14 Sep 1828
- xii. Margaret Justine, b. 9 Dec 1829 Assumption, m. 6 Jul 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit Cesarius Menard, b. 1832, son of Francis Menard and Caroline Gabrillot
- xiii. Angélica, b. 1 May 1832 Assumption
5. DAVID<sup>5</sup> LAPALME (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Charles Dominic<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Feb 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 28 May 1851, m. there 23 Nov 1841 ZOË DOUCET, dau. of Peter Doucet and Lucy Landry.
- Children:
- i. Adolph<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Jul 1843 Assumption
- ii. Domitilda, b. 10 Dec 1845 Assumption
- iii. Margaret Rosalie, b. 28 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1847 Assumptio Assumption
- iv. Mary Ann, b. on Monday before 4 Oct 1849 Assumption
- v. Zoë Oliva, b. 4 Jul 1851 Assumption
6. LEO<sup>5</sup> LAPALME (Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Charles Dominic<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. ---, m. 13 Feb 1849 Assumption, Sandwich ELISABETH LABADIE, b. there 10 Dec 1829, dau. of Peter Labadie and Elisabeth Berthiaume.
- Children b. Assumption:
- i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec 1849, bur. there 31 Jul 1850
- ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 19 Aug 1851
- iii. Peter Leo, b. 8 Nov 1853, bur. there 23 Oct 1854
- iv. Charles Anthony, b. 28 Oct 1855
1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> BISET (LAPENSÉE), m. MARY LAROCQUE.
- Children:
- i. Michael<sup>2</sup>, m. 27 Jul 1824
2. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> BISET (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. Ste Marie de Mont Noir, Lower Canada, m. 27 Jul 1824 Assumption, Sandwich ISABELLA CHARBONNEAU, b. 1802, bur. 11 Mar 1827 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Charbonneau and Josette Peltier.
- Children:
- i. Abraham<sup>3</sup>, b. 28 Aug 1825 Assumption
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> BISET, b. 1785 Lower Canada, bur. 28 Sep 1840 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. MARGARET CHOQUET.
- Children:
- 2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup> Biset dit La Pensée, bp. 2 Jun 1830
- 3 ii. Moses Biset, m. 18 Nov 1834
- 4 iii. Peter, b. 1798
- iv. Marcelline Biset dit Lapensée, b. 1827, m. 29 May 1843 Ste Anne to Louis Le Duc, b. 1813, son of Louis Le Duc and Mary Leblanc
- v. Florence Biset dit Lapensée, m. Joseph Rose, b. 1804, son of Peter Rose and Geneveva Choquet
- 5 vi. Charles Biset, b. 1833
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> BISET dit LA PENSÉE (Charles<sup>1</sup>), bp. 2 Jun 1830 (Baptism Records of Ste Anne, Detroit), m. 1821 at Clement, Lower Canada, before Rev. Fr. Clement to GENEVEVA ROSE, b. 1806, dau. of Peter Rose and Geneveva Choquet.
- Children:
- i. Geneveva<sup>3</sup> Biset dit Lapensée, b. 1822, bur. 14 Aug 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 21 Nov 1842 Detroit Anthony Ferguson, b. 1819, son of William Ferguson and Elisabeth Matheson. Groom r. St Clair
- ii. Mary, b. 1827, m. 19 May 1846 Ste Anne to Anthony Chartier, b. 7 Nov 1825 at St Clair River, son of Francis Chartier and Monica Meny. Bride and groom r. Swan Creek, (Anchorville), Mich.
- iii. Gabriel, b. 2 Jun 1830 Detroit
- iv. Angela, b. 15 Mar 1832, bp. 1 Feb 1833 St François, Clinton River
- v. Elise, b. Swan Creek, bp. there 14 Oct 1834 (recorded at St Clair)

- vi. Euphrasia, b. Swan Creek, bp. there 14 Oct 1834 (recorded at St Clair)
3. MOSES<sup>2</sup> BISET (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. Ste Marie, diocese of Montréal, came to Detroit, m. 1st there 18 Nov 1834 JULIA BOULAY, b. St Pié, diocese of Montréal, bur. 25 Sep 1835 Detroit, dau. of Francis Boulay and Margaret Roberge. Bride had r. in Detroit 2 1/2 mos., m. 2nd SOPHIA PAYET.
- Children by Julia Boulay:
- i. Moses<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Sep 1835 Detroit, bur. there 4 Dec 1836
- Children by Sophia Payet:
- ii. John Baptist, b. 17 Jun Detroit, bur. there 28 Jul 1837
- iii. Sophia, b. 7 Jul 1842 Detroit
- iv. Josephine, b. Oct 1844, bur. 2 Sep 1845 Detroit
- v. Josephine, b. 13 Mar, bp. 29 Mar 1847 Mt Clemens
4. PETER<sup>2</sup> BISET dit LA PENSÉE (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1798, m. ELISABETH ROSE, b. 1809.
- Children:
- i. Julian<sup>3</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1832, bp. 1 Feb 1833 St François, Clinton River
- ii. Peter, b. Swan Creek (Anchorville) bp. there 14 Oct 1834 (recorded at St Clair), bur. 9 Jan 1858 from Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
- iii. Louis, b. 28 Jan 1836 Swan Creek (recorded at Detroit), m. 17 Aug 1859 Immaculate Conception Rosalie Lesperance, b. 17 Apr 1845 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Lesperance and Mary Forcier
- iv. Julia, b. 19 Aug 1838 Swan Creek, bp. 23 Sep 1838 in on of the Missions of Detroit (recorded at Detroit)
- v. Oliver, b. 1840, bur. 24 Aug 1854 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
- vi. Elise, b. 8 Aug 1848, bp. 20 May 1849 Mt Clemens, m. 6 Feb 1872 Immaculate Conception John Lesperance, b. 1845, son of Anthony Lesperance and Margaret Dufete
5. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> BISET (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1833, m. 14 May 1857 Mt Clemens EMILY FEYT, b. 1838, dau. of Sebastian Feyt and Elisabeth Steiger.
- Children bp. Mt Clemens:
- 3 i. Charles Nelson<sup>3</sup>, b. 6 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1858
- ii. Théodore, b. 26 Nov, bp. 26 Dec 1859
- iii. Francis, b. 24 May, bp. 26 May 1861
- iv. Mary Frances, b. 24 Aug, bp. 31 Aug 1862
- v. Charles James, b. 15 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1864
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> LAPERCHE, m. MARGARET JARRET de BEAUREGARD.
- Children:
- i. Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. St Hyacinthe, diocese of Montréal, came to Detroit oct 1833, m. there 11 Feb 1834 Rosalie Brunet, b. St Hyacinthe, diocese of Montréal, dau. of Charles Brunet and Mary Brunel
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> PINEAU dit LAPERLE, b. 1631 St Ouen, France, bur. 27 Aug 1708 Ste Anne de la Perade, son of Paschal Pineau and Jane Marteau, parish of St Ouen, Mans, France. Came to Canada, m. 14 May 1658 ANN BOYER, b. 1636, bur. 9 Dec 1704 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Peter Boyer and Catherine Vinet of parish of St Nicolas, diocese of La Rochelle, France.
- Children:
- i. Magdelene<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Apr 1660 Three Rivers, bur. 27 May 1734 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 1680 John Ricard, b. 1636 in France, bur. 9 Jul 1726 Ste Anne de la Perade
- ii. Joseph, b. 9 May 1667 Three Rivers, m. 12 Oct 1693 Batiscan Catherine Richer, b. 2 Jul 1674 Québec, dau. of Peter Richer and Dorothea Brassard
- 2, iii. Thomas, b. 1671
2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> PINEAU dit LAPERLE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1671, bur. 21 Apr 1748 Pointe du Lac, m. 19 Aug 1715 Grondines MARY RENÉE DERY dit LAROSE, b. 27 Jun 1678 Québec, bur. 27 Aug 1748 Three Rivers, dau. of James

- Dery dit Larose and Margaret Vitry.
- Children:
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PINEAU dit LAPERLE(Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun 1716 Baie du Febvre bur. 2 Dec 1749 Pointe du Lac, m. 26 Jun 1740 Marie Rivers MARY MAGDELENE BERRAND, b. 14 Mar 1724 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Rene Bertrand and Mary Margaret Letourneau dit Robert.
  - Children:
    - i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Jul 1741
    - ii. Susanne, b. 3 Mar 1743 Three Rivers, m. 30 Jun 1761 Ymachiche James Lacaille, b. in parish of St Pierre diocese of Rouen, France, son of Peter Lacaille and Susanne Beau
    - iii. Peter Amable, b. 2 Feb 1745 Pointe du Lac, m. 1st Mary Viger, b. 1739, bur. 24 Nov 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 2nd 11 Jun 1798 Detroit Margaret Patenotte, b. 1764 Grosse Pointe, bur. 12 Mar 1799 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Patenotte and Catherine Duchene
    - iv. Children by Mary Viger:
      1. Mary Croisette<sup>5</sup>, b. 1772, m. 13 Sep 1790 Detroit Louis Raphael Huyet dit Champagne, b. 10 Jan 1763 Fox Creek in Grosse Pointe, bur. 16 Jan 1827 Detroit, son of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Regina Christina Tremblay
      2. Frances, b. 1775, m. 4 Feb 1793 Detroit Anthony Petit, b. 1772, bur. 27 Mar 1820 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac
      3. Susanne, b. 10 Aug 1779 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 3 Mar 1794 Detroit Laurence Moore, widow of Mary Joseph Ursula Belanger, son of Francis Moore and Louisa Demeules
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PINEAU dit LAPERLE(Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul 1741 Three Rivers bur. 2 Jun 1814 in Cem. of the Churches BRILLANT East Coast of Detroit, m. 9 Jan 1774 Detroit FRANCES BRILLANT dit BEAULIEU, b. there 11 Apr 1757, bur. there 21 Nov 1817, dau. of John Baptist Brillant dit Beaulieu and Frances Itaglasse.
- Children:
- i. Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Laperle, b. 5 Feb 1774 Detroit, bur. 19 Aug 1814 on Church Farm, North East Coast of Detroit, m. 24 Nov 1794 Detroit Louis Cauchois, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Angelica Sejourner dit Sanchagrin
  - ii. Jane, b. 26 Feb 1776 at the Grand Marais on North East Coast of Detroit, m. 24 Sep 1798 Detroit Charles Paul Poirier, son of Charles Poirier and Louisa Durand dit Desmarchais
  - iii. Teresa, b. 7 Mar 1778 Grand Marais, bur. 27 May 1829 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 23 Nov 1802 Detroit Ignatius Cauchois, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Angelica Sejourner dit Sanchagrin
  - iv. Agatha, b. 20 Nov 1780 Detroit, bur. 12 Oct 1854 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 6 Oct 1812 Detroit Peter Alard, b. there 26 Jan 1787, bur. 1 Mar 1856 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, son of James Alard and Geneveva La Forest
  - v. Nicolas, b. 10 Feb 1783 Detroit, bur. there under the name of James 26 Sep 1787
  - vi. Archange, b. 21 Jan 1785 Detroit, bur. there 6 Mar 1789
  - vii. Mary Geneveva, b. 26 Sep 1787 Detroit, m. 3 Jun 1809 before a civil magistrate to Joseph Meny, b. 17 Sep 1781 Detroit, son of Anthony Meny and Catherine Brillant dit Beaulieu, m. ratified at Detroit 5 Mar 1812
- viii. Archange, b. 19 Sep 1790 Detroit, m. there 19 Jan 1818 Stephen Ratel, b. St Roch, Lower Canada, son of Anthony Ratel and Angelica Depiane
- ix. John Baptist, b. 19 Sep 1792 Detroit, bur. 18 Oct 1813 North East Coast of Detroit
- x. Alexis, b. 31 Aug 1794 Detroit
- xi. Joseph, b. 8 Mar 1798
- xii. Benedict, b. 4 Mar 1800 Detroit
5. ALEXIS<sup>4</sup> PINEAU dit LAPERLE(Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1750 Pointe du Lac, m. 1 Feb 1773 Montreal MARY ANN DAMOURS dit RAYMOND, b. 22 Dec 1754 Bout de L'Isle of Montreal, dau. of Joseph Damours dit Raymond and Mary Ann PAGESI dit St Amand.
- Children:
- i. Alexis<sup>5</sup> Laperle, b. 1773 St Philippe, bur. 6 Apr 1825 Detroit, m. there 15 Apr 1799 Elisabeth Hains, b. 1780, bur. 9 Jul 1820 Detroit, dau. of Charles Hains and Mary Ann Sauteuze
  - Children b. Detroit:
    1. Cecilia<sup>6</sup>, b. 30 Mar 1802
    2. Catherine, b. 2 Sep 1803
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 1776
  - iii. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup>, b. 21 Sep 1809 Detroit, m. there 10 Jul 1827 Anthony Brabant, b. 1793 Ste Marie of Montreal, bur. 26 Nov 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit, son of Anthony Brabant and Margaret Lefevre
  - iv. Infant, bur. 4 Nov 1813 at the Church Farm, North East Coast of Detroit
  - v. Fabian, b. 30 Mar 1816 Detroit
  - vi. Hilary, b. 11 May 1818 Detroit, m. Archange Drouillard dau. of Louis Drouillard and Angelica Bigras dit Fauvel
  - Children:
    1. Ann Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. 20 Jan 1844 Detroit, bur. 27 Feb 1863 Ste Anne, m. Moses Senet
    - ii. Felicity, b. 11 Jul 1820 Detroit, m. Peter Patenotte, b. 25 Dec 1808, dp. 24 Sep 1809 Detroit, son of Nicolas Patenotte and Mary Louisa Alard
    - iii. Dominic, b. 14 Jul 1822 Detroit, bur. there 3 Feb 1823
    - iv. Caroline, b. 11 Mar 1824 Detroit
    - v. Apollonia, b. 3 Aug 1828 Detroit
  - vi. Pauline<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1839 Detroit
  - vii. John Baptist, b. 6 Mar 1841 Detroit
  - viii. John Baptist, b. 4 Jun 1842 Detroit
  - ix. Alexander, b. 9 Dec 1843 Detroit
  - x. Mary Louisa, b. 6 Jun 1845 Detroit
  - xi. Narcisse, b. 15 Jul 1847 Detroit
  - xii. Joseph, b. 6 Aug, dp. 7 Sep 1847(?) Detroit
  - xiii. Charles, b. 16 Nov 1854, bur. 16 Jan 1855 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
  - xiv. Louis, b. 14 Feb, dp. 8 Mar 1857 Immaculate Conception
  - xv. Angelica, b. 16 Apr, dp. 10 Jun 1860 Immaculate Conception
7. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> LAPERLE(John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Alexis<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Mar 1814, dp. 8 Jun 1816 Detroit, m. CELESTE GOULET.
- Children:
- i. Pauline<sup>7</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1839 Detroit
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 6 Mar 1841 Detroit
  - iii. John Baptist, b. 4 Jun 1842 Detroit
  - iv. Alexander, b. 9 Dec 1843 Detroit
  - v. Mary Louisa, b. 6 Jun 1845 Detroit
  - vi. Narcisse, b. 15 Jul 1847 Detroit
  - vii. Joseph, b. 6 Aug, dp. 7 Sep 1847(?) Detroit
  - viii. Charles, b. 16 Nov 1854, bur. 16 Jan 1855 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
  - ix. Louis, b. 14 Feb, dp. 8 Mar 1857 Immaculate Conception
  - x. Angelica, b. 16 Apr, dp. 10 Jun 1860 Immaculate Conception
1. SAMUEL W. LADHAM, m. DEBORAH SALTSBURY.
- Child: i. Peter, b. 2 Jan, dp. 30 Jan 1829 Detroit
1. LOUIS PETER<sup>1</sup> ALLOIR, b. 1733, son of Louis Alloir and Margaret Gacher of parish of St Louis, Grenoble, France, came to Canada, m. 11 Apr

- 1763 Montréal TERESA AUDON dit ROCHEFORT, b. there 14 Oct 1746, dau. of Bernard Audon dit Rochefort and Mary Joseph Desforges. Children:
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> ALLOIR dit LAPIERRE (Louis Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1770, bur. 30 Dec 1810 Detroit, m. 22 Jan 1798 Detroit MARY MAGDELENE TREMBLAY, b. there 18 Oct 1775, bur. there 17 Mar 1818, dau. of John Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny. Children b. Detroit:
    1. Mary Magdelene<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Apr 1798, m. before a civil magistrate to Levi Willet
    - ii. Elisabeth, b. 9 Oct 1799, bur. 14 Jan 1869 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 22 Jan 1821 Detroit Charles Delisle, b. there 4 Mar 1796, son of Noel Delisle and Angélica Maillot
    - 3 iii. John Baptist, b. 7 Jun 1801
    - iv. Lambert, b. 27 Jun 1804
    - v. Fabian, b. 1 Aug 1806
    - vi. Infant, b. 20 May 1809, bur. there next day
    - vii. Richard, b. 1 Nov 1810, bur. there 17 Jan 1811
  3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> ALLOIR dit LAPIERRE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Louis Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jun 1801 Detroit, drowned accidentally in the Detroit River 21 Feb, bur. 21 Apr 1847 Detroit, m. 1st there 5 Aug 1823 JULIA BEIQUE dit LAFLEUR, b. 1805 Montréal, bur. 14 Aug 1834 Detroit, having d. of cholera, dau. of Joseph Beique dit Lafleur and Radegonda Desmarchais dit Persigny, m. 2nd 6 May 1835 Detroit FELICITY POISSANT dit LASALINE, b. 15 Jun 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 27 Feb 1874 from Ste Anne, Detroit, dau. of Hippolyte Poissant dit Lasaline and Teresa Le Duc. Children by Julia Beique dit Lafleur, b. Detroit:
    - i. Julia<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Jun 1825, bur. there 9 Sep 1826
    - ii. John Baptist, b. 22 May 1827
    - 4 iii. George, b. 7 Apr 1829
    - iv. Oliver, b. 29 Dec 1830, bur. there 21 Jan 1834
    - v. Charles, b. 11 Dec 1832
    - vi. Elisabeth, b. 5 Jan 1835
  4. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> ALLOIR dit LAPIERRE (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Louis Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1829 Detroit, bur. 23 Jul 1851 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. there 6 Aug 1850 AURELIA BEAUREGARD, b. 1834, dau. of Edward Beauregard and Victoria Lacelle. Children:
    1. Charles Lapiere<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 May, bp. 31 May Ste Anne, bur. from there 19 Aug 1851
  1. CLEMENT<sup>1</sup> LERIGER, Sieur de la PLANTE, officer in the French Navy, b. 1662 bur. 7 Dec 1742 Laprairie, m. there 8 Sep 1700 MARY MARGARET ROY, b. there 25 May 1681, dau. of Peter Roy and Catherine Ducharme. Children b. Laprairie:
    1. Louis<sup>2</sup> Leriger dit Laplante, b. 30 Aug 1701, bur. there 29 Jul 1762, m. there 7 Jan 1745 Susanne Hubert dit Lacroix, b. 21 Feb 1724 Detroit, dau. of James Hubert dit Lacroix and Mary Cardinal
    - 2 ii. John Baptist, b. 28 May 1717
  2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> LERIGER dit LAPLANTE (Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1717 Laprairie, m. there 14 Nov 1740 MARY CATHERINE ROUGIER, b. there 28 Jul 1715 dau. of Anthony Rougier dit Lafrance and Jane Lafayette. Children:
    - 3 i. John Louis<sup>3</sup>, b. 26 Nov 1741
  3. JOHN LOUIS<sup>3</sup> LERIGER dit LAPLANTE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Nov 1741 Laprairie, bur. 10 Feb 1814 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. MARY BARRAULT. Children:
    - 4 i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, m. 28 May 1797
  4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> LERIGER dit LAPLANTE (John Louis<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, Clement<sup>1</sup>), m. 28 May 1797 St Louis, Mo., MARY LOUISA MALET, dau. of Louis Malet. Children:
    1. Archange<sup>5</sup>, m. 15 Mar 1821 Detroit Anthony Lemery, b. St Antoine, Terrebonne, son of John Baptist Lemery and Monica Pigeon. Bride and groom r. River Raisin

- ii. Ursula, b. 6 Sep 1801 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 22 Nov 1820, m. there 3 Nov 1819 Noel Valiquet b. there 25 Dec 1796, son of Francis Valiquet and Angélica Berthiaume
  - iii. Mary, b. 31 Jan 1804 St Antoine
  - iv. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Mar 1806 St Antoine
  - v. Clara, b. 8 Apr 1808 St Antoine, bp. 20 Jul 1809 Assumption, Sandwich
  - vi. Louis, b. 2 May 1810 St Antoine
  - vii. Elisabeth, b. 8 Jan, bp. 17 Mar 1813 Detroit, m. 3 May 1830 St Antoine to Nicolas Leonard, b. there 20 May 1797, widower of Catherine Valiquet, son of Francis Simon dit Leonard and Angélica Couture
  - viii. Bridget, b. 20 Dec 1815 St Antoine, bur. there 26 Feb 1819
  - ix. Gilbert, b. 10 Aug 1818 St Antoine, bur. there 25 Sep 1819
  - x. John Samuel, b. 23 Mar 1820 St Antoine, bur. there 25 Sep 1821
- 
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> PRISQUE LAPLANTE, b. Isle Perault, m. 9 Dec 1794 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY COROLLAY, b. United States. Children b. St Antoine:
    - i. Elisabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Jun 1795
    - ii. Maria, b. 9 Feb 1798
    - iii. John Baptist, b. 26 Mar 1800
  1. JOHN BAPTIST LAPLANTE, m. APPOLONIA ----. Child:
    - i. Peter, bp. 25 May 1791 Detroit, age 18 mos.
  1. LOUIS LAPLANTE, m. a Sioux. Child:
    - i. Louis, bp. 12 Jun 1790 Detroit, age ca. 16 yrs.
  1. NICOLAS<sup>1</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE came to Canada, bur. 10 Dec 1700 St Jean, Isle Orléans, son of Innocent Audet and Vincentia Reine, r. parish of St Pierre of Moli, diocese of Poitiers, France, m. 15 Sep 1670 Ste Famille MAGDELENE DESPRÉS, b. ---, bur. 10 Dec 1712 St Jean, dau. of Francis Deprés and Magdelene Le Grand of parish of St Sauveur, diocese of Paris, France. Children:
    - 2 i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 22 Jun 1674
  2. PETER<sup>2</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE (Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jun 1674 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, m. 3 Feb 1698 St Jean, Isle Orléans MARY DUMAS, b. there 28 Oct 1680, bur. 1 Apr 1760 Lorette, dau. of Francis Dumas and Margaret Foye. Children:
    - 3 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. ---
  3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 5 Nov 1725 St Jean, Isle Orléans CHARLOTTE JAHAN dit LAVIOLETTE, b. 1709, d. 1738, dau. of James Jahan dit Laviolette and Ann de Trepagny, m. 2nd 22 Feb 1740 St Jean to MARY ANN TERRIEN, b. there 16 Jan 1722, bur. 28 Dec 1759 Deschambault, dau. of Bartholomew Terrien and Margaret Fontaine. Children by Charlotte Jahan dit Laviolette:
    - 4 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 31 Aug 1738
  4. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>4</sup> AUDET dit LAPOINTE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Aug 1738 St Jean, Isle Orléans, bur. 7 Nov 1812 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 5 Sep 1773 Assumption, Sandwich MARY CATHERINE GOUYOU, b. 13 Sep 1757 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Gouyou and Mary Louisa Angélica Delières dit Bonvouloir. Children:
    1. Margaret Lapointe<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Dec 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 25 Sep 1790 Detroit John Baptist Rau, b. 23 Dec 1766 Assumption, bur. 31 Dec 1824 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of John Baptist Rau (Raoul) and Mary Jane Prudhomme
    - 5 ii. John Baptist, b. 3 Nov 1776

- 6 iii. William, b. 12 Aug 1778  
 iv. Mary Louisa, b. 13 Aug 1780 Assumption, m. 19 Jan 1796 St Antoine to Amable Chulle dit Belair, bur. 14 Nov 1821 Detroit, age 66 yrs., son of Peter Chulle dit Belair and Ann Menard  
 v. Catherine, b. 10 Mar 1782 Assumption, m. 20 Jan 1798 St Antoine to Joseph Robidou, bur. 28 Nov 1818 Assumption, age 57 yrs., son of Stephen Robidou and Agatha Souchereau dit Langoumois  
 vi. Basile, b. 28 Jan 1784 Assumption, bur. 4 Mar 1819 St Antoine, m. there 5 Nov 1800 James Navarre, b. 15 Dec 1766 Detroit, son of Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac  
 vii. Anthony, b. 31 Mar 1786 Assumption  
 viii. Veronica, b. 27 Feb Assumption, bur. there 3 Jul 1788  
 7 ix. Nicolas, bp. 12 Jul 1791  
 x. Alexis, bp. 28 Apr 1798 Detroit, age ca. 3 mos.
5. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> LAPOINTE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Nov 1776 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 2 Feb 1808 Detroit MARGARET COUSINEAU, b. Oct River Raisin, bp. 10 Nov 1790 Detroit, dau. of Basil Cousineau and Mary Davignon dit Beauregard. Bride and groom r. St Antoine, River Raisin:  
 Children:  
 i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Nov 1808, bp. 11 Jun 1809 Assumption, m. 6 Feb 1826 St Antoine to Alexis Belair, b. 20 Nov 1802 St Antoine, son of Louis Chulle dit Belair and Catherine Robidou  
 ii. Margaret, b. 20 Jun 1810 St Antoine, m. there 11 May 1830 Dominic Drouillard, b. there 23 Sep 1803, son of Nicolas Drouillard and Louisa Montmeny  
 iii. John Baptist, b. 27 Dec 1813, bp. 3 Feb 1815 Detroit m. 17 Sep 1833 St Antoine Henrietta Millet, dau. of James Millet and Geneveva Drouillard  
 iv. Matilda, b. 3 Aug 1816 St Antoine  
 v. Dau., b. St Antoine, bur. there 22 Apr 1819, age 1 mo.  
 vi. Modeste Susanne, b. 11 Aug 1824 St Antoine
6. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> LAPOINTE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Aug 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 25 Nov 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin MARY JOSEPH VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. 8 Dec 1785 Assumption, bur. 17 Jul 1815 St Antoine, dau. of Chrysostom Villers dit St Louis and Josette Susor, m. 2nd 21 Jan 1824 Assumption MONICA PELTIER, b. there 24 Feb 1793, widow of John Baptist Delières dit Bonvouloir, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Susanne Ouellet.  
 Children by Mary<sup>6</sup> Joseph Villers dit St Louis, b. St Antoine:  
 i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Oct 1803, m. there 14 Feb 1820 John Baptist Cloutier, b. 29 May 1787 Assumption, son of René Cloutier and Josette Campau  
 ii. Archange, b. 19 Aug 1805, m. 10 Jul 1821 Assumption Leo Sulière, b. there 1 Jan 1798, son of John Baptist Sulière and Catherine Saulquin  
 iii. Basillisse, b. 11 Feb 1808, m. there 24 Apr 1826 John Baptist Riopel, b. 2 Mar 1803 Detroit, son of Anthony Riopel and Margaret Sanscrainte  
 iv. John Baptist, b. 30 Sep 1810  
 Children by Monica Peltier:  
 v. Andrew, b. 25 Nov 1824 St Antoine
7. NICOLAS<sup>5</sup> LAPOINTE (John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Nicolas<sup>1</sup>), bp. 12 Jul 1791 River Raisin, age ca. 2 mos., m. 4 Jul 1815 Detroit CLARA COUSINEAU, b. 14 Dec 1796 St Antoine, River Raisin, dau. of Louis Basil Cousineau and Mary Frances Davignon dit Beauregard.  
 Children b. St Antoine:  
 i. Francis Xavier<sup>6</sup>, b. 7 Apr 1816, m. there 3 Feb 1836 Angélica Payet  
 ii. Clara, b. 15 Dec 1817, bur. there 2 Aug 1823  
 iii. Son, b. 24 Aug 1819, bur. there next day  
 iv. Robert, b. 22 Nov 1824

1. GABRIEL ALDET dit LAPOINTE, m. VERONICA NORMANDIN.

Children:

- i. Elisabeth, b. 3 Feb 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 24 Jun 1816, m. there 8 Feb 1814 Peter Paré, b. there 29 Mar 1793, son of John Baptist Paré and Margaret Le Beau  
 ii. Gabriel, b. Montréal, m. 3 Feb 1816 Detroit Archange Dumay, bp. 21 Oct 1789 Detroit, age 2 mos., widow of Stephen Jacob, dau. of Peter Dumay and Angélica Menard. Bride and groom r. Sandusky
- 
1. PETER LAPOINTE, m. MARY JOSEPH FAUVEL dit BIGRAS, came from parish of Ste Geneviève, Isle de Montréal, and settled at Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, at Detroit.  
 Children:  
 i. Peter, b. 27 Jun 1770 Kettle River (Rivière a la Chaudière), the family being on their way from Michilimakinac, bp. 12 Jul 1770 Detroit  
 ii. Amable (girl), b. 17 Aug 1771 Fox Creek
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> ROBIN dit LAPOINTE, came to Canada, was appointed Judge of the seigneurie of Longueuil, son of John Robin and Perrette Gauterio, r. parish of St Martin, diocese of Auxerre, France, m. 10 Oct 1667 Québec JANE CHARRETON, b. parish of St Pierre de Guillot, diocese of Bourges, France, bur. 6 Jun 1703 Longueuil, dau. of Claude Charretton and Magdelene Dumont.  
 Children:  
 i. Jane<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Oct 1673 Montréal, bur. 10 Mar 1690 Boucherville, m. there 7 Jan 1688 Alexander Lacôte, b. 1665 parish of St Julien, diocese of Nîmes (Nîme) France, son of Oliver Lacôte and Jane Bastier  
 ii. John, b. 1 Jun 1678
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> ROBIN dit LAPOINTE (John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jun 1678 Montréal, m. 7 Jul 1699 Boucherville MARY CLAUDIA SERGEANT, b. 1674 parish of St Eustache, Paris, France, dau. of Louis Sergeant and Ann Lecombe.  
 Children:  
 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 1710
3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> ROBIN dit LAPOINTE (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1710; bur. 13 Sep 1768 Terrebonne, m. there 24 Nov 1733 MARY LOUISA BOUCHARD dit LAVALLÉE, b. 29 Mar 1710 Montréal, bur. 11 Apr 1774, dau. of René Bouchard dit Lavallée and Mary Ann Sauvageau dit Maisonneuve. They had r. parish of Mille-Isles.  
 Child:  
 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Dec 1734
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> ROBIN dit LAPOINTE (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Dec 1734 Terrebonne, m. 23 Oct 1773 Assumption, Sandwich MARY LOUISA PANIS  
 Children bp. Assumption:  
 i. Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, b. May 1768, bp. 23 Oct 1773  
 ii. Mary Catherine, b. Dec 1772, bp. 23 Oct 1773
- 
1. RICHARD LAPPIN, m. ELECTÉE STRICKLAND.  
 Child:  
 i. William, b. 13 Mar 1833 Detroit
- 
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> BLUTEAU, b. 1641 Ste Macrine du Gué de Velire, France, son of Clement Bluteau and Ann Moquet, came to Canada, m. 30 Nov 1679 Ste Famille CLARA PARÉ, b. 1644 parish of St Eustache, Paris, France, widow of James Bauson, dau. of Francis Paré and Mary Fortier.  
 Children:  
 i. Louis<sup>2</sup> Bluteau dit Larabel, b. 7 Oct 1682
2. LOUIS<sup>2</sup> BLUTEAU dit LARABEL (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Oct 1682 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, bur. 29 Jan 1755 Montréal, m. 1st 2 Dec 1702 Ste Famille GENEVEVA CHARLAN, b. there 11 May 1679, d. 1716, dau. of Claude Charlan and Jane Peltier, m. 2nd 12 Sep 1718 Québec ELISABETH HARBOUR, b. 22 Sep 1684 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, widow of Joseph Dery, dau. of Michael Harbour and Mary Coutancineau.  
 Children by Elisabeth Harbour:  
 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. ---



3. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> BLUTZAU dit LARABEL (Louis<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) m. 1st 26 Feb 1748 Longue Pointe MARY CHAPERON, b. 1725, bur. 5 Jun 1753 Longue Pointe, dau. of Peter Chaperon and Catherine Simon dit Leonard, m. 2nd 1758 MARY DELBOEUF, dau. of Francis Delboeuf dit Desjardins and Margaret Cadiou.  
Children by Mary Delboeuf:
  4. ANTHONY<sup>4</sup> LARABEL (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Louis<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Feb 1759 bur. 8 Apr 1811 Detroit, m. 20 Apr 1789 Assumption, Sandwich BRIGET THIÉRIÈGE, b. 12 Nov 1772 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Jul 1842 Monroe, dau. of Rene Thibierge and Bridget Campau.  
Children:
    - i. Bridget<sup>5</sup>, b. 16 Aug 1790 Assumption, m. 25 Sep 1810 Detroit Joseph Campau, b. beginning of Mar, bp. 25 Apr 1790 Assumption, son of Francis Campau and Catherine Rau
    - ii. Veronice, b. 15 Feb 1792 Assumption, m. 30 Jun 1812 Detroit Peter Romain dit Sanscrainte, b. 9 Apr 1782, bp. Assumption, son of John Baptist Romain dit Sanscrainte and Margaret Solo
    - iii. Joseph, b. 17 Oct 1793
    - iv. Anthony, b. 30 Mar Assumption, bur. there 28 Apr 1795 Archange, b. 27 May, bp. 22 Jun 1798 Detroit, m. there 19 Jan 1818 Amable Lorrain, b. there 10 Oct 1797, son of Joseph Lorrain and Mary Louisa Dagenais
    - vi. Anthony, b. 2 Dec 1802 Detroit, m. Teresa Chêne, b. there 6 May 1800, dau. of Toussaint Chêne and Teresa Campau  
Children b. St Antoine, River Raisin, except 5:
      1. Teresa<sup>6</sup>, b. and bp. there 26 Feb 1831
      2. Anthony, b. 23 Apr 1835
      3. Elisabeth, b. 27 Mar 1837
      4. David, b. 17 Jul 1839
      5. Joseph, b. 6 Dec 1843 Monroe
    - vii. Charles, b. 30 Oct 1804
    - viii. Alexis, b. 25 Oct 1806
    - ix. Adelaide, b. 31 Mar Detroit, bur. there 30 Aug 1808 Geneveva, b. 30 Aug Detroit, bur. there 23 Oct 1809
    - x. Joseette, b. 28 Mar 1811 Detroit, bur. 31 Oct 1812 St Antoine
5. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> LARABEL (Anthony<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Louis<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct 1793 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 16 Oct 1822 Detroit ELEMORA DROUILLARD, b. 20 Mar, bp. 18 Aug 1806 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Drouillard and Teresa Weny.  
Children:
  - i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 4 Sep 1823 Detroit
  - ii. Son, b. Jan st Antoine, River Raisin, bur. there 26 Feb 1825
  - iii. Alexis, b. 3 Jun St Antoine, bur. there 26 Sep 1826 Edward, b. 30 Oct 1827, bp. 20 Jun 1828 Detroit
  - iv. Thomas, b. 2 Dec 1829 Assumption
  - v. Charles<sup>7</sup> LARABEL (Anthony<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Louis<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Oct 1804 Detroit, bur. 9 Dec 1861 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, m. 1st 24 Aug 1830 Detroit JANE DAUDRILLIN, b. there 10 May 1812, d. ca. 1831, dau. of Adrian Daudelin and Teresa Chauvin, m. 2nd 5 Nov 1833 Detroit HENRIETTA RIPEL, b. there 15 Oct 1816, d. ca. 1839, dau. of Hyacinthe Ripel and Angelica Bondy, m. 3rd 18 Oct 1842 Detroit JANE LEBLANC, b. there 1 Feb 1824, dau. of Louis Leblanc and Jane Rouleau, Bride and groom r. Detroit.  
Children by Henrietta Ripel:
    - i. Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Aug 1835 Detroit, m. 1st 3 Feb 1852 St Francis Xavier, Ecores Daniel Fraser, b. 1827, bur. 24 Oct 1872 from St Francis Xavier, son of Daniel Fraser and Oliva Martin, m. 2nd there 25 Apr 1882 Gilbert Saliot, b. 9 Jan 1841 Detroit, son of Moses Saliot and Charlotte Cook
    - ii. Elisabeth, b. 1837, m. 27 Nov 1855 St Francis Xavier, Anthony Drouillard, b. 1828, son of Simon Drouillard

7. ALEXIS<sup>5</sup> LARABEL (Anthony<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Louis<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Oct 1806 Detroit m. 14 Aug 1832 St Antoine River Raisin ARCHANGE BOURDEAU, b. there 21 Aug 1807, widow of Anthony Laviolette, dau. of Alexis Bourdeau and Archange Bousom.  
Children:
  - i. Archange<sup>6</sup>, b. 9 Jan 1833 St Antoine
  - ii. Alexis, b. 26 Mar 1835 St Antoine
  - iii. Gabriel, b. 13 Aug 1837 St Antoine
  - iv. John Baptist, b. 23 Mar, bp. 6 Sep 1840 Monroe
  - v. Catherine, b. 30 Aug 1841, bp. 19 Jul 1842 Monroe
  - vi. Alphonse, b. 6 Sep 1845, bp. 25 Jan Monroe, bur. there 26 Apr 1846
  - vii. Margaret, b. 1 Jan, bp. 2 Feb 1847 Monroe
  - viii. Mary, b. 25 Aug, bp. 14 Oct 1848 Monroe
1. CLAUDE<sup>1</sup> LARCHEVEQUE, son of William Larcheveque and Jane Aleré, r. France, came to Canada, m. 6 Feb 1645 Québec MARY SIMON, b. Moulon in Poitou, France, dau. of Francis Simon and Louisa Lemoine.  
Children:
  1. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Feb 1648
  2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> LARCHEVEQUE (Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Feb 1648 Québec, bur. 15 Jan 1727 Montreal, m. 3 Jun 1669 Québec MAGDELENE LEGUAY, b. 1640 parish of St Mary, Paris, France, dau. of John Leguay and Magdeleine Leguay.  
Children:
    - i. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 May 1672
    - ii. Joseph<sup>3</sup> LARCHEVEQUE (James<sup>2</sup> Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1672 Québec, bur. 13 Jul 1754 Hôpital-général, Montréal, m. 1st 8 Aug 1707 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal MARY RENÉE MÉRCAU, b. 14 May 1674 Montréal, bur. there 19 Oct 1716, widow of John Baptist Dufresne, dau. of Peter Mercan dit Laperre and Frances Biselon, m. 2nd 6 Nov 1719 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal ANN HELENA BARDET, b. 1689, bur. 29 Aug 1752 Longue Pointe.  
Children by Mary Renée Mercan:
      - i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 12 Sep 1708
      - ii. Joseph<sup>4</sup> LARCHEVEQUE (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Nicolas<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Sep 1708 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, m. 1st 29 Oct 1731 Longue Pointe MARY ANN LANGLOIS dit JACQUES, b. 21 Jun 1712 Pointe aux Trembles, bur. 18 Jun 1745 Longue Pointe, dau. of William Langlois and Catherine Linousin dit Beaufort, m. 2nd 3 Nov 1746 Longue Pointe ELISABETH SIMON dit LEONARD, b. there 4 Sep 1727, dau. of Leonard Francis Simon and Susanne Chaperon.  
Children by Mary Ann Langlois dit Jacques:
        - i. James<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Sep 1738 Longue Pointe, m. there 11 Oct 1771 Mary Frances Morin, b. there 1 Apr 1752, dau. of John Baptist Morin and Mary Joseph Halay
        - ii. Child: James<sup>6</sup>, b. St Michel, Isle Orléans, m. 15 Oct
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> LARCHEVEQUE (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Nicolas<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Claude<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Sep 1708 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, m. 1st 29 Oct 1731 Longue Pointe MARY ANN LANGLOIS dit JACQUES, b. 21 Jun 1712 Pointe aux Trembles, bur. 18 Jun 1745 Longue Pointe, dau. of William Langlois and Catherine Linousin dit Beaufort, m. 2nd 3 Nov 1746 Longue Pointe ELISABETH SIMON dit LEONARD, b. there 4 Sep 1727, dau. of Leonard Francis Simon and Susanne Chaperon.  
Children by Mary Ann Langlois dit Jacques:
  - i. James<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 Sep 1738 Longue Pointe, m. there 11 Oct 1771 Mary Frances Morin, b. there 1 Apr 1752, dau. of John Baptist Morin and Mary Joseph Halay
  - ii. Child: James<sup>6</sup>, b. St Michel, Isle Orléans, m. 15 Oct

- 1805 Assumption, Sandwich Margaret Drouillard,  
b. there 15 Jul 1790, dau. of Simon  
Drouillard and Archange La Forest
- ii. Joseph, b. 8 Oct 1742 Longue Pointe, d. before 1787,  
m. Mary Amable Serat dit Coquillard, b. 23 Mar 1750  
Longueuil, bur. 19 Mar 1821 Assumption, Sandwich,  
widow of Peter Martin dit Beaulien and of Gabriel  
Custaud, dau. of Peter Serat dit Coquillard and  
Teresa Brossard  
Child:  
1. Margaret<sup>6</sup>, b. 12 Oct 1783 Assumption, bur. 29  
Jan 1813 Detroit, m. John Baptist Custaud
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> LARGEAU dit ST JACQUES, b. 1700 parish of St Pierre-le-Vieu,  
diocese of La Rochelle, province of Aunis, France, son of Francis  
Largeau and Mary Deboutier, came to Canada, m. 26 Apr 1735  
Montréal, MARY ANN GASTINON dit DUCHÊNE, b. there 24 Feb 1704,  
dau. of Leonard Gastinon dit Duchêne and Magdelene Arcouet.  
Child:  
i. Louis Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1 Sep 1736 Montréal, was in  
Detroit and stood as godfather for Julia Duchêne  
30 Jul 1779
1. PETER<sup>1</sup> CLEMENT, son of Peter Clement and Catherine Clement, r. parish  
of St Jacques, Tarrasçon, diocese of Arles, France, came to Canada,  
m. 19 Apr 1702 Montréal MARY CATHERINE PREZOT dit LARIVIÈRE, b.  
1 Apr 1679 Lachine, dau. of Michael Prezot dit Larivière and  
Mary Chausy.  
Children:  
i. Angélica<sup>2</sup> Clement dit Larivière, b. 24 Nov 1705  
Lachine, m. 1st James Bigras dit Fauvel, b. 14 Sep  
1696 Montréal, bur. 4 Feb 1751 Detroit, son of Francis  
Bigras dit Fauvel and Mary Brunet, m. 2nd 7 May 1752  
Detroit John Brissard, b. parish of St Valerien,  
diocese of Chartres, France, son of John Brissard and  
Catherine Famiguer  
ii. James, b. 1712
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> CLEMENT dit LARIVIÈRE (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1712, m. MARY ANN BOURDON, b.  
2 Jan 1712 St François, Isle Jésus, dau. of Cesarius Marinus  
Bourdon and Ann Charles dit Lajeunesse.  
Children:  
i. James<sup>3</sup>, m. 10 May 1756
3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> CLEMENT dit LARIVIÈRE (James<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), m. 10 May 1756 Soulanges,  
MAGDELENE ARRIVÉE dit DELISLE, dau. of Philip Arrivée dit Delisle  
and Mary Ignatia Normand.  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 1761
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CLEMENT dit LARIVIÈRE (James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1761 Soulanges,  
bur. 12 Nov 1821 Detroit, m. there 4 Feb 1799 MARY JUDITH  
TREMBLAY, b. there 3 May 1780, dau. of Augustin Valentin Michael  
Tremblay and Louisa Raymond dit Toulouse.  
Children:  
i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 29 Oct 1799 Detroit, m. before a civil  
magistrate to Richard Bain
- 5 ii. Joseph, b. 20 Nov 1802  
iii. Cecilia, b. 1 Jun 1805, bp. 28 Jun 1806 Detroit, bur.  
there 19 Sep 1835, m. there 19 Jun 1821 Anthony  
Lemire dit Marsolet, b. St Roch, Lower Canada, son of  
Anthony Lemire dit Marsolet and Apollonia Tulipe  
iv. Felicity, b. 17 Jun, bp. 8 Aug 1808 Detroit  
v. Archange, b. 9 Dec 1810 Detroit  
vi. Peter, b. 28 Nov 1812 Detroit  
vii. Sophia, b. 3 Sep 1816, bp. 28 Apr 1817 Detroit, m.  
there 24 Apr 1833 Nicolas Raymond dit Toulouse, b.  
5 Dec 1807 Assumption, Sandwich, son of John Baptist  
Raymond dit Toulouse and Susanne Landroche dit  
Scayanis  
viii. Isaac, b. 8 Oct 1818 Detroit  
ix. James, b. 20 Jan 1821 Detroit

5. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CLEMENT dit LARIVIÈRE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 20  
Nov 1802, bp. 9 Apr 1803 Detroit, m. there 5 Oct 1830 MARY  
BOUSQUET, widow of Peter Freeman.  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Mar 1831 Detroit  
ii. Domitilda, b. 1 Jul 1833 Detroit  
iii. Cleophas, b. 22 Nov 1835 Detroit  
iv. Richard, b. 21 Apr 1838  
v. Elisabeth, b. 16 Dec 1840, bp. 27 Dec 1841 Detroit
1. WILLIAM LARKINS, m. BHOEBE REED.  
Children b. Detroit:  
i. Mary, b. 7 Nov 1820  
ii. Joseph, b. 16 May, bur. there 3 Jul 1833  
iii. Elisabeth, b. Dec, bp. 2 Jan 1835 Detroit age 1 mo.
1. FRANCIS PASCHAL DENIS LARONDE, sieur of Phibonière, m. 29 Jul 1749  
Montréal MARGARET SUSANNE CELLES-DUCLOS, b. there 7 Aug 1721,  
dau. of Alexander Celles-Duclos and Margaret Perrot.  
Children:  
i. Louis Laronde dit Phibonière, b. 7 Jun 1750 Montréal  
Mary Archange Laronde dit Phibonière, b. 16 Sep 1757  
Detroit  
iii. Elisabeth Laronde, b. 28 Sep 1760 Detroit  
iv. Charles Francis Laronde, b. 9 Jun 1763 Assumption,  
Sandwich
1. HENRY LAROSE, m. MAGDELENE LARIVIÈRE.  
Children:  
i. Henry, b. Montréal, bur. 12 Mar 1811 Detroit, age ca.  
30 yrs., m. there 13 Feb 1804 Mary Joseph Trudel, b.  
there 6 Jul 1783, bur. there 9 Dec 1813, dau. of  
Francis Trudel and Mary Joseph Bigras dit Fauvel
1. JAMES La ROSE, m. MARY La FLEUR, r. parish of St Laurence, Isle du  
Montréal, Canada.  
Children:  
i. Mary, b. 1700, d. 1 Mar 1733 Detroit of smallpox, m.  
there 29 Jan 1720 John Baptist Gouyou dit Lagarde,  
b. 13 Oct 1688 Montréal, son of William Gouyou dit  
Lagarde and Helena Benoît dit Livernois.
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> LARUE dit BAYONNE, son of John Larue and Jane de Vigneau, r.  
parish of Notre Dame of Lalitte, diocese of Axe, Lower Guyenne,  
France. Came to America, m. 25 Aug 1770 Detroit ELISABETH BINEAU,  
b. there 8 May 1754, dau. of Louis Bineau and Magdelene Lereau,  
parishioners of Assumption, Sandwich. John a r. of North East  
Coast of Detroit.  
Children:  
i. Isabella<sup>2</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1772 Detroit  
ii. Mary Catherine, b. 10 Mar 1774 Assumption
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> POISSANT dit LASALINE, b. 1660 parish of Bourg-Mareennes, diocese  
of Saintes, France, bur. Laprairie 19 Aug 1734, son of James  
Poissant and Isabella Magos, came to Canada as a soldier of De  
Noyan, m. 1699 Canada MARGARET BESSET, dau. of John Besset and  
Ann Seigneur.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, m. 6 Feb 1747
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> POISSANT dit LASALINE (James<sup>1</sup>), m. 6 Feb 1747 Laprairie  
CATHERINE GAGNIER, dau. of Louis Stephen Gagnier and Ann Tessier.  
Children:  
i. Hippolyte Paul<sup>3</sup>, b. 1759
3. HIPPOLYTE PAUL POISSANT dit LASALINE (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1759  
Laprairie, bur. 23 Apr 1833 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Jan  
1788 TERESA LE DUC, b. 16 Jul 1769 Detroit, bur. 9 Apr 1802  
Assumption, dau. of Philip Le-Duc and Josette Peltier.  
Children b. Assumption:  
i. Hippolyte<sup>4</sup>, b. 29 Oct 1788, m. there 26 Jan 1819

- Archange Godet dit Marentette, b. there 27 Nov 1795, dau. of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Margaret Bernier
- ii. Angélica, b. 15 Oct 1790, bur. there 22 Apr 1848, m. 21 Jun 1814 Louis Bincette dit Jolibois, b. 1784 La Nativité de Notre Dame, Laprairie, drowned 19 Sep, bur. 1 Oct 1837 Assumption, son of John Baptist Bincette dit Jolibois and Louisa Bourdeau
  - iii. Teresa, b. 28 May 1793, bur. 8 Apr 1875 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 4 Nov 1817 Assumption Victor Moras, b. 17 Jul 1787 Detroit, bur. 9 Jun 1863 Ste Anne, son of Nicolas Moras dit Toinichinx and Mary Ann Boyer
  - iv. Felicity, b. 12 Nov 1795, bur. 27 Feb 1874 Ste Anne, m. 6 May 1835 Detroit John Baptist Alloir dit Lapierre, b. there 7 Jun 1801, drowned accidentally in the Detroit River 21 Feb, bur. 21 Apr 1847 Detroit, son of John Baptist Alloir dit Lapierre and Teresa Le Duc
  - 4 v. Joseph, b. 15 Jun 1797
  - vi. Archange, b. 9 Dec 1799, bur. 28 Apr 1884 Ste Anne, m. 11 Apr 1826 Assumption Charles Campau, b. 10 Aug 1800 Detroit, bur. 17 Apr 1877 Ste Anne, son of John Baptist Campau and Josette Gamelin
  - 5 vii. Felix, b. 1 Apr 1802
4. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> POISSANT dit LASALINE (Hippolyte Paul<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jun 1797 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 21 Jul 1824 Detroit MONICA CAMPAU, b. there 4 Apr 1799, bur. there 26 Oct 1867, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Josette Gamelin.  
Children b. Assumption:
- 6 i. Stanislas Hippolyte<sup>5</sup>, b. 23 Jul 1825
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 2 May 1827, bur. there 26 Jun 1848
  - iii. Joseph Felix, b. 5 Aug 1832, drowned 9 Aug, bur. 10 Aug 1834 Assumption
  - iv. Adelaide, b. 5 May, bur. there 25 Nov 1834
  - v. Mary Ann, b. 5 Jun 1836, m. 8 Jan 1858 Ste Anne, Detroit Florent Fontaine, b. 1833, son of Florent Fontaine and Emil Monier. Bride r. Assumption, groom r. Ann Arbor
  - vi. Victoria, b. and bp. there 10 Jun 1839, bur. 27 May 1870 Ste Anne
  - vii. Celinsa, b. 25 Feb 1843, m. 25 Oct 1871 Ste Anne James Alexander Girardin, b. 18 Dec 1820 Detroit, bur. 30 Jul 1887 Ste Anne, son of James Girardin and Archange Letourneau. Bride r. Springwells
5. FELIX<sup>4</sup> POISSANT dit LASALINE (Hippolyte Paul<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Apr 1802 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 23 Sep 1835 APOLLONIA VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 23 Oct 1814, dau. of John Baptist Villers dit St Louis and Théotiste Campau.  
Children:
- i. Héloïse<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Jul 1836 Assumption
  - ii. Son, b. Assumption, bp. there 24 Aug 1838
  - iii. Apollonia, b. 3 May 1843 Assumption
  - iv. Mary Ann, b. 15 Jan 1846 Assumption
  - v. Teresa Febronia, b. 3 Jul 1848 Assumption
  - vi. Zoë, b. 1 Oct, bp. 20 Oct 1850 Assumption
  - vii. Rudolph Elisha, b. 22 Mar, bp. 24 Mar 1853 Assumption
  - viii. Joseph Israel, b. 14 Jun, bp. 17 Jun 1855 Assumption
  - ix. Apes, b. 24 Aug 1857 Assumption
6. STANISLAS HIPPOLYTE<sup>5</sup> POISSANT dit LASALINE (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Hippolyte Paul<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jul 1825 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Jan 1851 FELICITY RHODES PAGEOT, b. there 11 Jul 1828, dau. of Chrysostom Pageot and Frances Parent.  
Children b. Assumption:
- i. Joseph Hector<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Dec 1851, m. 11 Nov 1885 Ste Anne, Detroit Margaret Henratty, dau. of Laurence Henratty and Mary McGarry
  - ii. Louis Philip, b. 19 Nov, bur. there 29 Nov 1853
  - iii. Mary Ann, b. 14 Dec 1854
  - iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 9 Dec 1856

1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> LATOUR, m. MARGARET QUEVILLON.  
Children:  
2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1780  
ii. John Mary, b. 1782 Ste Rose, diocese of Québec, bur. 23 Sep 1815 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. before a civil magistrate 12 Nov 1812 Agatha Guy, b. 17 Mar 1794 St Antoine, dau. of Anthony Guy and Angélica Bourdeau. Marriage ratified at St Antoine 20 Feb 1815
  2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> LATOUR (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1780 St Martin, diocese of Québec, bur. 24 Oct 1833 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 25 Jun 1811 AGATHA BOURDEAU, b. there, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Agatha Réaume.  
Children:  
i. Monica<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Jun 1812, bp. 20 Jun 1813 Detroit, m. 13 May 1829 Assumption, Sandwich Joseph Robert, b. 26 Sep 1807 St Antoine, son of Joseph Robert and Mary Louis Thuot dit Duval. Bride and groom r. St Antoine  
ii. Son, b. 22 Apr St Antoine, bur. there 10 May 1815  
iii. Son, b. 13 Oct 1816 St Antoine, m. there 1 Nov 1836  
iv. Victoria, b. 17 May 1818 St Antoine, m. there 1 Nov 1836 Cosme Durocher, b. there 16 May 1818, son of Laurence Durocher and Monica Côme  
v. Mary, b. 26 Dec 1820 St Antoine, m. there 24 Feb 1840 Amable Nadeau, b. there 13 Nov 1816, son of Joseph Nadeau and Ursula Gaillard  
vi. John Baptist, b. 20 May 1823 St Antoine  
vii. Sophia, b. 17 Sep 1825 St Antoine, m. there 7 Jun 1842 Joseph Fix, son of Joseph Fix and Hannah Sueter  
viii. Oliver, b. 11 Feb 1828 St Antoine, m. Mary Ann Beseau Children bp. Monroe:  
1. Elisabeth Celestine<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 Nov, bp. 6 Nov 1849  
2. Mary Agatha, b. 22 Jul, bp. 31 Jul 1851  
3. Oliver Silvester, b. 20 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1853  
ix. Emily, b. 11 Mar 1830 St Antoine, bur. there 4 Sep 1831  
x. Honorius, b. 14 Aug 1832 St Antoine
1. FRANCIS JÉRÔME<sup>1</sup> BEAUME, b. 1675 parish of St Medrias, diocese of St Malo, France, son of John Jérôme Beaume and Jane Bougau. Enlisted in the French Army and was transferred to Canada where he was promoted to Sergeant under Leverrier. Was known as "Francis Jérôme" or as "Francis De La Tour" or as "Francis Leblanc dit Latour", m. 3 Nov 1705 Montréal MARY ANGÉLICA DARDENNE, b. 19 May 1682 Repentigny, dau. of René Dardenne and Frances Barbery.  
Children:  
2 i. Peter Jérôme<sup>2</sup> dit Latour, b. 20 Jun 1718
  2. PETER JÉRÔME<sup>2</sup> dit LATOUR (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jun 1718 Montréal, m. GENEVEVA DARDENNE. Had a tailor shop in Montréal.  
3 i. Amable<sup>3</sup> Latour, m. 15 Apr 1771  
ii. Francis, b. 1759
  3. AMABLE<sup>3</sup> LATOUR (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 15 Apr 1771 Detroit JANE CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. there 13 Sep 1749, bur. there 24 Aug 1771, widow of Peter Parent, dau. of Noël Casse dit St Aubin and Susanne Esteve, m. 2nd 20 Jan 1777 Detroit AGNES MENY, b. there 29 Dec 1758, bur. 2 Jan 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Meny and Jane Séguin dit Laderoute. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit. Amable Latour was a carpenter.  
Children:  
i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Dec 1777 North East Coast of Detroit  
ii. Agnes, b. 1 Feb 1779 North East Coast of Detroit  
iii. Judith, b. 7 Apr Detroit, bur. there 14 Jun 1780  
iv. Jane, b. 17 Sep 1781 Detroit, m. 1st there 10 Feb 1798 Dominic Drouillard, b. 13 Feb 1777, bur. 3 May 1816 Detroit, son of Simon Amable Drouillard and Margaret Martin dit St Jean, m. 2nd 17 Nov 1824 Detroit Alexis Cadet dit Potier, b. Three Rivers, son of Peter Cadet dit Potier and Clara Biberon

- v. Charles, b. 4 Jan 1783 Detroit  
vi. Judith, b. 14 May 1785 Detroit, bur. 26 Oct 1805 Assumption, m. Joseph Lajeunesse  
vii. Angélica, m. 12 Aug 1799 Assumption Joseph Valade, b. there 20 Oct 1775, son of Joseph Amable Valade and Teresa Bineau. Bride and groom r. at "Petites Écorces", parish of Assumption
4. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> LATOUR (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1759, bur. 1 Oct 1819 Detroit, m. MARGARET MELOCHE, b. 7 Nov 1754 Lachine, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Margaret Martel. Francis was a shoemaker.  
Children:  
i. Francis Amable<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Jan 1777 on St Joseph Street, Detroit  
ii. Charles, b. 29 May 1779  
iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 30 Jul 1780 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there next day  
iv. Peter, b. 15 Oct 1782 Assumption, bur. there next day  
v. Mary Joseph, b. 24 Jan 1784 Assumption  
vi. Mary, b. 17 Mar 1786 Assumption  
vii. Margaret, b. 14 Apr 1788 Assumption  
viii. Angélica, b. 19 Jul 1790 Detroit  
ix. Monica, b. 8 Apr Detroit, bur. there 10 Aug 1792
- 1. JAMES LAUR, m. MARY DESNOYERS.  
Children:  
i. Emily, b. 9 Aug 1837, bp. 5 Jun 1839 Detroit, bur. there 23 Aug 1839  
ii. Francis de Sales (twin), b. 20 Jun 1839 Detroit  
iii. Vincent de Paul (twin), b. 20 Jun 1839 Detroit
- 1. GILLES<sup>1</sup> LAUSON, b. 1631 parish of St Julian, diocese of Mans, France, became a coppersmith, moved to Canada, bur. 21 Sep 1687 Montréal, son of Peter Lauson and Ann Bolvin, m. there 27 Nov 1656 MARY ARCHAMBAULT, b. 1644, bur. 8 Aug 1685 Montréal, dau. of James Archambault and Frances Toureau.  
Children b. Montréal:  
i. Michelle<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Sep 1657, m. there 13 Oct 1670 John Coron, b. 1644, son of Nicolas Coron and Magdelene Malet, both of parish of St Martin of Hihy, diocese of Meaux, France  
ii. Seraphim, b. 9 Dec 1668
2. SERAPHIM<sup>2</sup> LAUSON (Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Dec 1668 Montréal, bur. there 20 May 1737, m. 1st 27 Nov 1690 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal JANE DESROCHES, b. 4 Nov 1668 Montréal, bur. there 3 Nov 1696, dau. of John Desroches and Frances Godet, m. 2nd 7 Oct 1697 Montréal ELISABETH CHEVALIER, b. there 29 Oct 1679, bur. there 18 May 1742, dau. of Joseph Chevalier and Frances Martha Barton.  
Children by Jane Desroches:  
3. NICOLAS<sup>3</sup> LAUSON (Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Dec 1693 Montréal, bur. 20 Dec 1779 Detroit, m. 1st 4 Feb 1726 Montréal MAGDELENE MORAN dit CHARPENTIER, b. there 22 Oct 1702, bur. 3 Jan 1732 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Moran and Mary Ann Poutre, m. 2nd 27 Dec 1736 Detroit LOUISA CHAUVIN, b. 7 Nov 1696 Québec, bur. 6 Mar 1766 Detroit, widow of Julian Becquemont, dau. of James Chauvin and Mary Cauchon. Nicolas came to Detroit with his family in 1729.  
Children by Magdelene Moran<sup>4</sup> dit Charpentier:  
4. i. Anthony Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Jun 1727  
ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 19 Nov 1728 Montréal, bur. 12 Jan 1780 Detroit  
iii. Louisa Geneveva, b. 1 Nov 1730 Detroit, bur. there 13 Aug 1748  
Children by Louisa Chauvin:  
5. iv. James, b. 26 Sep 1737  
v. Mary Frances, b. 4 Sep 1739 Detroit, bur. 7 Feb 1814 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 4 Nov 1755 Detroit Francis Meloche, b. 19 May 1733 Detroit, bur. 25 Oct 1786 Assumption, son of Peter Meloche and Jane Caron
4. ANTHONY NICOLAS<sup>4</sup> LAUSON (Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jun 1727

- Montréal, bur. 16 May 1770 Detroit, m. there 22 Feb 1759 ANGÉLICA CHEVALIER, b. 11 Jul 1733 Mackinac, bur. 13 Mar 1800 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Chevalier and Frances Alavoine.  
Children b. North East Coast of Detroit:  
i. Anthony Nicolas<sup>5</sup>, b. 10 Jan, bur. 23 Jan 1760 Detroit  
6. ii. James, b. 13 Dec 1760  
iii. Mary Angélica, b. 20 Dec 1761, bur. 16 Aug 1762 Detroit  
7. iv. Seraphim, b. 5 Jun 1763  
v. Cecilia, b. 21 May 1765, bur. 10 Mar 1825 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 3 Mar 1783 Detroit James Belleperche, b. there 20 May 1749, bur. 15 Jan 1814 Assumption, son of Peter Belleperche and Mary Ann Campau  
vi. Anthony Nicolas, b. 28 Jan 1767, stabbed at Saginaw, Mich., 10 Mar, d. there 12 Mar, bur. 4 Apr 1802 Detroit, m. 12 Oct 1797 Detroit Archange Mary Ann Moras, b. there 2 Oct 1774, bur. 31 Aug 1854 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Nicolas Moras and Mary Ann Boyer  
Children:  
1. John Chrysostom<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Jul Detroit, bur. there 2 Dec 1798  
2. Théodora, b. 2 Apr, bp. 3 Jun 1800 Detroit, m. 22 Jan 1822 Assumption Francis Xavier Villers dit St Louis, b. there 27 Aug 1796, bur. there 16 Jul 1850, son of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Reguindeau  
vii. Mary Joseph, b. 30 Sep 1768, bur. 21 May 1794 Detroit, m. there 13 Nov 1790 Michael Tremblay, b. 22 Mar 1768 Fox Creek in Grosse Pointe, son of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax
5. JAMES<sup>4</sup> LAUSON (Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Sep 1737 Detroit, bur. 8 Jan 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 19 Apr 1762 Detroit MARY CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. there 21 Apr 1746, bur. 24 Mar 1813 Assumption, dau. of Charles Casse dit St Aubin and Teresa Estève dit Lajeunesse.  
Children b. at Grand Marais, North East Coast of Detroit, except xiii:  
8. i. Charles<sup>5</sup>, b. 13 Feb 1763  
9. ii. John Baptist, b. 17 Apr 1765  
iii. Teresa, b. 26 Aug 1767  
iv. Mary Frances, b. 14 Mar, bur. 17 Mar 1769 Detroit  
10. v. Francis, b. 24 Feb 1770  
vi. Peter, b. 3 Mar, bur. 8 Mar 1772 Detroit  
vii. Archange, b. 17 Feb 1773, bur. 29 Mar 1798 Assumption, m. there 10 Jan 1791 John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse, b. 1759, bur. 17 Mar 1826 Assumption, son of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Mary Joseph Desparois  
viii. Gabriel, b. 22 Apr 1775, bur. 20 Mar 1813 Assumption  
ix. Basil, b. 4 Sep 1777, d. before 1850, m. 14 Feb 1803 Assumption Archange Sulière, b. 3 Jan 1786 Detroit, bur. 10 Apr 1850, dau. of John Baptist Sulière and Catherine Saulquin  
Children:  
1. Mary Desanges<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 Nov 1804 Assumption, bur. there 11 May 1826, m. there 24 Jan 1826 Anthony Perau, son of Louis Perau and Mary Ann Crequi  
x. Teresa, b. 6 Dec 1779, bur. 14 Jan 1795 Assumption  
xi. Cecilia, b. 24 Aug 1782  
xii. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Oct 1783, bur. 12 Apr 1813 Assumption, m. there 4 Sep 1810 Gabriel Cloutier dit Lapensée, b. St Michel, seigneurie of Vaudreuil, son of Francis Cloutier dit Lapensée and Mary Ann St Maurice  
xiii. Mary Angélica, b. 11 Jul 1787 Assumption, bur. there 22 Mar 1813, m. there 20 Feb 1810 Joseph Maillet, b.

- 23 May 1788 Detroit, son of Peter Maillet and Mary Baker
6. JAMES<sup>5</sup> LAUSON (Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Dec 1760 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 1 May 1790 Assumption, Sandwich MARY CECILIA CAMPAU, b. 11 Sep 1764 Detroit, bur. there 24 Jun 1805, widow of Thomas Williams, dau. of James Campau and Catherine Menard.  
Children:
- i. Esther<sup>6</sup>, b. 6 Mar 1791 Detroit, bur. there 2 Jan 1843
  - ii. James, b. 30 Sep 1792
  - iii. Cecilia, b. 1 Jan, bp. 9 Feb 1795 Detroit, bur. there 13 Sep 1796
  - iv. Mary Ann, b. 27 Dec 1796, bp. 19 Feb 1797 Detroit, m. there 26 Jul 1815 Benedict Tremblay, b. there 21 Mar 1789, son of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax
  - v. Mary Angelica, b. 28 Sep La Rivière aux Hurons, bp. 28 Oct 1798 Detroit, bur. there 20 Dec 1799
  - vi. Anthony Joseph, b. 15 Dec 1799, bp. 8 Mar 1800 Detroit, bur. there 18 Apr 1801
  - vii. Monica, b. 23 Jan, bp. 27 Apr 1801 Detroit, bur. 30 May 1835 Mt Clemens, m. 27 Apr 1819 Detroit John Baptist Vernier dit La Douceur, b. there 30 Dec 1795, d. ca. 1830, son of John Baptist Vernier dit La Douceur and Catherine Billiau
  - viii. Charles, b. 9 Sep 1803, bp. 7 Mar 1804 Detroit, m. Teresa Bernier, b. 27 Apr 1800 Assumption, dau. of Charles Bernier and Teresa Labadie  
Child:
    1. Anthony Nicolas<sup>7</sup>, b. 1 Apr, bp. 13 Jul 1834 Assumption
7. SERAPHIM<sup>5</sup> LAUSON (Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jun 1763 North East Coast of Detroit; Fort Pontchartrain of Detroit being so closely besieged by Pontiac and his Indians he could not be brought to the church at Detroit for baptism until 17 Sep, bur. 29 Nov 1808 Detroit, m. there 9 Nov 1790 MARY LOUISA MORAN, b. 7 Feb 1769 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 27 Jul 1856 Holy Cross, Marine City, dau. of Claude Charles Moran and Mary Ann Belleperche.  
Children:
- i. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Sep 1791 Detroit, d. before 1837, m. before a civil magistrate at Detroit 4 Nov 1813 William Robertson
  - ii. Seraphim, b. Dec 1792, bp. 18 Jan 1793 Detroit, bur. there 3 Jan 1795
  - iii. Catherine, bp. 29 Jan 1795 Detroit, age ca. 2 mos., bur. 22 Mar 1871 Holy Cross, m. 14 Feb. 1820 Detroit, David Cottrell, b. 13 Apr 1797, bp. 23 Jan 1798 Detroit, bur. 22 Jun 1869 Holy Cross, son of George Cottrell and Cecilia Créqui
  - iv. Maurice, b. 17 Oct 1796, bp. 3 Jan 1797 Detroit, m. Cecilia Meny, b. 15 Jul 1807 St Clair River, dau. of Joseph Meny and Geneveva Laperle  
Children:
    1. Maurice<sup>7</sup>, b. 10 Feb, St Clair, Mich., bur. 14 Mar 1834 Cottrellville
    2. Cecilia, b. Mar 1835 Cottrellville
    3. Stanislas Jérôme, b. Apr 1837 Cottrellville
  - v. Leo, b. 12 May 1799 Detroit, bur. 16 Jul 1818 on the Church Farm at the North East Coast of Detroit
  - vi. Clement, b. 1 Jul Detroit, bp. 11 Aug 1801, m. there 20 Jul 1830 Emily De Longchamp, b. Apr 1810 Mackinac, dau. of Joseph De Longchamp and Archange Berard  
Children b. Detroit:
    1. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Aug 1831
    2. Charles Francis, b. 8 Feb 1834
    3. Emily Vitalina, b. 13 Jul 1838
  - vii. Nicolas, b. 1 Nov 1803, bp. 30 Jan 1804 Detroit, bur. 6 Jul 1818 North East Coast of Detroit
  - viii. Francis, b. 17 Jul Detroit, bur. there 21 Jul 1805

- ix. Francis, b. 21 Jan, bp. 3 Feb 1807 Detroit
  - x. John, m. 29 Jul 1842 St Clair, Mich., Archange Meny, widow of Francis Xavier Bouvier, dau. of Peter Meny and Cecilia Chartier  
Children:
    1. John<sup>7</sup>, b. 17 Dec 1839, bp. 29 Jul 1842 St Clair
    2. Mary Caroline, b. 29 Nov 1841, bp. 29 Jul 1842 St Clair
8. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> LAUSON (James<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Feb 1763 at the Grand Marais on the North East Coast of Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. 10 Sep 1832 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 23 Apr 1792 Detroit ANGÉLICA RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE, b. there 28 Mar 1775, bur. 25 Sep 1850 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Mary Joseph Desparois.  
Children b. Assumption:
- i. Simon<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Jan 1794, m. there 7 Feb 1820 Angélica Laboursodière dit Laifuille, b. 26 Apr 1803 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Laboursodière dit Laiguille and Mary Ann Hess. Bride r. Thames River
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 29 Dec 1796
  - iii. Francis Xavier, b. 10 Apr 1799
  - iv. Matilda (Martina), b. 29 Jan 1802, bur. there 7 Mar 1836, m. there 22 Nov 1825 Joseph Robidou, b. 1792, bur. 5 Jun 1856 Assumption, son of Toussaint Robidou and Margaret Dautroin
  - v. Louis, b. 27 Jul 1804, bur. there 12 Jun 1824
  - vi. James, b. 31 Dec 1806, m. there 27 Sep 1853 Josette Cadet, b. there 15 Feb 1824, widow of Alexander Pitre, dau. of Louis Cadet and Mary Rochon. Bride r. Belle River  
Children:
    1. Eleonora<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Jul 1854 Assumption
    2. James Louis, b. 14 Oct, bp. 16 Oct 1856 Assumption
  - vii. Euphrosine, b. 25 Oct 1809, m. 1st there 17 Nov 1829 Francis Cadet, b. 17 Sep 1793 Detroit, bur. 8 Dec 1855 Assumption, son of Joseph Cadet and Cecilia Campau, m. 2nd 13 Oct 1857 Assumption Charles Laforge b. 15 Sep 1797, bp. 4 Jan 1798 Detroit, widower of Josette Rochon and of Rosalie Bertrand, son of Louis Laforge and Margaret Campau
  - viii. Eleonore, b. 19 Sep 1812, bur. there 16 Jun 1816
  - ix. Sophia, b. 7 Jun 1815, bur. there 30 Dec 1822
9. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> LAUSON (James<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Apr 1765 at the Grand Marais on the North East Coast of Detroit, m. 6 Sep 1796 Assumption, Sandwich SUSANNE RÉAUME, b. there 21 Dec 1776, dau. of Bonaventure Réaume and Jane Deshêtres.  
Children:
- i. John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, b. 25 Jan 1798 Assumption
  - ii. Ann, b. Dec 1799 Thames River, bp. there 23 Jan 1800
  - iii. Mary Angélica, b. Rivière a la Tranche (Thames River), bp. 10 Apr 1802 Assumption, age ca. 6 mos.
  - iv. James, m. 12 Feb 1831 Assumption Euphrosine Foubert, dau. of John Baptist Foubert and Susanne Peltier
  - v. Victoria, b. 10 Jan 1809 Assumption, m. 1st there 28 May 1838 Louis Boulan, b. 1806 department of Pas Calais, France, bur. 5 Sep 1838 Assumption, son of Julian Boulan and Mary Margaret Le Barbier, m. 2nd 24 Nov 1840 Assumption, Francis La Forest, b. there 29 Apr 1819, son of Charles La Forest and Ursula Sulière
  - vi. David (twin), b. 16 Jan 1812 Assumption, bur. 12 Nov 1888 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - vii. Paul (twin), b. 16 Jan 1812 Assumption, m. there 23 Apr 1839 Angela La Forest, dau. of John Baptist La Forest and Josette Ladouceur  
Child:
    1. Victoria<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Apr 1842 Detroit

- viii. Alexander, b. 13 Feb 1814 Assumption
10. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> LAUSON (James<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Feb 1770 at the Grand Marais on the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 29 Jun 1850 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 25 May 1801 MARY JOSEPH ROY, b. there 28 May 1779, bur. there 31 May 1809, dau. of Michael Roy and Jane Villers dit St Louis. Children b. Assumption, Sandwich:
- i. Monica<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Feb 1802, bur. there next day
  - 14 ii. Francis Xavier, b. 10 Aug 1803
  - iii. Eleonora, b. 10 Feb 1806
  - iv. Charles Eustache, b. 19 Sep 1808, bur. there 22 Sep 1825
11. JAMES<sup>6</sup> LAUSON (James<sup>5</sup>, Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Sep 1792 Detroit, bur. 16 Feb 1866 Holy Cross, Marine City, m. 18 Apr 1822 Detroit CLARA GIARD, b. there 26 Feb 1805, bur. 9 Sep 1878 Holy Cross, dau. of Joseph Giard and Jane Meny. Children:
- 15 i. Francis<sup>7</sup>, b. 1823
  - ii. Mary Ann, b. 31 Jan 1826 St François, Clinton River
  - 16 iii. James (twin), b. 5 Feb 1830
  - iv. Joseph (twin), b. 5 Feb 1830 St François, m. 20 Jan 1857 Mt Clemens Josephine Blay, b. 1842, dau. of Peter Blay and Elisabeth Saucier Children b. Mt Clemens:
    1. Eleonora<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Sep 1857
    2. Peter, b. 22 Aug 1859
    3. Ann Josephine, b. 18 Jan 1862
    4. Joseph, b. 23 Mar, bur. there 15 Dec 1864
  - v. Cecilia, b. 1832, m. 5 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens Richard Dubay, b. 1836, son of John Baptist Dubay and Isabella Goulet
  - vi. Frances, b. Dec 1834 Cottrellville, bp. there 9 Apr 1835, m. Mt Clemens Francis Blay, b. there 1835, son of Stephen Blay and Mary Esther Deshêtres
12. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup> LAUSON (Charles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Dec 1796 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 5 Feb 1828 EUPHROSINE SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 24 Jun 1806 Detroit, bur. 11 Nov 1850 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderout and Archange Campau. Children:
- 17 i. John Baptist, b. 23 Apr 1829
  - ii. Eleonora, b. 23 Jul 1831 Assumption, m. there 7 Feb 1853 John Baptist Hébert, b. there 10 Feb 1832, son of John Baptist Hébert and Margaret McGregor
  - iii. Joseph, b. 27 Apr 1833 Assumption, m. there 19 Jan 1858 Felicity Paquet, dau. of John Baptist Paquet and Archange La Forest
  - iv. Louis, b. 20 Mar 1835 Assumption
  - v. Mary Ann, b. Assumption, bp. there 12 Jul 1837, m. there 7 Jan 1856 Gregory Hébert, b. there 30 Oct 1833, son of John Baptist Hébert and Margaret McGregor
  - vi. John Baptist, b. Assumption, bp. there 26 Feb 1841
  - vii. Teresa, b. 6 Jul, bp. 30 Oct 1841 Assumption
  - viii. Honorius, b. 29 Jul, bp. 15 Sep 1844 Assumption
  - ix. Archange, b. 30 Jan 1846 Assumption, m. 3 Apr 1866 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville Joseph Blay, b. 1832, widower of Agnes Rivard, son of Peter Blay and Elisabeth Saucier
  - x. Peter, b. 21 Mar 1848 Assumption, bur. there 29 Dec 1851
  - xi. Victor, b. 9 Nov 1850 Assumption
13. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>6</sup> LAUSON (Charles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Apr 1799 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 27 Feb 1821 MARGARET DESHÊTRES, b. there 2 Apr 1801, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Margaret Arcouet. Children b. Assumption:
- i. Eleonora<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 Nov, bur. there 23 Nov 1821
  - ii. Matilda, b. 20 Jan 1823, m. there 24 Jan 1845 Francis

- Peltier, b. 19 Feb 1821 Detroit, son of Louis Peltier and Teresa Renaud. Groom r. Detroit
- iii. Francis, b. 23 May 1825
  - 18 iv. Charles (twin), b. 1 Jun 1827
  - v. Leo (twin), b. 1 Jun 1827, m. there 10 Sep 1850 Clemence Goulet, b. there 14 May 1834, dau. of Louis Goulet and Gertrude Raymond dit Toulouse Children:
    1. Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Jul Assumption, bur. there 16 Jul 1851
    2. Louis, b. 25 Oct, bp. 29 Oct 1854 Ste Anne, Detroit
    3. Mary Matilda, b. 2 Jan, bp. 4 Jan 1857 Assumption
  - vi. Louis, b. 20 May 1829, m. there 5 Feb 1850 Mary Geneveva Nantais, b. there 15 Apr 1833, dau. of Benjamin Nantais and Julia Raymond dit Toulouse Children:
    1. Mary Ursula<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Jan, bp. 15 Jan 1852 Ste Anne, Detroit, bur. 8 Oct 1854 Assumption, Sandwich
    2. Euphrosine, b. 21 Dec 1853 Assumption
  - vii. Sophia, b. 3 May 1831, bur. there 29 Apr 1834
  - viii. Margaret, b. 4 Jun 1833
  - ix. Teresa, b. 1835, bur. there 29 Aug 1836
  - x. Jérôme, b. 10 Feb 1839
14. FRANCIS XAVIER<sup>6</sup> LAUSON (Francis<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Aug 1803 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 31 Jan 1826 VICTORIA LA FOREST dit TINEAU, b. there 14 Dec 1805, dau. of Charles La Forest dit Tineau and Ursula Sulière. Children b. Assumption, except i:
- i. Eleonora<sup>7</sup>, m. 19 Feb 1849 Assumption Eli Prat, b. there 5 Aug 1820, son of Francis Prat and Cecilia Séguin dit Laderoute
  - ii. Felice, b. 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1826, m. there 19 Feb 1849 Joseph Villers dit St Louis, b. there 21 Mar 1823, son of Peter Villers dit St Louis and Geneveva Maillou
  - iii. Thomas, b. 9 Mar 1828
  - iv. Desanges, b. 19 Sep 1829, m. there 25 Jul 1854 Eli Prat, b. there 13 Jun 1826, son of Dominic Prat and Margaret Séguin dit Laderoute
  - v. Francis, b. 2 Oct 1831
  - vi. Archange, b. 7 Jun 1833
  - vii. Charles, b. 26 Mar 1835, bur. there 21 Sep 1836
  - viii. Louis, b. 21 Apr 1837
  - ix. Mary Ann, b. 12 Jul 1840
  - x. John Baptist, b. Tuesday before 18 Sep 1842
  - xi. Helena, b. 22 May 1845
  - xii. Ann, b. 22 Dec 1848
15. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> LAUSON (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1823, bur. 13 May 1873 Holy Cross, Marine City, m. 26 Jul 1858 Mt Clemens ISABELLA PETIT, b. 1839, dau. of Basil Petit and Archange Martel. Children:
- i. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 May, bp. 11 May 1859 Mt Clemens, m. 7 Nov 1881 Holy Cross Mary Goulet, b. 1864, dau. of Francis Goulet and Pauline Laperle Child:
    1. Vincent Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Aug, bp. 5 Nov 1882 Holy Cross
  - ii. George, b. 17 Jan, bp. 22 Jan 1862 Holy Cross
  - iii. Francis, b. 20 Mar, bp. 20 Apr 1864 Holy Cross
  - iv. Rosalie, b. 7 Aug, bp. 8 Sep 1867 Holy Cross
  - v. Louis, b. 28 Dec 1869, bp. 8 Jan 1870 Holy Cross
16. JAMES<sup>7</sup> LAUSON (James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Feb 1830 St François, Clinton River, m. 12 Oct 1857 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville JULIA GELINA, b. 8 Oct 1835 Detroit, widow of January Goulet, dau. of Joseph Gelina and Teresa Riopel.

- Children, bp. Holy Cross, Marine City, except i:
- i. Zoë<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan, bp. 23 Jan 1859 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville
- 19
- ii. William, b. 27 Jul 1860
  - iii. Mary, b. 4 Oct, bp. 21 Oct 1861
  - iv. Francis, b. 6 Aug, bp. 26 Aug 1866
  - v. Denis, b. 24 Jul, bp. 19 Sep 1869
  - vi. Esther, b. 20 Feb, bp. 17 Mar 1872
  - vii. David James, b. 23 Jan, bp. 15 Jan 1875, m. 28 Apr 1896 Holy Cross Crescentia Hartwell, b. 1874, dau. of William Hartwell and Elisabeth Dempsey
- Children bp. Holy Cross:
1. Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Jan, bp. 7 Feb 1897
  2. Bernard Andrew, b. 5 Feb, bp. 9 Feb 1902
17. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>7</sup> LAUSON (John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Apr 1829 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 8 Jan 1852 MATILDA PITRE, b. there 3 Nov 1834, dau. of Medard Pitre and Isabella Créqui.
- Children:
- i. Joseph John Baptist<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Oct, bp. 9 Oct 1852 Assumption, Sandwich
  - ii. Philomène, b. 10 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1854 Assumption
  - iii. Peter, b. 29 Aug, bp. 31 Aug 1856 Assumption
  - iv. Teresa Delima, b. 1858, bur. 21 Jan 1862 Ste Anne, Detroit
  - v. Charles, b. 1 Feb, bp. 1 Feb 1861 Ste Anne
18. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> LAUSON (Francis Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jun 1827 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 7 Sep 1847 VICTORIA SULLIÈRE, b. there 25 Dec 1825, dau. of Francis Sullière and Rose Paré.
- Children:
- 20 i. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Jun 1848
  - ii. Mary Rose, b. 20 Oct 1854 Tecumseh, parish of Assumption
  - iii. Angélica, b. 15 Aug Tecumseh, Ont., bp. 16 Aug 1857 Assumption
19. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> LAUSON (James<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Anthony Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jul, bp. 3 Aug 1860 Holy Cross, Marine City, m. there 26 Feb 1884 TERESA JOHR, b. 1865.
- Children bp. Holy Cross, Marine City:
- i. Henry Aloysius<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jul, bp. 20 Jul 1884
  - ii. William Anthony, b. 16 Dec 1885, bp. 31 Jan 1886
  - iii. Mary Ann, b. 8 Feb, bp. 4 Mar 1888
  - iv. Matilda, b. 5 Apr, bp. 1 Jun 1890
  - v. Luke, b. 14 Mar, bp. 3 Apr 1892
  - vi. Louis Ralph, b. 16 May, bp. 3 Jun 1894
  - vii. Russell Stanislaus, b. 18 Jul, bp. 1 Aug 1897
  - viii. Arthur Laurence, b. 7 Feb, bp. 18 Feb 1900
  - ix. Norman, Edmund, b. 24 May, bp. 1 Jun 1902
20. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> LAUSON (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Francis Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Nicolas<sup>3</sup>, Seraphim<sup>2</sup>, Gilles<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jun 1848 Tecumseh, parish of Assumption, Sandwich, m. 24 Nov 1868 Church of Tecumseh OLIVA LESPERANCE, b. 10 Nov 1839 Assumption, Sandwich, d. at her home 321 Parker Ave., Detroit 4 Jun, funeral 6 Jun 1900 at St Charles, Detroit, bur. same day at Tecumseh, Ont., dau. of Oliver John Lesperance and Monica Séguin dit Laderoute.
- Children:
- i. Joseph<sup>9</sup>, m. Delima Moisan
- Child:
1. Joseph Charles Gideon<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Dec, bp. 18 Dec 1892 St Charles, Detroit
- ii. Napoléon, d. age 1 yr.
  - iii. Florestine, m. 5 Sep 1892 St Charles to Louis Gilbert, son of Louis Gilbert and Emily Drouillard
  - iv. Elisabeth, m. Peter Lemaitre
  - v. Josephine, d. 9 mos.
  - vi. Francis, b. 14 Oct 1875 Tecumseh, Ont., m. Jul 1896 St Charles to Rose Pouliot, b. 1877 Québec, dau. of Cyril Pouliot and Georgiana Samson

- Children:
1. Irene Dolciana<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Jan 1898 Detroit
  2. Wilfred, b. 17 Jun 1899 Van Dyke Ave., Detroit, bur. there next day
- vii. Peter, b. 1877 Tecumseh, m. 29 Jul 1903 St Charles, Detroit Louisa Schmidt, b. 1880 Germany, dau. of August Schmidt and Henrietta Voetshorek
- viii. Louis, b. 1879 Tecumseh, m. 29 Sep 1904 St Charles Christina Schmidt, b. 1884 Germany, dau. of August Schmidt and Henrietta Voetshorek
- ix. Edward, b. 9 mos.
  - x. Edmund
  - xi. Celina
- 
1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> LAVOUÉ, m. LOUISA LAROCHE.
- Children:
- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. ---
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> LAVOUÉ (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. St Philippe, Lower Canada, m. 5 Jul 1808 Detroit MARY GOUIN, b. there 8 Feb 1790, dau. of Charles Guoin and ---.
- Children:
- i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Aug 1809 Detroit
  - ii. Mary, b. 31 Aug 1811 Detroit, m. 22 Feb 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin Joseph Duval, b. there 11 Feb 1805, son of Joseph Thuot dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit Lafontaine
  - iii. Infant, bur. 4 Nov 1813 on the Church Farm at the North East Coast of Detroit
  - iv. Lambert, b. 1 Mar 1815 Detroit
  - v. Francis, b. 7 Dec 1817, bp. 24 Aug 1820 Detroit
  - vi. David, b. 7 Jul 1821 Maumée River, bp. 10 Jan 1822 Assumption, Sandwich
  - vii. Fabian, b. 6 Apr 1823 Detroit
- 
1. AUGUSTIN<sup>1</sup> LAVOYE, m. MARGARET MORET.
- Children:
- 2 i. Eli<sup>2</sup>, b. ---
2. ELI<sup>2</sup> LAVOYE (Augustin<sup>1</sup>), b. diocese of Québec, came to Detroit Aug 1832, m. there 24 Oct 1833 VERONICA GREFFARD, b. there 19 Mar 1813, dau. of Francis Greffard and Cecilia Renaud.
- Children:
- i. Regina<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Nov 1834 Detroit
  - ii. Francis, b. 3 Jan 1837 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 8 Nov 1839 Detroit
  - iii. Mary Ann, b. 5 Mar 1840 Detroit
  - iv. Mary Eleonora, b. 7 Oct 1844 Detroit
- 
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> LAUZON, m. JOSETTE CADIEU.
- Children:
- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. ---
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> LAUZON (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. Ste Marie, diocese of Québec, m. 8 May 1810 Detroit MARY JOSEPH ROUSSON, b. 19 Jan 1793 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Rousson and Mary Joseph Drouillard
- Children:
- i. Francis<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Mar 1812 Detroit, d. beginning of yr. 1841, m. 27 Nov 1834 Detroit Henrietta Daudelin, b. there 4 Sep 1814, dau. of Adrian Daudelin and Teresa Chauvin
- Children:
1. Mary Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Mar 1837 parish of Ste Philomène near Detroit
  2. Teresa Henrietta, b. 5 Feb 1839 St Antoine, River Raisin
  3. Susanne, b. 14 Feb 1841 Monroe, m. there 6 May 1859 Louis Montreuil, b. 27 Jan 1818 Assumption, Sandwich, widower of Margaret Pitre, son of Louis Montreuil and Cecilia Sullière
- ii. Josette, b. 30 Sep 1815 Detroit, bur. there 12 Dec

- 1816
- iii. John(twin), b. 22 Sep 1817 Detroit, m. 7 Mar 1848  
Monroe Melanie Metay, b. 26 Sep 1826 St Antoine,  
River Raisin, dau. of Richard Metay and Victoria  
Bissonnet  
Children:  
1. Joseph <sup>4</sup>, b. 9 Mar, bp. 7 Apr 1849 Monroe
- iv. Gabriel(twin), b. 22 Sep 1817 Detroit
- v. Margaret(twin), b. 11 Nov 1820 St Antoine, m. 12 Apr  
1841 Monroe John Baptist Robert, b. 1 Feb 1796 St  
Antoine, widower of Josette Guy and of Catherine  
Godon, son of Isidore Robert and Agatha Réaume
- vi. Moses(twin), b. 11 Nov 1820 St Antoine, m. 20 Sep  
1846 Monroe Matilda Folton, b. 1829, dau. of Abraham  
Folton and Helena Brighton  
Children:  
1. Francis Abraham <sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Mar Swan Creek, Monroe  
bp. there 9 May 1848  
2. Geneveva Philomène, b. 19 Sep 1851, bp. 4 Mar  
1852 St Francis Xavier, Écorces  
3. Josephine, b. 2 Oct 1856, bp. 9 Mar 1857 St  
Francis Xavier
- vii. Isabella, b. 7 Nov 1822, bp. 4 Jan 1823 Detroit, bur.  
there 9 Oct 1823
- viii. John Baptist, b. 2 Oct 1824 St Antoine, bur. there 8  
Feb 1826
- ix. Monica, b. 16 Apr 1827 St Antoine, m. there 26 Sep  
1844 Medard Hodiennne, b. 28 May 1817 Assumption,  
Sandwich, son of Medard Hodiennne and Angélica Meloche
- x. Rosalie, b. 15 Oct 1829 St Antoine, bur. there 12 Nov  
1830

1. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> LAVALLÉE, m. JOSETTE QUARTIER.

Child:

- 2  
i. John Baptist,  
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup> LAVALLÉE (Anthony<sup>1</sup>), b. Yamaska, diocese of Montréal, came  
to Detroit 1823, m. there 26 Nov 1833 JUSTINE de LONGCHAMP, b.  
there 27 Oct 1819, dau. of Joseph de Longchamp and Archange  
Berard.  
Child:  
i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 4 Feb 1836 Detroit

1. RENÉ BOUCHARD, son of Julian Bouchard and Elisabeth Menard.

Children:

- 2  
i. John<sup>2</sup>, b. 9 Sep 1697
2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BOUCHARD dit LAVALLÉE (René<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Sep 1697 Montréal, bur. there  
15 Dec 1747, m. there 8 Jun 1722 MARY LOUISA TESSIER, b. there  
26 Mar 1692, widow of Paul Dumouchel, dau. of John Tessier dit  
Lavigne and Louisa Caron.

Children:

- 3  
i. Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Jan 1728
3. JOSEPH MARY<sup>3</sup> BOUCHARD dit LAVALLÉE (John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jan 1728  
Montréal, m. there 22 Jan 1759 MARY JOSEPH MAROT dit LABONTÉ, b.  
there 24 Sep 1737, dau. of James Marot dit Labonté and Mary  
Barbara Brossard.  
Children:  
i. Monica<sup>4</sup>, b. 1761, bur. 7 Jun 1844 Assumption, Sandwich,  
m. Augustin Malboeuf dit Beausoleil, b. 29 Oct 1757  
Rivière Ouelle, bur. 11 Apr 1812 Assumption, son of  
Joseph Malboeuf dit Beausoleil and Regina Morin  
Benjamin, b. 1770
- 4  
ii. BENAJMIN<sup>4</sup> BOUCHARD dit LAVALLÉE (Joseph Mary<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, René<sup>1</sup>), b. 1770  
St Eustache, diocese of Québec, bur. 27 Feb 1851 Assumption,  
Sandwich, m. 13 Jan 1800 Detroit SUSANNE CAMPAU, b. there 7 Apr  
1775, bur. 26 Apr 1849 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Campau  
and Mary Catherine Boyer.

Children:

- i. Peter Lavallée<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Jun 1800 Assumption

1. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> PAQUET dit LAVALLÉE, bur. 18 Jun 1702 St Laurent, Isle Orléans,  
son of Mathurin Paquet and Mary Fremillon, r. parish of St  
Jean, Montagu, France, came to Canada, m. 30 Jun 1670 Chateau  
Richer ELISABETH MEUNIER, b. 17 Feb 1656 Québec, dau. of Mathurin  
Meunier and Frances Fafard.  
Children:

- i. Angélica<sup>2</sup>, b. 16 Jun 1686 St Laurent, bur. 4 Feb 1753  
Chateau Richer, m. 20 Aug 1703 Québec Denis Deseve  
dit Poitevin, b. 1662 parish of Notre Dame at  
Bertuire, diocese of La Rochelle, France, son of Denis  
Deseve and Mary Gerbière
- 2  
ii. John Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1692
2. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> PAQUET dit LAVALLÉE, b. 1692, bur. 6 Nov 1762 Hôpital-  
Général, Montréal, m. 1st 1715 MARGARET DEBLOIS, b. 5 Oct 1688  
St François, Isle Orléans, d. before 1741, dau. of Joseph Deblois  
and Margare Rousseau, m. 2nd 27 Nov 1741 Boucherville MARGARET  
JOACHIM, b. 1 Apr 1689, widow of Andrew Maillot, dau. of Bernard  
Joachim dit Laverdure and Margaret Pepin.  
Children:  
3  
i. Anthony<sup>3</sup>, b. 24 Sep 1722
3. ANTHONY<sup>3</sup> PAQUET dit LAVALLÉE (John Francis<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Sep 1722  
Beaumont, bur. 28 Jul 1759 Verchères, m. there 1751 MARY ANN  
CHEVIGNY dit DURAND, b. 1727, bur. 19 Mar 1759 Verchères, dau. of  
James Chevigny dit Durand and Mary Charlotte Alaire.  
Children:

- i. Stephen<sup>4</sup>, b. Verchères, m. 3 Jan 1804 Assumption,  
Sandwich Teresa Bineau, b. 2 Mar 1756 Detroit, widow  
of Joseph Valade, dau. of Louis Bineau and Magdelene  
Lereau

1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup> LAVIGNE, son of Charles Lavigne and Mary Burelle, m. 16 Oct 1806  
Detroit MARY LOUISA MONTMENEY, b. 5 Feb 1778 Assumption, Sandwich,  
widow of Nicolas Drouillard, dau. of Louis John Montmeny and  
Agatha Amable Prudhomme. Groom r. St Antoine, River Raisin.  
Children:

- i. Peter<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 May 1807 St Antoine, bur. there 31 Dec  
1828
- 2  
ii. Joseph, b. 1 Mar 1809  
iii. Mary, b. 28 Sep 1811, bp. 2 Aug 1813 Detroit, bur.  
there 7 Oct 1813  
iv. Louis, b. 17 Nov 1814 St Antoine, m. 11 Oct 1842  
Monroe Frances Robert, b. 1819, bur. 4 May 1843  
Monroe. Bride r. Otter Creek, Monroe Co.
- 3  
v. John, b. 2 Aug 1817  
vi. Monica, b. 26 Aug 1819 St Antoine  
vii. Elisabeth, b. 9 Sep 1821 St Antoine, m. there 6 May  
1844 Isaias Lapointe, b. 1816
2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> LAVIGNE (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1809 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there  
12 Jul 1831 MARY LEONARD, b. 15 Mar 1815 Sandusky, Ohio, dau. of  
Louis Leonard and Archange Bousom.  
Children:
- i. Emily<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Oct 1832 St Antoine  
ii. Mary, b. 26 Nov 1834 St Antoine  
iii. Joseph, b. 12 Feb 1837 St Antoine  
iv. Eliza, b. 13 Oct 1839 St Antoine  
v. Isidore, b. 22 May, bp. 11 Sep 1842 Monroe  
vi. Hilary, b. 7 Feb, bp. 31 Mar 1845 Monroe  
vii. Alphonse, b. 26 Aug, bp. 28 Dec 1847 Monroe  
viii. Moses Alphonse, b. 12 Apr, bp. 29 Apr 1850 Monroe  
ix. William Honorius, b. 12 Jul, bp. 15 Sep 1852 Monroe
3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> LAVIGNE (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Aug 1817 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there  
26 Nov 1839 TERESA DUTEMPLE, widow of Toussaint Carrier.

Children:

- i. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Jul 1840 Monroe  
ii. Julia, b. 17 Sep 1841 Monroe  
iii. Monica, b. 23 Apr, bp. 12 Aug 1843 Monroe  
iv. Margaret, b. 19 Dec 1844, bp. 20 Jan 1845 Monroe  
v. John David, b. 20 Sep, bp. 19 Oct 1846 Monroe  
vi. Moses, b. 22 Apr, bp. 14 May 1848 Monroe



- vii. David, b. 3 Sep 1849 Monroe  
 viii. Louis, b. 28 Sep, bp. 21 Oct 1851 Monroe  
 ix. Joseph, b. 23 Aug, bp. 10 Sep 1853 Monroe
1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> DELAGE dit LAVIGUEUR, m. SCHOLASTICA DUROCHER.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Vincent<sup>2</sup>, b. 1834  
 ii. Frederick Delage, b. 26 Aug, bp. 8 Oct 1842 Monroe  
 iii. James Scholastica Delage, b. 1 Nov, bp. 21 Nov 1852 Monroe
2. VINCNET<sup>2</sup> DELAGE dit LAVIGUEUR (Charles<sup>1</sup>), b. 1834, m. 18 Aug 1856 St Francis Xavier, Écorces ELISABETH DROUILLARD, b. 17 Nov 1837, bp. 16 Jan 1838 Ste Philomène, west of Detroit, dau. of Toussaint Drouillard and Teresa Leblanc.  
 Children bp. St Francis Xavier:  
 i. Zoë Matilda Lavigueur, b. 22 May, bp. 24 May 1857  
 ii. John Isidore, b. 10 Oct, bp. 21 Oct 1861  
 iii. George, b. 16 Mar, bp. 30 Mar 1863  
 iv. Joseph Toussaint, b. 20 Feb, bp. 26 Apr 1868  
 v. Samuel, b. 1 Jan, bp. 10 Apr 1870  
 vi. Charles Peter Delage dit Lavigueur, b. 18 Dec 1871, bp. 7 Jan 1872
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> JAHAN dit LAVIOLETTE, b. 1631, bur. 4 Apr 1699 Québec, was a tanner, son of Sebastian Jahan and Jane Oudinot, r. parish of Ste Soulenne Blois, diocese of Chartres, France, came to Canada, m. 27 Sep 1658 Québec MARY FERRA, b. 1638 Creveaux, Picardy, France, bur. 17 Feb 1713 St Jean, Isle Orléans, dau. of John Ferra and Jeannette Hubert.  
 Children:  
 2 i. James<sup>2</sup>, b. 28 Nov 1663
2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> JAHAN dit LAVIOLETTE (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Nov 1663 Chateau Richer, bur. 17 Apr 1711 Québec, m. 5 Nov 1686 Chateau Richer ANN DE TREPAGNY b. 1668, bur. 6 Jan 1711 Québec, dau. of Romain De Trapagny and Geneveva Drouin.  
 Children:  
 3 i. James<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Dec 1689  
 ii. Charlotte, b. 1709, m. 5 Nov 1725 St Jean, Isle Orléans Joseph Audet dit Lapointe, son of Peter Audet dit Lapointe and Mary Dumas
3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAHAN dit LAVIOLETTE (James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Dec 1689 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans, bur. 14 Jan 1763 Three Rivers, m. 1720 ANN SAUREAU dit DESLAURIERS, b. 1 Sep 1696 St Jean, Isle Orléans, bur. 24 Feb 1758 St Charles, Lower Canada, dau. of René Saureau dit Deslauriers and Isabelle Boissonneau. He became a Captain of the Militia on the Coast and parish of St Joseph at Pointe Lévis.  
 Children:  
 4 i. Stephen<sup>4</sup> Laviolette, b. 20 Feb 1736  
 ii. Louisa Jahan dit Laviolette, b. 13 Jul 1737 Lévis, m. there 3 Nov 1756 Stephen Huyet dit Champagne, son of Stephen Huyet and Barbara Fortier
4. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> LAVIOLETTE (James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Feb 1736 Lévis, bur. 7 Feb 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 1st 3 Feb 1766 at church of the Huron Mission, Sandwich AMABLE JUDITH PRUDHOMME, b. 28 Jul 1749 Lachine, bur. 4 Nov 1780 Assumption, Sandwich under the name of Angélica. Groom r. many years Detroit before marriage. Bride r. at the South Coast of Detroit called "Côté de Misère". They obtained permission to be married before the Missionary of the Hurons, Rev. P. Potier, S.J., "A raison de la multitude des glaces qui rendent le passage de la rivière tres dangereux et risquable". m. 2nd 18 Apr 1785 Assumption MARGARET DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. 6 Sep 1738 Montréal, bur. 6 Oct 1802 St Antoine, widow of Martin Levy, dau. of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Angélica Lacelle.  
 Children:  
 i. Judith<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Nov 1767 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 23 Jul 1793 Assumption, Sandwich  
 ii. Mary Desanges, b. 7 Oct 1769 Assumption, bur. there

- 12 Oct 1780
- 5 iii. Stephen, b. 10 Aug 1771  
 iv. Mary Joseph, b. 27 Sep 1773 Assumption, bur. 14 Sep 1813 Detroit, m. there 17 Apr 1790 Dominic Drouillard, b. 9 Nov 1764 Assumption, bur. 9 Mar 1824 River Raisin, son of John Baptist Drouillard and Charlotte Bigras dit Fauvel. Dominic r. River Raisin  
 v. Francis Xavier, b. 17 Apr 1775 Assumption, bur. 13 Nov 1828 St Antoine  
 vi. Benjamin, b. 6 Oct 1779 Assumption
5. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> LAVIOLETTE (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Aug 1771 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 1 Oct 1804 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. there 9 Nov 1796 CATHERINE SUSOR, b. 28 Jan 1776 Assumption, bur. 17 Nov 1820 St Antoine, dau. of Louis Francis Susor and Mary Joseph Le Beau.  
 Children:  
 6 i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 13 Jun 1798  
 ii. Louis Stephen, b. 8 Apr 1800 St Antoine, bur. there 26 Dec 1821  
 7 iii. Dominic Peter, b. 8 Mar 1802  
 iv. Mary Angélica, b. 20 Feb, bur. there 15 Jun 1804
6. ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> LAVIOLETTE (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Jun 1798 Rivière aux Loutres (Otter Creek), parish of St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 17 Nov 1829 St Antoine, m. 2st 15 Mar 1821 Detroit MONICA CHATELLEREAU, b. 14 Sep 1801 St Antoine, bur. there 12 Dec 1821, dau. of Joseph Chatterelleau and Archange Dusault. Bride and groom r. St Antoine, m. 2nd 27 Jul 1824 Detroit ARCHANGE BOURDEAU, b. 21 Aug 1807 St Antoine, dau. of Alexis Bourdeau and Archange Bousom. Bride and groom r. Otter Creek.  
 Children by Archange Bourdeau, b. St Antoine:  
 i. Anthony<sup>7</sup>, b. 7 Sep 1825, bur. there next day  
 ii. Emily, b. 11 May 1829
7. DOMINIC PETER<sup>6</sup> LAVIOLETTE (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1802 St Antoine, River Raisin, d. before Oct 1834, m. VERONICA CHATELLEREAU, b. 3 Jun 1809 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Chatterelleau and Archange Dusault.  
 Children b. St Antoine:  
 i. Zoë<sup>7</sup>, b. 14 Nov 1827  
 ii. Archange, b. 11 Jun, bur. there 14 Jun 1830  
 iii. Julia, b. 19 Oct 1834
1. JOSEPH LAVIOLETTE, m. LOUISA PRUDHOMME.  
 Child:  
 i. Mary Louisa, b. 30 Jun 1788 Detroit
1. STEPHEN LAVOUÉ, m. LOUISA LAROCHE.  
 Children:  
 2 i. Francis, b. St Philippe
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> LAVOUÉ (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. St Philippe, Lower Canada, m. 5 Jul 1808 Detroit MARY GOUIN, b. there 8 Feb 1790, dau. of Charles Gouin and ---.  
 Children:  
 i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 10 Aug 1809 Detroit  
 ii. Mary, b. 31 Aug 1811 Detroit, m. 22 Feb 1830 St Antoine, River Raisin Joseph Duval, b. there 11 Feb 1805, son of Joseph Thuot dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit Lafontaine  
 iii. Infant, bur. 4 Nov 1813 Church Farm at the North East Coast of Detroit  
 iv. Lambert, b. 1 Mar 1815 Detroit  
 v. Francis, b. 7 Dec 1817, bp. 24 Aug 1820 Detroit  
 vi. David Lavoie, b. 7 Jul 1821 Maumée River, bp. 10 Jan 1822 Assumption  
 vii. Fabian, b. 6 Apr 1823 Detroit
1. AUGUSTIN LAVOYE, m. MARGARET MORET.  
 Children:

2. ELI<sup>2</sup> LAVOYE (Augustin<sup>1</sup>), b. diocese of Québec, came in Aug 1832 Detroit, m. there 24 Oct 1833 VERONICA GREFFARD, b. 19 Mar 1813 Detroit, dau. of Francis Greffard and Cecilia Renaud.  
Children:  
i. Regina, b. 16 Nov 1834 Detroit  
ii. Francis, b. 3 Jan 1837 St Antoine, River Raisin, bur. 8 Nov 1839 Detroit  
iii. Mary Ann, b. 5 Mar 1840 Detroit  
iv. Mary Eleonora, b. 7 Oct 1844 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>1</sup> BAU dit LALOUETTE, b. 1654, m. 1672 STEPHANIE LORÉ, b. 1649. The register of Boucherville states that on 16 Oct 1695 he was the principal of the Parish school.  
Children:  
i. René<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 Feb 1673
2. RENÉ<sup>2</sup> BAU dit LALOUETTE (John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Feb 1673 Boucherville, bur. 18 Dec 1726 Montréal, m. 11 Feb 1694 Boucherville MAGDELENE GUERTIN, b. 18 Oct 1669 Montréal, widow of George Laporte, dau. of Louis Guertin and Elisabeth Le Camus.  
Children:  
3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 Aug 1694  
ii. Mary Joseph Bau, b. 6 Mar 1696 Boucherville, m. there 1 May 1718 Denis Bourgerie, b. there 29 Mar 1679, son of Peter Bourgerie and Mary Boullard. Denis was in Detroit on business 30 May 1705  
iii. Mary Frances Bau, m. 1st 21 Mar 1726 Boucherville, Joseph Cornet, b. 1694, d. before 1730, son of Francis Cornet and Margaret Coy, m. 2nd 1 Dec 1730 Boucherville James Metay dit Ladouceur, son of James Ladouceur and Jacqueline Durandet
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup> BAU dit LE BEAU (René<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Aug 1694 Boucherville, m. 3 Feb 1728 Montréal CATHERINE DUDEVOIR, b. there 12 Jun 1704, bur. 22 Jan 1776 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Claude Dudevoir and Angélica Ducharme.  
Children:  
4 i. René Francis<sup>4</sup> Le Beau dit St Rémy, b. 3 Apr 1730  
5 ii. Francis Le Beau, b. 1731  
iii. Mary Catherine, b. 10 Jul 1738 Montréal, bur. 21 Aug 1778 Assumption, m. 1st 27 Oct 1753 Detroit Simon Bergeron, b. 16 Nov 1724 St Antoine-Tilly, bur. 4 Mar 1775 Assumption, son of Andrew Bergeron and Geneveva Duguay dit Lafranchise, m. 2nd 22 Sep 1777 Assumption John Baptist Gignac, b. 9 Dec 1747 Santé, bur. 30 Apr 1809 Assumption, son of Joseph Gignac and Magdelene Galerneau
4. RENÉ FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> LE BEAU dit ST RÉMY (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Apr 1730 Montréal, d. 1759, m. 14 Jun 1752 Boucherville MARGARET MOREL dit LADURANTAYE, bur. 11 May 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Michael Morel dit Ladurantaye and Margaret Hubert.  
Children:  
6 i. John Baptist<sup>5</sup> Le Beau, m. 6 May 1776  
ii. Margaret, b. 28 Jan 1755 "Côte de Misère", South Coast of Detroit, bur. 30 Nov 1833 Assumption, m. there 12 Feb 1770 John Baptist Paré, b. 1737 St Joachim, bur. 22 Mar 1813 Assumption, son of Louis Paré and Josette Guay  
iii. Paul Francis, b. 10 Sep South Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Dec 1759 Detroit
5. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> LE BEAU (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 1731, bur. 9 Mar 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 1st 8 Jan 1752 Detroit MARY JOSEPH BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. 1736, bur. 3 Feb 1766 Detroit, widow of James Tavernier, dau. of James Bigras dit Fauvel and Angélica Clement, m. 2nd 26 May 1766 Church of the Hurons, Sandwich MARY JOSEPH AMABLE BINEAU, b. 7 Mar 1750 Lachine, dau. of Louis Bineau and Magdelene Lereau.  
Children by Mary Joseph Bigras dit Fauvel, b. South Coast Detroit:  
i. Mary Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Mar 1753, m. 8 Apr 1766 Church of

- the Hurons, Sandwich Louis Francis Susor, b. 6 Jul 1738 St Thomas, Lower Canada, bur. 12 May 1806 St Antoine, River Raisin, son of Francis Susor and Mary Charlotte Couture
- 7 ii. René, b. 20 Sep 1754  
iii. Teresa, b. ca. 1756 (record of bp. lost), bur. 1 Aug 1758 Detroit  
iv. Mary Louisa, b. 1758 (record of bp. lost), bur. 1 Aug 1758 Detroit  
v. Francis, b. 1759 (record of bp. missing), bur. 19 Jul 1759 Detroit  
vi. Francis, b. 1760 (record of bp. missing), bur. 29 Sep 1760 Detroit  
vii. Louisa, b. 3 Aug 1761, bur. 2 Apr 1827 St Antoine, m. 15 Jan 1776 Assumption, Sandwich Ignatius Joachim Thuot dit Duval, b. 19 Sep 1751 Longueuil, bur. 5 Jul 1826 St Antoine, son of Thomas Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and Mary Piedalu dit Laprairie  
viii. Mary Frances, b. 23 Apr 1764, bur. 1 Jun 1765 Detroit  
Children by Mary Joseph Amable Bineau:  
ix. John Baptist Le Beau, b. 27 Jan 1768 South Coast of Detroit, bur. there Sep 1769  
x. Mary Joseph, b. 19 May 1774 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 29 Aug 1791 Anthony Plante, son of Anthony Plante and Mary Joseph Valois  
xi. Francis Xavier, b. 12 Nov 1776 Assumption, bur. there next day  
xii. John Baptist, b. 9 Mar 1778 Assumption
6. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>5</sup> LE BEAU (René Francis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), m. 1st 16 May 1776 Assumption, Sandwich SUSANNE CHAUVIN, b. 25 Jul 1759 Detroit, bur. there 27 Nov 1808, dau. of Noel Chauvin and Jane Meloche, m. 2nd there 14 May 1811 MARY ANN GODFROY dit ST GEORGES, b. there 26 May 1750, bur. there 13 Jun 1814, widow of James André, dau. of Francis Godfroy dit St Georges and Susanne Pepin.  
Children by Susanne Chauvin, b. Assumption:  
i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Apr 1778, bur. 23 Mar 1789 Detroit  
ii. Elisabeth, b. 14 Feb 1780, bur. 27 Sep 1863 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 30 Jun 1795 Assumption John Baptist Drouillard, b. there 28 Aug 1773, bur. 11 Nov 1819, son of Simon Drouillard and Margaret Martin dit St Jean  
iii. Mary Jane, b. 6 Feb 1782, bur. 14 Jan 1805 Detroit, m. there 20 Apr 1795 John Baptist Dufour, b. 26 Feb 1773 Assumption, bur. there 31 Jul 1847, son of John Baptist Dufour and Catherine Durand dit Montmirel  
iv. Teresa, b. 29 Nov 1783, bur. there 12 Jan 1789  
v. John Baptist, b. 12 Dec 1785  
vi. Veronica, b. 25 Dec 1787, m. 1st 30 Apr 1805 Detroit Louis Parnier, b. there 20 Feb 1778, bur. 4 Oct 1813 Assumption, widower of Frances Revau dit Lajeunesse, son of Joseph Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur and Catherine Larivière, m. 2nd 6 Aug 1816 Assumption Joseph Drouillard, b. there 16 Feb 1764, bur. there 6 Feb 1817, widower of Catherine Dufour, son of Simon Amable Drouillard and Margaret Martin dit St Jean  
vii. Mary Joseph, b. 7 Feb 1789, m. 17 Sep 1811 Detroit Charles Cadoret, b. there 4 Aug 1788, bur. there 13 Nov 1813, son of Francis Cadoret and Ursula Bigras dit Fauvel, m. 2nd 5 Sep 1815 Detroit, John Robidou, b. Sandusky, Ohio, son of Louis Robidou and Elisabeth Souchereau dit Langoumois  
viii. Charles, b. 19 May 1791
7. RENÉ<sup>5</sup> LE BEAU (Francis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Sep 1754 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 21 Jan 1813 St Antoine, River Raisin, m. 7 Feb 1789 Detroit ELISABETH DROUILLARD, b. 26 Oct 1759 Soulanges, bur. 20 Sep 1804 St Antoine, widow of Michael Vaudry and of John Bousom dit Gascon, dau. of Simon Amable Drouillard and Margaret Martin dit St Jean.

- Children:
- i. Mary Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. 3 Sep 1790 Detroit, bur. 16 Nov 1857 Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 1st 26 Jan 1807 St Antoine, River Raisin John Baptist Solo, b. 26 Sep 1783 Detroit, bur. 21 Jan 1813 St Antoine, son of Peter Solo and Mary Joseph Bourdeau, m. 2nd 27 Sep 1814 Detroit James Bourgeat dit Provençal, b. there 23 Sep 1785, d. ca. 1832, son of Peter Bourgeat dit Provençal and Catherine Vallée, m. 3rd 20 Apr 1835 Detroit Joseph Knapp, b. Berthier, Lower Canada, widower of Cecilia Bergeron, son of Frederick Knapp and Margaret Swaab
  - 9 ii. Stephen, b. 2 Aug 1792
  - iii. Margaret, b. 20 Jan 1796 Detroit, bur. 6 Mar 1822 St Antoine, m. there 21 Apr 1811 Stephen Couture, b. 16 Jul 1787 Detroit, son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Campau
  - iv. Geneveva, b. 21 Jun 1798 St Antoine, bur. 18 Jul 1849 Detroit, m. 1st there 22 Feb 1814 John Baptist Savignac, b. there 23 Jul 1790, bur. there 21 Aug 1834, son of John Baptist Savignac and Cecilia Chauvin, m. 2nd 11 Aug 1835 Detroit Joseph Parisien, b. 1802 Montréal, bur. 26 Jan 1849 Detroit, son of Anthony Parisien and Louisa Sarazin. Groom r. Detroit 12 yrs.
  - v. Margaret Madelene, b. 18 Apr 1800 St Antoine, bur. there 21 May 1803
  - 10 vi. Alexis, b. 4 Jun 1804
  8. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>6</sup>LE BEAU (John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, René Francis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Dec 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 6 Mar 1810 Detroit MARY LOUISA CAMPAU, b. there 30 Dec 1791, bur. there 6 Apr 1825, dau. of Peter Campau and Mary Louisa Cuillerier dit Beaubien.
 

Children b. Detroit:

    - i. Infant<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec 1810, bur. there 1 Jan 1811
    - ii. John Baptist, b. 8 May 1812, d. before 1841, m. 16 Feb 1836 Detroit Mary Bondy, b. there 4 Jul 1816, dau. of Joseph Bondy and Mary Desanges Saliot
 

Children:

      1. James<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Mar 1837 parish of La Croix, near Detroit
      2. John Baptist, b. 17 Mar 1839 Detroit
    - iii. Anthony, b. 3 Sep 1814 Detroit, m. 1st 1 Dec 1835 St Antoine, River Raisin Josette Rousson, b. 5 Nov 1821 Detroit, d. before 1844, dau. of John Baptist Rousson and Margaret Réaume. Bride r. Huron River near Monroe, m. 2nd 9 Sep 1844 Monroe --- Campau, b. 1826 Child by Josette Rousson:
      1. Richard<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Jan 1839 Detroit
    - 11 iv. Richard, b. 11 Oct 1816
    - v. Joseph, b. 2 Oct 1819, bp. 18 Jan 1820 Detroit
    - vi. Toussaint, b. 5 Sep 1822, m. Victoria Rousson, b. 27 Sep 1827 Detroit, bur. 29 Nov 1848 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, dau. of Simon Rousson and Teresa Solo
 

Child:

      1. Mary Teresa<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Nov, bp. 24 Nov 1848 St Francis Xavier
      - vii. Isabella, b. 23 Mar 1825, bur. there 20 Aug 1825
  9. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>LE BEAU (René<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Aug 1792 Detroit, m. there 20 Sep 1815 MARY JUDITH CHAUVIN, b. there 8 Jan 1798, dau. of Charles Chauvin and Mary Joseph Dubay.
 

Children b. St Antoine, River Raisin:

    - i. Mary Judith<sup>7</sup>, b. 3 Jul 1816
    - ii. Isabella, b. 28 Sep 1817
    - iii. Stephen, b. 30 Aug 1819
    - iv. Apollonia, b. 5 Apr 1821
    - v. Basil, b. 30 Aug 1822
    - vi. Charles, b. 19 Sep 1824
  10. ALEXIS<sup>6</sup>LE BEAU (René<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b.

4 Jun Rivière aux Sables, near River Raisin, bp. 24 Jul 1804 Assumption, Sandwich, m. 31 May 1825 St Antoine, River Raisin ANGÉLICA LENFANT, b. there 18 May 1809, dau. of Louis Lenfant and Louisa Réaume.

- Children b. St Antoine, except x, xi, xii:
- i. Alexis<sup>7</sup>, b. 5 Apr 1826, m. there 27 Nov 1844 Zoe Bourdeau b. there 15 Nov 1823, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Suzor
 

Children b. Monroe:

    1. Alexis<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Feb 1846
    2. Henry, b. 27 May 1848
  - ii. Anagine, b. 3 Oct 1827
  - iii. Mary Julia, b. 25 Jun 1829
  - iv. Louis, b. 11 Mar 1831
  - v. January René, b. 20 Jan 1833
  - vi. James Joel, b. 29 Sep 1834
  - vii. William, b. 14 Apr 1836
  - viii. Clement, b. 20 Sep 1837
  - ix. Felix, b. 25 Aug 1839
  - x. Adolph, b. 26 Jan 1841 Monroe
  - xi. Joseph Edward, b. 11 Jan 1843 Monroe, bur. there 8 Oct 1844
  - xii. Charles, b. 10 Sep 1844, bp. 5 Jan 1845 Monroe
11. RICHARD<sup>7</sup>LE BEAU (John Baptist<sup>6</sup>, John Baptist<sup>5</sup>, René Francis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, René<sup>2</sup>, John Baptist<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Oct 1816 Detroit, m. 1st BASILISSE OUDIN dit LEFRANC, b. 30 Sep 1818 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Oudin dit Lefranc and Mary Joseph André, m. 2nd 18 Sep 1855 St Francis Xavier, Écorces ADELAÏDE PARNIER dit VADEBONCOEUR, b. 15 Apr 1819, bp. 10 Jul 1820 Detroit, widow of Charles Baron, dau. of Joseph Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur and Cecilia Campau.
 

Children by Basillisse Oudin dit Lafranc, b. Detroit:

  - i. Margaret<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Dec 1840
  - ii. Richard, b. 16 Sep 1842, m. 21 Feb 1865 St Francis Xavier Mary Baron, b. 11 Feb 1847 Detroit, dau. of Charles Baron and Adelaide Parnier
 

Child:

    1. Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May, bp. 22 Sep 1866 St Francis Xavier
  - iii. Anthony, b. 2 Aug 1844
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>LE BEAU dit MARIN, m. MARY CARMEL.
 

Children:

  2. i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 1772
  2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>LE BEAU dit MARIN (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1772 Chambly, Lower Canada, bur. 28 Mar 1854 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 1st 31 Jan 1810 Detroit MARGARET LABELLE, b. 1793 Laprairie de la Madelaine, bur. 10 Jan 1811 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Labelle and Magdelene Audet dit Lapointe, m. 2nd 28 Jul 1814 Detroit MARY JOSEPH FONTAINE, b. 2 Oct 1786 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 11 Apr 1854 St Francis Xavier, widow of John Mary Bourdeau, dau. of Charles Francis Fontaine and Elisabeth Godfroy dit St Georges.
 

Children:

    3. i. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Sep 1815
    - ii. John Baptist, b. 19 Mar 1818 Detroit, bur. there 11 Nov 1824
    - iii. Charles, b. 14 Oct 1820, bp. 4 Jan 1821 Detroit, bur. there 14 Aug 1821
    - iv. Pauline, b. 9 Jun 1822 Detroit, m. 20 Feb 1840 Monroe Godfroy Robert, b. 1814, son of Nicolas Robert and Margaret Medard
    - v. Elisabeth, b. 18 Sep 1825 Detroit, m. there at Ste Anne 19 May 1846 Peter Paré, b. there 10 Jun 1819, son of Peter Paré and Louisa Bariau. Bride and groom r. Écorces, Mich.
  3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>LEBEAU dit MARIN (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Sep 1815 Detroit, bur. 9 Sep 1852 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 7 Feb 1837 Detroit JULIA MASSICOT, b. 25 Apr, bp. 28 Jul 1818 Detroit, bur. 13 Sep 1852 St Francis Xavier, widow of James Bondy, dau. of John Baptist Massicot and Josette Labelle.

- Children:
- i. Julia<sup>4</sup>, b. 25 Aug, bp. 9 Oct 1838 Ste Philomène near Detroit, bur. 13 Sep 1852 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces
  - ii. Joseph, b. 23 Feb, bp. 13 Apr 1840 Monroe
  - iii. Elisabeth, b. 15 Sep 1841, bp. 25 May 1842 Detroit
  - iv. John Baptist, b. 15 Jan 1844 Detroit
  - v. Felicity, b. 26 May 1846 Detroit
  - vi. William, b. 4 Apr, bp. 23 May 1848 St Francis Xavier
  - vii. Victoria, b. 5 Feb 1849, bp. 23 Nov 1850 St Francis Xavier
- 
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>LEBEUF, b. 1647 parish of Giray, diocese of La Rochelle, France, bur. 28 Nov 1696 Batiscan, son of Thomas Lebeuf and Nicolle Gazelle, came to Canada, m. 1st 24 Jan 1667 Québec ANN JAVELOT, b. 1651 parish of St Nicolas, diocese of La Rochelle, bur. 1669 Québec, dau. of Andrew Javelot and Sephora Lesense, m. 2nd 29 Oct 1669 Québec ANTOINETTE LENOIR, b. parish of St Eustache, Paris, France, dau. of John Lenoir and Antoinette Sirois.  
Children:  
2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1675
  2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>LEBEUF (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 1675, m. ANGÉLICA PETITBOIS.  
Children:  
3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, m. 29 Jul 1727
  3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>LEBEUF (John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), m. 29 Jul 1727 Ste Anne de la Perade ANGÉLICA GENDRON, b. there 27 Dec 1703, dau. of John Gendron and Mary Ann Prinseaux.  
Children:  
4 i. John Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 10 Dec 1728 Ste Anne de la Perade, bur. there 5 Jan 1729
  - 4 ii. Charles Isidore, b. 3 Mar 1730
  - iii. Mary Charlotte, m. 27 Oct 1766 Chateauguay Louis Le May, b. 30 Apr 1728 Lotbinière, widower of Margaret Desrosiers, son of Michael Le May and Mary Geneveva Marot dit Labonté<sup>3</sup>
  4. CHARLES ISIDORE<sup>4</sup>LEBEUF (John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Mar 1730 Three Rivers, m. 3 Feb 1755 Chateauguay MARY JOSEPH TABEAU, dau. of James Tabeau and Mary Joseph Faubert.  
Children:  
5 i. Anthony<sup>5</sup>, m. 6 Feb 1804
  5. ANTHONY<sup>5</sup>LEBEUF (Charles Isidore<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. Chateauguay, m. 6 Feb 1804 Detroit MARY YAX, b. there 1781, dau. of John Baptist Yax and Irene Huyet dit Champagne.  
Children:  
6 i. Anthony<sup>6</sup>, b. 11 Apr, bp. 20 Oct 1805 Detroit
  - ii. Mary, m. 25 May 1825 Assumption, Sandwich Louis Laframboise, son of Claude Laframboise and Mary Larendeau. Bride and groom r. St Pierre, Thames River
  - iii. Cecilia, b. 10 May 1819, bp. 14 Jul 1819 St François, Clinton River
- 
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>LEBLANC, b. 1636 parish of St Pierre du Pont l'Eveque, France, bur. 15 Apr 1710 Charlesbourg, son of Anthony Leblanc and Margaret Boucher, came to Canada, m. 6 Jun 1666 Montréal ANN SUSANNE ROUSSELIN, b. 1644 parish of St Jacques a Mouate, France, bur. 19 Apr 1710 Charlesbourg, dau. of Philibert Rousselin and Helena Martin.  
Children b. Charlesbourg:  
i. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. 20 Apr 1680, bur. there 10 Mar 1711, m. there 12 Jul 1706 John Le Meilleur, b. 29 Dec 1678 Québec, son of James Le Meilleur and Mary Valade
  - 2 ii. Charles, b. 24 Apr 1688
  2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>LEBLANC (James<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Apr 1688 Charlesbourg, m. there 5 Nov 1709 SUSANNE BON, dau. of Peter Bon dit Lacombe and Michelle Duval.  
Children:  
3 i. Charles<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Oct 1712
  - ii. Mary Ann, b. 1726, m. 3 Feb 1749 Sault au Recollet
- Joseph Robidou, b. 1722, son of Joseph Robidou and Mary Ann Fronteneau
3. CHARLES<sup>3</sup>LEBLANC (Charles<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Oct 1712 Charlesbourg, m. 11 Jan 1745 Sault au Recollet URSULA LAPLANTE dit CHAMPAGNE, dau. of Thomas Bonaventure Laplante dit Champagne and Mary Barbau.  
Children:  
4 i. John Baptist<sup>4</sup>, b. 23 Oct 1745 Sault au Recollet, bur. 4 Dec 1813 Detroit, m. 4 May 1805 St Antoine, River Raisin Magdelene Godet dit Marentette, b. 30 Jun 1753 Detroit, bur. 8 Apr 1821 St Antoine, widow of Stephen Jacob, dau. of James Godet dit Marentette and Margaret Geneveva St Martin
- 
1. JAMES<sup>1</sup>LEBLANC, m. MARGARET CELESTE SEGNAVY.  
Child:  
2 i. Joseph Leo<sup>2</sup>, m. 6 Feb 1826
  2. JOSEPH LEO<sup>2</sup>LEBLANC (James<sup>1</sup>), m. 6 Feb 1826 St François, Clinton River MARY LOUISA PILET, b. 20 Feb 1794 Assumption, Sandwich, widow of Anthony Moras, dau. of Joseph Pilet and Mary Louisa Barrois.  
Children:  
3 i. Heloise<sup>3</sup>, b. 9 Mar 1827 Assumption, Sandwich
  - ii. Mary, b. 8 Sep 1829 Assumption
  - iii. William, bp. 3 Sep 1834 St Clair, Mich.
- 
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>LEBLANC, m. MARY FELICITY GAULTIER, r. parish of Cap La Magdelaine, Lower Canada.  
Children:  
2 i. Vital John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, bur. 27 Dec 1844
  2. VITAL JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>LEBLANC (Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. Cap de la Magdelaine, bur. 27 Dec 1844 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 29 Jul 1816 PELAGIA ROBINSON a free mulatto.  
Children b. Assumption, except i:  
i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 17 Jan, bp. 22 Apr 1810 Assumption
  - ii. James, b. 5 Dec 1812, bur. there 23 Jan 1813
  - iii. Oliver, b. 10 Jul 1815
  - iv. Margaret, b. 3 Oct 1817, bur. there 4 Feb 1821
  - v. Felicity, b. 10 Jul 1820, m. there 23 Nov 1837 Nelson Perry, son of William Perry and Ann Perry du Pantraque
  - vi. Théotiste, b. 8 Nov 1822, m. there 14 Jan 1839 Nelson Robinson, son of William Robinson and Fanny Robinson. Groom came from Virginia
  - vii. Peter Eugene, b. 29 Jun 1825
  - viii. Ursula, b. 21 Jun 1827, bur. there 4 Apr 1828
  - ix. Infant, b. 8 Dec, bur. there 10 Dec 1828
- 
1. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup>LEBLANC, m. 24 Jul 1764 Mackinac MARY JOSEPH JOURDAIN, b. 10 Oct 1751, bp. 19 Jul 1756 Mackinac, bur. 11 Dec 1825 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Jourdain and Mary Joseph Réaume.  
Children:  
2 i. Peter Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 1773
  - ii. Susanne, bp. 9 Aug 1778 Assumption, Sandwich, age 18 mos., bur. 3 Oct 1802, m. there 8 Jul 1793 Joseph Parnier, son of Joseph Parnier and Catherine Lariviere
  2. PETER FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>LEBLANC (Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 1773, bp. 9 Aug 1778 Assumption, Sandwich age 5 yrs., m. 28 Oct 1799 Detroit TERESA BOURASSA, b. 22 Jun 1783 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. 14 Nov 1850 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, dau. of Charles Louis Bourasse and Teresa Meloche  
Children b. Detroit:  
3 i. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. 7 Apr 1800
  - 4 ii. Louis, b. 23 Nov 1801
  - iii. Francis Xavier, b. 24 Jul, bur. there 2 Aug 1803
  - iv. Denis, b. 20 Sep 1805, m. there 2 Sep 1834 Elisabeth Drouillard, b. there 30 Nov 1811, dau. of John Baptist Drouillard and Elisabeth Le Beau
  - v. Teresa, b. 22 Sep 1807, m. there 3 Feb 1829 Toussaint Drouillard, b. there 18 May 1805, son of John Baptist Drouillard and Elisabeth Le Beau

- vi. Monica, b. 2 Jun 1810, m. 1st 16 Apr 1833 Ste Anne, Detroit Anthony Bondy, b. there 10 Apr 1807, bur. there 6 Sep 1834, son of Dominic Bondy and Teresa Saliot, m. 2nd Nov 1836 Detroit Alexis Campau, b. there 25 Nov 1803, bur. 3 Feb 1851 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, son of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chêne
- 5 vii. George, b. 15 Dec 1812
- viii. Thomas, b. 27 Oct 1815, m. there 21 Nov 1843 Thecla Bourassa, b. 1824, bur. 4 May 1852 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, dau. of Edward Bourassa and Mary Allen. Bride and groom r. Écorces
- Children:
1. Henry<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Sep 1844 Detroit
  2. Ann, b. 4 Jun 1846 Detroit
  3. Mary, b. 30 Apr, bp. 8 May 1849 St Francis, m. there 14 Feb 1871 Gabriel Bourguignon, son of Augustin Bourguignon and Victoria Lafoye
- ix. Agnes, b. 9 Oct 1817, m. 12 Feb 1850 St Francis Xavier to Isaias Bourassa, b. 1826, son of Eli Edward Bourassa and Mary Allen
- 6 x. Abraham, b. 17 Oct 1820
- xi. Domitilla, b. 28 Jan 1823, m. 24 Apr 1848 St Francis Xavier to Joseph Cicotte, b. 24 Nov 1821 Detroit, son of Joseph Cicotte and Archange Delisle
- xii. Anthony Paul, b. 10 Jun 1827, m. 17 Feb 1857 St Francis Xavier Angélica Campau, b. 29 Jul 1836 Detroit, bur. 16 Apr 1861 St Francis Xavier, dau. of Michael Campau and Mary Bariau
3. PETER<sup>3</sup> LEBLANC (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1800 Detroit, bur. 18 Nov 1849 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 1st 16 Jul 1823 Detroit ELISABETH SHAW, b. there 26 Jun 1803, bur. there 23 Dec 1834, dau. of John Shaw and Mary Ann Mallet, m. 2nd Nov 1836 Detroit TERESA CAMPAU, b. there 10 Mar 1802, d. before 1841, widow of Philip de Joncaire dit Chabert, dau. of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chêne, m. 3rd 27 Apr 1841 ARCHANGE ROULEAU, b. 2 Nov 1807 Detroit, widow of Dominic Bondy, dau. of Charles Rouleau and Jane Chauvin.
- Children by Elisabeth Shaw, b. Detroit:
- 7 i. David<sup>4</sup>, b. 22 Sep 1825
  - ii. Matilda, b. 2 Jan 1827
- 8 iii. Samuel, b. 3 Jan 1830
- iv. Peter, b. 11 Nov 1832
- v. Emily, b. 9 Dec, bur. there 13 Aug 1835
- Children by Teresa Campau, b. Detroit:
- vi. Teresa, b. 8 Sep 1837
- Children by Archange Rouleau, b. Detroit:
- 9 vii. Francis, b. 7 Feb 1842
- viii. George, b. 4 May 1843, m. 1 May 1864 St Francis Xavier Mary Ann Riopel, b. 10 Jul 1841, bp. 29 May 1843 Detroit, dau. of Alexander Riopel and Mary Beaubien
- Children:
1. Alfred Hyacinthe<sup>5</sup>, b. Sep 1868, bur. 18 Mar 1871 St Francis Xavier
  2. Elisabeth Adeline, b. 23 Nov, bp. 24 Nov 1872 St Francis Xavier
  3. Joseph Anthony, b. 30 Aug, bp. 6 Sep 1874 St Francis Xavier, bur. 19 Nov 1879 Ste Anne, Detroit under the name of Barnaby
- ix. Domitilda, b. 20 May 1845
4. LOUIS<sup>3</sup> LEBLANC (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Nov 1801 Detroit, m. there 8 Jan 1822 JANE ROULEAU, b. there 7 Jan 1804, dau. of Charles Rouleau and Jane Chauvin.
- Children:
- i. Susanne<sup>4</sup>, b. 14 Nov 1822 Detroit, bur. there 18 Feb 1823
  - ii. Jane, b. 1 Feb 1824 Detroit, m. there 18 Oct 1842 Charles Larabel, b. there 30 Oct 1804, bur. 9 Dec 1861 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, widower of Jane Daudelin and of Henrietta Riopel, son of

- Anthony Larabel and Bridget Thibierge. Bride and groom r. Detroit
- iii. Mary, b. 15 Sep 1829 Detroit
- iv. Angela, b. 16 Oct 1831 Detroit
- v. Infant, b. 19 Feb Detroit, bur. there 22 Feb 1833
- vi. Sophia, b. 6 Apr 1834 Detroit, bur. there 11 Sep 1835
- vii. Julia, b. 9 Dec 1835 Detroit
- viii. Peter, b. 5 Sep 1838, bp. 14 Aug 1839 Ste Philomène near Detroit
- ix. Catherine, b. 26 Oct 1839 Detroit
- x. Francis Xavier (twin), b. 9 Apr 1844
- xi. Michael (twin), b. 9 Apr 1844
5. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> LEBLANC (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Dec 1812 Detroit, bur. 9 May 1860 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 1st 21 May 1833 Ste Anne, Detroit LUCILLE BARON, b. there 8 Apr 1814, bur. 1 Oct 1854 St Francis Xavier, dau. of Anthony Baron and Catherine Bondy, m. 2nd 26 Jan 1858 St Francis Xavier VICTORIA PIETTE, b. 2 Mar 1840, bp. 12 Oct 1841 Ste Anne, dau. of Joseph Piette and Monica Drouillard.
- Children by Lucille Baron:
- i. Anthony<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Apr 1834 Detroit, m. 1 Feb 1862 St Francis Xavier Philomène Campau, b. 1839, dau. of Alexis Campau and Monica Leblanc
  - ii. Peter, b. 11 May 1835 Detroit
  - iii. Lucy Catherine, b. 18 Apr, bp. 21 Apr 1838 Ste Philomène near Detroit, m. 30 Nov 1854 St Francis Xavier to Laurence Piette, b. 1829, son of Joseph Piette and Monica Drouillard
  - iv. Teresa, b. 27 Sep 1841 Detroit
  - v. Caroline, b. 29 Oct 1843 Detroit
  - vi. Catherine, b. 13 Aug 1845 Detroit
  - vii. Noë, b. 29 Jan, bp. 20 Feb 1848 St Francis Xavier
  - viii. Philip (twin), b. 9 Dec, bp. 14 Dec 1849 St Francis Xavier
  - ix. Daniel (twin), b. 9 Dec, bp. 14 Dec 1849 St Francis Xavier
6. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> LEBLANC (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct 1820, m. 13 Jan 1852 St Francis Xavier, Écorces FELICITY PARÉ, b. 1829, dau. of Peter Paré and Louisa Bariau.
- Children bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. 26 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1852
  - ii. Richard, b. 17 Dec, bp. 17 Dec 1853
  - iii. Eli, b. 25 Sep, bp. 25 Sep 1855
  - iv. Josephine, b. 24 Oct, bp. 25 Oct 1857
  - v. Philip, b. 3 Dec, bp. 5 Dec 1860
  - vi. Francis Xavier, b. 18 Nov, bp. 19 Nov 1863
7. DAVID<sup>4</sup> LEBLANC (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Sep 1825 Detroit, m. there 26 Jul 1847 CATHERINE TREMBLAY. Bride and groom r. Écorces.
- Children bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. Catherine Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 May, bp. 21 May 1848
  - ii. Leocadia Ann, b. 25 Feb, bp. 26 Feb 1850
  - iii. Philomène, b. 25 Jan, bp. 27 Jan 1852
  - iv. David Alexander, b. 12 Oct, bp. 12 Oct 1854
  - v. Felicity Adeline, b. 22 Nov, bp. 1 Dec 1856
  - vi. Charles Peter, b. 1 Sep, bp. 18 Sep 1859
  - vii. George, b. 16 Dec 1861, bp. 12 Jan 1862
  - viii. Louisa Josephine, b. 17 Nov, bp. 3 Dec 1863
  - ix. Francis Richard, b. 2 Apr, bp. 21 Apr 1867
8. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> LEBLANC (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jan 1830 Detroit, m. 6 Feb 1860 St Francis Xavier, Écorces VICTORIA JOSEPHINE VISGER, b. 24 May 1841 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Visger and Ann Godfroy.
- Children bp. St Francis Xavier, Écorces:
- i. Peter Edmund<sup>5</sup>, b. 2 Feb, bp. 10 Feb 1861
  - ii. Julia Josephine, b. 7 Jul, bp. 7 Jul, bur. there 9 Jul 1875
  - iii. Joseph, b. 18 May, bp. 18 May 1876
  - iv. Mary Eva, b. 27 Nov, bp. 4 Dec 1880

9. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>LEBLANC(Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Feb 1842 Detroit, m. 6 Sep 1864 St Francis Xavier, Écorces, MARY ABBOTT, b. 1848, dau. of Benjamin Ephraim Pius Abbott and Teresa Zoë Godfroy.  
Children bp. St Francis Xavier:
- i. Archange Zoe<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Jan, bp. 19 Jan 1866
  - ii. Mary Lucretia, b. 16 Jan, bp. 20 Jan 1867
  - iii. Domitilla Octavia, b. 24 Mar, bp. 11 Apr 1869, m. there 21 Jan 1890 Columbus Alexander Labadie, b. 20 Nov, bp. 25 Nov 1866 St Francis Xavier, son of Charles Labadie and Elisabeth Visger
  - iv. Eugene Louis, b. 1 Feb, bp. 4 Feb 1872
  - v. George Francis, b. 14 Aug, bp. 16 Aug 1874
  - vi. Joseph Peter Benjamin, b. 14 Oct, bp. 22 Oct 1876, bur. from there 13 Aug 1886
  - vii. Robert Audrain, b. 14 Oct, bp. 26 Oct 1879, bur. from there 27 Jun 1886
  - viii. Edmund Victor, b. 16 Jun, bp. 17 Jun 1883, bur. from there 30 Jun 1886
  - ix. Ida, b. 30 May, bp. 6 Jun 1886
  - x. Edward Columbus, b. 27 Feb, bp. 2 Mar 1890
- 
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>LEBLANC, b. Acadia, m. MARY HÉBERT, b. Acadia.  
Children:
- 2 i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. 1772
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>LEBLANC(Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. 1772 Laprairie, bur. 5 Aug 1826 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 15 Jan 1811 CATHERINE MAILLOU, b. there 25 Nov 1790, bur. 15 Mar 1850 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Maillou and Teresa Paré.  
Children:
- i. Clara<sup>3</sup>, b. 15 Mar, bp. 5 May 1811 Assumption
  - ii. John Baptist, b. 3 Oct 1812 Assumption, bur. there 25 Mar 1817
  - iii. Moses Leblanc dit Cadieu, b. 5 Mar 1815 Assumption, bur. there 7 Mar 1836
  - iv. Petronella Leblanc dit Cadieu, b. 1 Jun 1817 Assumption, bur. 23 Dec 1894 St Joachim, Detroit, m. 11 Jan 1853 Assumption Charles Longtin, r. Saginaw, d. at his r. 481 Champlain St., Detroit 27 Jul 1900, bur. from St Joachim 30 Jul, widower of Zoe Villers dit St Louis, son of Charles Longtin and Angélica Longtin
  - v. Archange Leblanc dit Cadieu, b. 1 Feb 1819 Assumption, bur. 12 Jan 1878 from Ste Anne, Detroit, m. 16 Sep 1837 Assumption James Peltier, b. 2 May 1798 Detroit, bur. 24 Jun 1874 from Ste Anne, widower of Felicity Pitre, son of Alexis Peltier and Agatha Réaume. Groom r. Detroit
  - vi. Clemence Leblanc dit Cadieu, b. 19 Apr 1821 Assumption
  - vii. Jérôme Leblanc dit Cadieu, b. 29 Jan 1823 Assumption
  - viii. Henry Honorius Leblanc dit Cadieu, b. 17 Jan 1825 Assumption, m. 8 Sep 1851 Ste Anne to Marcelline Chaignon, b. 1832, dau. of Louis Chaignon and Angélica Lesiege dit Lafontaine  
Children b. Ste Anne:
    1. Mary Celina Leblanc, b. 23 Dec, bp. 24 Dec 1852
    2. Henry Aloysius, b. 16 Jun 1854 Detroit, bp. same day
    3. John Baptist, b. 30 Jul, bp. 3 Aug 1856
  - ix. Victoria Leblanc dit Cadieu, b. 27 Dec 1826 Assumption
- 
1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>DUPONT dit LEBLOND, b. 1670 parish of St Nicolas, Rouen, France, bur. 1 Dec 1730 Québec, was a tailor. Came to Canada, m. 1st 12 Jan 1693 Québec MARY MAGDELENE MICHEL, b. 26 Jun 1674 Chateau Richer, bur. 1702, dau. of Oliver Michel dit Le Tardif and Magdelene Cauchon, m. 2nd 8 Sep 1704 Batiscan ANN TROTAIN, b. 1670, bur. 21 Nov 1739 Québec, widow of Anthony Choquet, dau. of

- Francis Trotsain and Jane Hardy.  
Children:
- 2 i. Francis<sup>2</sup>, b. 18 Aug 1707
2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>DUPONT dit LEBLOND(William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Aug 1707 Québec, bur. there 25 Nov 1752, m. 29 Apr 1738 Beauport CATHERINE BAUGIS, b. there 5 Mar 1714, dau. of John Baugis and Teresa Parent. Francis was a blacksmith.  
Children:
- i. Claude<sup>3</sup>Leblond, b. 12 Jun 1739 Québec, d. before 1779 m. 30 Jan 1766 Detroit Cecilia Campau, b. there 17 Dec 1747, dau. of Nicolas Campau dit Niagara and Agatha Casse dit St Aubin
- 
1. JOHN LEBOT, m. FELICITY URSULA BERTHOLET.  
Children:
- i. Joseph
  - ii. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Oct 1828 Detroit
- 
1. JOHN<sup>1</sup>LECLERC, b. 1639 France, bur. 13 Apr 1708 St Michel, Lower Canada, m. 1657 France MARY BLANQUET, b. there 1630, bur. 10 Sep 1709 St Pierre, Isle Orléans.  
Children b. Chateau Richer:
- 2 i. John Charles<sup>2</sup>, b. 15 May 1668
  - ii. Ann, b. 17 Sep 1664, m. 5 Mar 1680 Ste Famille, James Boufard, b. 1655 Rouen, Normandy, France, bur. 26 Jul 1727 St Laurent, Isle Orléans, son of John Boufard and Mary Laferrier
2. JOHN CHARLES<sup>2</sup>LECLERC(John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 May 1668 Chateau Richer, bur. 30 Sep 1749 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, m. 5 Mar 1696 Ste Famille, Isle Orléans MARGARET BAUCHER, b. there 31 Aug 1678, bur. 17 Apr 1742 St Pierre, dau. of William Baucher and Mary Paradis.  
Children:
- 3 i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 25 Dec 1697
3. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>3</sup>LECLERC(John Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec 1697 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, m. there 21 Oct 1720 MARY TERESA CÔTE, b. there 21 Sep 1698, dau. of John Côte and Mary Ann Langlois.  
Children:
- 4 i. Francis<sup>4</sup>, b. 15 Jan 1727
4. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup>LECLERC(John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jan 1727 St Pierre, Isle Orléans, m. 7 Jan 1749 Beaumont MARY ANN TURGEON, b. there 6 Oct 1727, dau. of Charles Turgeon and Mary Magdelene Disy.  
Children:
- 5 i. Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. St Henri de Mascouche
5. PETER<sup>5</sup>LECLERC(Francis<sup>4</sup>, John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, John Charles<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), b. St Henri de Mascouche, m. at the foot of the rapids of the Miamis (Maumée) River, before a civil magistrate 23 Jan 1810 to MARY BELAIR, b. 9 Oct 1787 Assumption, Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Chulle dit Belair and Jane Revau dit Lajeunesse. Marriage ratified at Ste Anne, Detroit 9 Jul 1810. Bride and groom r. River Raisin.  
Children:
- i. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 May 1811 Detroit, bur. 13 Oct 1813 Assumption
- 
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>LECLERC, m. MARY JOLY.  
Children:
- i. Anastasia, b. 22 Feb Amherstburg, bp. 30 Apr 1808 Detroit
  - ii. Mary, b. 4 Feb 1812 Detroit
- 
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>LECLERC, m. MONICA RAYMOND.  
Children:
- 2 i. Anthony<sup>2</sup>, b. 6 Aug 1815
2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup>LECLERC(Joseph<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Aug 1815 Detroit, m. there 5 Jan 1836 LUCY LEMEN dit YVON, b. there 11 Jul 1818, dau. of Francis Lemen dit Yvon and Angélica Gagnier.  
Children b. Detroit:
- i. Francis, b. 1 Feb 1838
  - ii. James Alexander, b. 26 Mar 1840
-

1. SAUVEUR GERMAIN<sup>1</sup>LECLERC, b. Paris, France, d. before 1734, son of Germain Leclerc and Catherine Dumont, r. parish of St Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, France, came to Canada, m. 9 Jan 1717 Québec MARY GENEVEVA HERVIEUX, b. there 18 Apr 1691, dau. of Isaac Hervieux and Geneveva Gariepy.  
Children:  
i. Mary Louisa<sup>2</sup>, b. 10 Aug 1720 Québec, bur. 24 Oct 1788 Detroit, m. 1st 12 Jan 1739 Montréal Louis Joseph Dumouchel, b. there 25 Oct 1712, d. before 1747, son of Paul Dumouchel and Mary Louisa Tessier, m. 2nd 28 Aug 1747 Montréal Joseph Mary Caron, b. there 3 Apr 1716, d. before 1785, son of Claude Caron and Jane Boyer, m. 3rd 14 Sep 1785 Detroit Charles Francis Girardin, b. 22 Aug 1739 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, widower of Mary Louisa Lecerf dit Lachasse son of James Girard and Mary Clotilda Brisson. Charles Girardin was a baker.
1. PETER<sup>1</sup>LECLERC, b. parish of St Fréjeu, diocese of Rheims, Champagne, France, son of John Baptist Leclerc and Mary Antoinette Baton. Came to Canada, m. 26 Jan 1761 St Pierre du Sud, Lower Canada MARY ANN DELAVOYE, b. 23 Mar 1738 Kamouraska, dau. of Anthony Delavoie and Mary Frances Peltier.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>2</sup>, b. ---
2. JOHN BAPTIST<sup>2</sup>LECLERC (Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. ---, m. 16 May 1791 Detroit TERESA CATIN, b. 28 Jul 1775 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Catin and Mary Ann Martin.  
Children:  
i. John Baptist<sup>3</sup>, b. 19 Mar Detroit, bur. there 10 Jun 1792
1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>LECUYER, m. GENEVEVA LE DUC, b. 1758, bur. 7 Oct 1823 Assumption, Sandwich.  
Children:  
i. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, m. Mary Scholastica Prudhomme  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Mary Scholastica<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Jan 1823  
2. Tharsile, b. 11 Oct 1824, bur. there 27 Nov 1826  
3. Mary Louisa, b. 26 Aug 1826  
4. Mary Angele, b. 8 Aug 1828
1. LOUIS<sup>1</sup>LEDOUX, b. 1628 parish of Notre Dame, Couture, diocese of Mans, France, bur. 3 Oct 1708 Varennes, son of Louis Ledoux and Mary Provost, came to Canada, m. 20 Mar 1679 Montréal MARY VALIQUET dit LAVERDURE, b. there 20 Dec 1662, dau. of John Valiquet dit Laverdure and Renée Loppe.  
Children:  
i. Gabriel Louis<sup>2</sup>, b. 4 Dec 1686
2. GABRIEL LOUIS<sup>2</sup>LEDOUX (Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Dec 1686 Boucherville, m. 2 Jul 1708 Varennes MARY MARGARET MONIN, b. 17 Nov 1683 Repentigny, dau. of Gilles Monin dit Lafleur and Martha Richaume.  
Children:  
i. Gabriel<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 Mar 1718
3. GABRIEL<sup>3</sup>LEDOUX (Gabriel Louis<sup>2</sup>, Louis<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Mar 1718 St Ours, m. 1750 CECILIA GAREAU dit ST ONGE, b. there 23 Apr 1724, dau. of Dominic Gareau dit St Onge and Geneveva Daunay. They r. parish of St Denis on the Chambly River.  
Children:  
i. Louis<sup>4</sup>, b. 1766 St Denis, bur. 26 Feb 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, m. there 8 Jul 1799 Mary Ann Beaubien, b. 5 Jul 1776 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Cuillierier dit Beaubien and Mary Louisa Réaume  
Children b. Assumption:  
1. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 May 1800  
2. Archange, b. 1 Apr 1802  
3. Louis, b. 17 Sep 1804, bur. there next day  
4. Alexis, b. 4 Feb 1806, bur. there next day

